Gc
929.2
M711m
1730221

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01411 9488

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/moakrelatedfamil00moak

THE MOAK AND RELATED FAMILIES
OF SOUTH CAROLINA
and
MISSISSIPPI
1740-1980

With Notes as to Members of the Family in Tennessee
and Illinois and also Notes as to Other
Moak Families in New York, Pennsylvania,
Maryland and Virginia

by

LENNOX L. MOAK

405 Toland Drive
Fort Washington, Pa.

1730221

PREFACE

For a number of years the author has been interested in developing materials which help to provide a general background to the Moak family. A number of other members of the family have simultaneously been interested; some have contributed freely of the materials that they have developed over the years.

This present edition of this work is not considered as a complete edition even with regard to the matters related herein. However, the author has decided to publish this first edition as a means of sharing the information already gathered and of providing a basis for criticism, correction and expansion of the materials. Each reader is invited to communicate with the author for the purpose of providing corrections and supplementary materials.

The information contained in Part I is based upon historical research. Subject to the limitations stated at various points, it is believed that all statements in this section are correct. The information contained in Part II is of widely differing degrees of accuracy. Some of it is from well documented sources, e.g., the U.S. Census and family Bibles and court records; some is based upon correspondence with living persons who may or may not have reported accurately; finally, there are oral statements which range from reliable to sheer imagination.

It is the expectation of the author to issue a revised edition of this work at intervals of about five years. In these circumstances, all are invited to continue their contributions of materials.

LENNOX L. MOAK

Fort Washington, Pa.
October 15, 1960

$17.50 · P.O. #9820-10-19-72 Baldwin's Book Barn

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

One should really not undertake to make acknowledgments for assistance when it has been as broad as the assistance furnished in the course of this work. Inevitably when literally hundreds of persons have given generously of their time and accumulated knowledge to bring this work to its present stage, the enumeration of some may be construed as a lack of appreciation for the assistance of those not singled out.

Even so, some persons have made such outstanding contributions over a long period of years that the author must mention these. To each of them my sincere appreciation.

Miss Mary L. Rollins of New Orleans whose early interest in the family was one of the deciding influences in getting me interested.

Mrs. J. O. Day of Brookhaven who has written me dozens of letters through the years and shared much information which she has collected. Also for reading and criticism of portions of the draft of the report.

Dr. Franklin Edwin Moak, now of the University of Mississippi, who has done more scholarly research in the field than any single person.

Miss Bonnie Cole of Bogue Chitto who has kindly read much of the manuscript, assisted in furnishing additional information on living members of the family.

Mr. Leonardo Andrea for assistance in understanding some of the basic records in South Carolina.

Mrs. Robert L. Meriwether for permission to use the map of early Saxe Gotha Township which her late husband so painstakingly prepared.

Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Director of the Department of Archives and History, State of Georgia, for searching passports granted by the Governor and council of Georgia.

Miss Jane Melton of the Department of Archives and History of the State of Mississippi for many questions answered.

This is only a fragmentary list. I hope others will understand my failure to list them does not indicate any lack of appreciation for assistance so generously rendered.

Finally, no acknowledgment is sufficient to express to my wife her understanding during the hours I have worked on this when I might well have been minding children or doing household chores.

CONTENTS

Page

Preface ii
Acknowledgements iii
Maps and Figures v

PART I

THE SETTLEMENT IN SOUTH CAROLINA AND THE BEGINNINGS OF WESTWARD MIGRATION

Chapter

1 The Name is Moak 1
2 The Moak Families in America 5
3 The Settlement of the Moak and Dominey Families in South Carolina (1740-1755) 9
4 The Moak Family in South Carolina, 1750-1820 21
5 The Dominey Family in South Carolina, 1750-1850 32
6 The South Carolina of the Moaks and Domineys 41
7 The Westward Movement 49
8 The Mississippi Counties of Amite, Pike, Lawrence and Lincoln 55

PART II

THE DESCENDANTS OF JACOB MOAK WHO DIED IN RICHLAND COUNTY, S.C. IN 1804

1 The Family of Jacob Moak (ca 1774-1822) 60
2 The Family of Sarah Moak 68
3 The Family of Sussanah Moak (1778-1840).................... 70
4 The Family of Elizabeth Moak (ca 1784-d?) 71
5 The Family of Andrew Moak (1782-1855) 76
6 The Family of Mary Moak (1784-1820) 242
7 The Descendants of Emanuel Moak (1786-1820) 245
8 The Descendants of John Moak 251

Bibliography 259
Published Works 259
Index to Part I 261A
Index to Part II 262

FIGURES

Figure Page

1 Journal of the Minutes of Council, Province of South Carolina, December 6, 1745 10

2 Journal of the Minutes of Council, Province of South Carolina, December 7, 1745 11

3 Plat of Original Land Grant to Andrew Moak in Saxe Gotha Township, 1746 18

4 Plat of Land Grant to Jacob Moak in 1773 .... 21B

5A Inventory of Estate of Jacob Moak, Richland County, S.C., 1804 . 27

5B Distribution of Estate of Jacob Moak, Richland County, S. C., 1804 28

6 Plat of Early Land Grant to Andrew Dominey, 1752 33

7 Papers Relating to Estate of Andrew Dominey, 1817 37

MAPS

Map

I The River System and Original Townships, South Carolina, Ca 1730 .... 17A

II Original Land Grants in Saxe Gotha Township and Neighboring Areas in South Carolina, 1732-1750 .... 21A

III Probable Route Taken By Andrew Moak in 1811 (Includes Three Chop Trail from Milledgeville, Ga., to Present Town of Brookhaven, Miss.) 52

IV Development of Counties in Southwestern Mississippi, 1809-1960 56

CHAPTER I

THE NAME IS MOAK

This work is concerned with the Moak family in America. It has not attempted to trace the European antecedents. Clearly, however, it would appear that the family is German and that it arose largely from the lower Rhine. The New York branch is reported to have come from Switzerland.

The name itself appears to have no specific meaning. Many variations of the name occurred in the British colonies and during early independence period. Among the names which have been noted are those listed below.

One wonders why so many variations. A part of the process was that of anglicization of the basic German name. Another part of the process was in phonetic spelling, where one man pronounced his name and another tried to spell it on the basis of how it sounded. Still another lay in the transcription errors of copy work from one document to another.

So far as your author knows, the only variations used for the southern family after 1790 were: (1) Moak, (2) Moke, and (3) Moake. The Moke has now disappeared. Except for one group in Houston, Texas, and a few in California, the Moake has also disappeared. Efforts to determine the relationship of these Moake families to the Moak group have not been successful. The standard spelling used throughout this work is Moak, unless a different spelling is used to emphasize the spelling found in the original record.

Among the variations in use prior to 1800, the following have been noted:

1. Maack
2. Maak
3. Make
4. Moack
5. Moag
6. Moak
7. Moake
8. Moates
9. Moats
10. Moatz
11. Moch
12. Mock
13. Mocks
14. Mog
15. Moke
16. Mokes
17. Mooch
18. Moogh
19. Mook
20. Mooke
21. More

Not all of these spellings necessarily pertain to Moak; however, enough interrelationships will be noted from the sources cited below to indicate that they are probably spellings of the same basic name.

Maack 1754 Conradt Maack, an immigrant to Pennsylvania, September 14, 1754. (Also spelled Moack and Mock).[1]

---

[1] Straussburger; I, p. 595, 597. (Reader is referred to bibliography in this work for full title and other identification of all cited works.)

Maak	1743	Johannes Maak, an immigrant to Pennsylvania. (Also spelled Moak).[2]
Make	1790	Jacob Make, a taxpayer in Chester County, Pa.[3]
Moack	1754	Johaan Conradt Moack[4]
Moag	1743	Henrich Moag, immigrant to Philadelphia.[5]
Moak	1732	Johannes Moak, immigrant to Philadelphia. (Also same occurence as Moke).[6]
	1743	Johannes Moak, immigrant to Philadelphia. (Also Maak.)[7]
	1745	Andrew Moak, land grant in South Carolina.[8]
	1767	Jacob Moak, memorial of land ownership in South Carolina.[9]
	1773	Jacob Moak and Adam Moak, land grants in South Carolina. (Also, in case of Adam, spelled Moock.)[10]
Moak	1778	Frederick Moak, member of Philadelphia militia.[11] (Also Moake.)
	1790	Henry Moak, resident of Baltimore, Md.[12]
Moake	1769	Frederick Moake, a cordwinder in Philadelphia.[13] (Also Moak.)
	1769	Jacob Moake, a laborer in Philadelphia.[14]
	1773	Land grant to Jacob Moake in South Carolina. (Also Moak.)[15]
Moates	1784	Silas Moates, Simon Moates, and William Moates, each granted land in Georgia, September 16, 1784.[16]
	1790	Jacob Moates, a resident of Northumberland County, Pa.[17]

---

[2] Straussburger; I, p. 348.

[3] Pa. Archives; 3rd Series, V. 12, p. 297.

[4] Straussburger; I, p. 595 and 597.

[5] Rupp; p. 159.

[6] Rupp; p. 83. Straussburger; I, p. 83.

[7] Straussburger; I, p. 349. Rupp; p. 165.

[8] *Journal of the Minutes of Council;* S.C. Dec. 6 & 7, 1745.

[9] *S.C. Memorials;* Vol. 9, p. 198.

[10] *S.C. Grants;* Book 22, p. 250. *S.C. Memorials;* Vol. 13, p. 41.

[11] *Pa. Archives;* Ser. I, Vol. – –, p. 60.

[12] *Census of 1790, Maryland;* p. 31.

[13] *Pa. Archives;* 3rd Series, Vol. 14, p. 129, 133, and 406.

[14] *Ibid.*

[15] *S.C. Plat Books,* Vol. 18, p. 472.

[16] *The Revolutionary Records of Ga.;* II, 1778-1785, p. 698.

[17] *Census of Pennsylvania,* p. 189.

Moats	1790	Duval Moats, and Trevals Moats, residents of Fayette Co., Pa.[18]
Moatz	1790	George Moatz, a resident of Northumberland County, Pa.[19]
Moch	1738	Samuel Moch, an immigrant to Pennsylvania. (Also Mooke.)[20]
Mock	1733	Hans Peter Mock, an immigrant to Philadelphia.[21]
	1738	Nickel Mock, an immigrant to Philadelphia. (Also Mook.)[22]
	1749	Henrich (or Heinrich) Mock, an immigrant to Philadelphia.[23]
	1752	Hans Jorg Mock, an immigrant to Penna. (Also Hans Georg Mock.)[24]
	1754	Johann Bernard Mock, an immigrant to Penna. (Also More.)[25]
	1754	Johan Conrat Mock, an immigrant to Penna. (Also Conradt Maack, and Johan Conrath Mock.)[26]
	1784	Andrew Mock and John Mock, residents of Shenandoah Co., Va.[27]
	1785	Andrew Mock, indent for militia duty during American Revolution in S. C.[28]
	1790	Daniel Mock and Ebenezer Mock, residents of New York State.[29]
Mocks	1785	Joseph Mocks, indent for supplies furnished South Carolina troops during American Revolution.[30]
	1790	Alexander Mocks, George Mocks, Gotleb Mocks, Jacob Mocks, John Mocks, Peter Mocks, and William Mocks, residents of Penna.[31]
	1790	Reinhart Mocks, Thomas Mocks, and Valentine Mocks, residents of Maryland.[32]

---

[18] *Ibid.;* p. 106 and 107.

[19] *Ibid.;* p. 192.

[20] Straussburger; I, p. 199, 201 and 203. Rupp; p. 114.

[21] Straussburger; I, p. 107, 111 and 113.

[22] Straussburger; I, p. 207. Rupp; p. 116.

[23] Straussburger; I, p. 416. Rupp; p. 214.

[24] Straussburger; I, p. 500. Rupp; p. 291.

[25] Straussburger; I, p. 620 and 622.

[26] Straussburger; p. 595 and 597. Rupp; p. 325.

[27] *Va. State Census of 1784.* Contained in *Census of 1790, Va.*, p. 67.

[28] *Stub Entries . . . S.C.*; Lib. "T", N516.

[29] *Census of 1790, New York;* p. 128 and 133.

[30] *Stub Entries . . . S.C.;* Lib "T", N515.

[31] *Census of 1790, Pennsylvania;* p. 22, 56, 58, 72, 118, 119, 121.

[32] *Census of 1790, Maryland*; pp. 59, 66, 123.

Mog	1779	Jacob Mog, land transfer in South South Carolina. (Also Moak.)[33]
Moke	1732	Johannes Moke, an immigrant to Pennsylvania. (Also Moak.)[34]
	1784	Henry Moke, resident of Hampshire County, Va. (Also Moak.)[35]
	1785	James Moke, resident of Harrison County, Va.[36]
	1790	Henery Moke, resident of Baltimore, Md.[37]
	1790	Christian Moke, Gracis Moke, Henry Moke, Jacob Moke and John Moke, residents of New York.[38]
Mokes	1790	Abraham Mokes, resident of York County, S.C.[39]
Mooch	1774	Adam Mooch, memorial for land ownership in S.C. (Also Moak.)[40]
Moogh	1790	Hannes Jachem Moogh, born in Switzerland and died in Albany County, N.Y. (In 1790 Census, spelled Moke, other works spell as Moak.)[41]
Mook	1738	Nicholas Mook and Peter Mook, immigrants to Pennsylvania. (Also Nichel Mock.)[42]
	1741	Cenes T. Mook, immigrant to Pennsylvania.[43]
	1748	Philip Mook, immigrant to Pennsylvania.[44]
	1750	Christian Mook, immigrant to Pennsylvania.[45]
	1790	John Mook, a resident of Pennsylvania.[46]
Mooke	1738	Samuel Mooke, an immigrant to Pennsylvania. (Also Moch.)[47]
	1790	George Mooke, a resident of Pennsylvania.[48]
More	1754	Johaan Bernard More, an immigrant to Penna. (Also Mock.)[49]

- -

The foregoing list is not intended to be comprehensive; however, it is sufficient to illustrate the numerous spellings which can become prevalent when anglicizing a German name.

---

[33] Register of Mesne Conveyances, Charleston, S.C. Book 0-5, p. 12.

[34] Straussburger; I, pp. 99 and 101; Rupp; p. 83.

[35] *Va. State Census for 1784* as included in *Census of 1790, Va.*, p. 72.

[36] *Ibid.*, p. 90.

[37] *Census of 1790, Maryland*; p. 31.

[38] *Census of 1790, New York;* pp. 54 and 101.

[39] *Census of 1790, South Carolina*; p. 29.

[40] *S.C. Memorials;* Vol. 13, p. 41.

[41] *American Ancestry;* Vol. 3, p. 219.

[42] Straussburger; I, pp. 204, 206, 207.

[43] Rupp; p. 147.

[44] Rupp; p. 182.

[45] Rupp; p. 248.

[46] *Census of 1790, Pennsylvania*, p. 193.

[47] Straussburger; I, p. 199, 203.

[48] *Ibid.*, p. 191

[49] *Ibid.*, pp. 620, 622.

CHAPTER 2

THE MOAK FAMILIES IN AMERICA

Upon the basis of the information now available, it appears that there were three distinct Moak families in America during the colonial period: (1) New York, (2) Pennsylvania-Maryland-Virginia, and (3) South Carolina (with perhaps some Georgia and North Carolina relations).

While there may have been some connection between these three branches, this author has not been able to discover any relationship *within* America. Careful research of European sources would determine whether a close relationship exists there. This, however, will have to await such research by other students in the family.

THE NEW YORK FAMILY

The greatest amount of collected data, both published and unpublished, heretofore collected, relates to the New York family. A number of writers have touched upon the New York family, but the most extensive work has been done by Elizabeth Janet MacCormick, a descendant of the original Moak settler in New York.[1] According to Miss MacCormick and to various entries in *American Ancestry*,[2] Hannes Jachem *Moogh* migrated to New York prior to 1750. She reports that he was born in Switzerland in 1720 and died in Albany County, New York, in 1795. The spelling of the name was apparently changed to *Moke* as the entry in the U.S. Census of 1790 for New York appears as Jacob Moke.[3] Miss MacCormick and other writers have regularly spelled the name as *Moak* in both the 19th and 20th centuries. The genealogical records available for this family indicate that its members stayed in the northern portion of the United States, at least until after 1900. Some of the members migrated westward as their names appear in various records in Ohio and Iowa and more recently in California.

Given the fact that there is no known relationship of the New York family with the South Carolina family, this volume makes no further reference to the New York family.

THE PENNSYLVANIA-MARYLAND-VIRGINIA FAMILY OR FAMILIES

The second group of persons with the Moak name is that which arrived through Philadelphia between 1732 and 1743. These persons appear to be the forebearers of

---

[1] See the collection of material in manuscript in the New York Public Library. This is a very interesting collection, particularly for those interested in the New York family.

[2] See *American Ancestry*, Vol. 13, p. 41.

[3] See Chapter 1.

several families found in various records between 1732 and 1800 in Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. Emphasis here is placed on the fact that this is an appearance of relationship and is not a demonstrated one.

There are two principal secondary sources of information concerning migration to Pennsylvania during the fifty years prior to the American Revolution. These are:

1. Rupp, I. Daniel; *A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of Germans, Swiss, Dutch, French, and other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727-1776.*

2. Straussburger, Ralph Beaver; *German Immigrants to Pennsylvania.*

From these we learn that the following were among the migrations to Pennsylvania which occurred during this period:

a. Johannes Moak on October 11, 1732, on the Ship *Pleasant*, J. Morris, Master. The ship was from Rotterdam in Holland; however, it stopped at Deal in Southern England for clearance before setting sail across the Atlantic.

b. Hans Peter H. Mock, aged 25, arrived on the Ship *Samuel*, arriving from Rotterdam, August 17, 1733.

c. Nicholas and Peter Moak (Mook, Mock) arrived September 9, 1738, from Rotterdam on the Ship *Glasgow.*

d. Johannes Moak (Moke, Maak) arrived on Ship *St. Andrew*, James Morris, Master. From Rotterdam with brief stop in Cowes in Southern England.

e. Johann Conradt Mock (Maack) arrived September 28, 1754, on Ship *Neptune*, Captain Waire, Master. From Rotterdam.

f. Henrich Moag, came on September 2, 1743, on the Ship *Loyal Judith*, James Cowie, Master. From Rotterdam, with brief stop at Cowes.

g. Samuel Mooke (Moch) arrived September 3, 1738, from Rotterdam on Ship *Winter Galley*, Capt. Edward Paynter, Master.

h. Hans Jorg Mock, arrived from Rotterdam, with brief stop at Plymouth, England, on October 23, 1752, on Ship *Rawley*.

A number of other entries appear in various records. Among these are entries which place Frederick Moake as a cordwinder in Philadelphia in 1769 and 1774 but paying no taxes as he had no land, livestock, or servants; Jacob Moake as a laborer in Philadelphia paying taxes in 1769 and 1774;[4] (spelled Moke in 1774 entry); Frederick Moak

---

[4] *Pennsylvania Archives*, 3rd Series, XIV, pp. 129, 133 and 406.

as a private in Capt. Isaac Cooper's Company of the 7th and 8th classes, Philadelphia militia in the service of the United States, commanded by William Bradford, Esq., Colonel, on September 26, 1778.[5]

Nich's (Nicholas) Moak is listed as a private on the payroll of Captain Michael Hoalman's Company of Chester County, Pa., militia in September 1781, while Henry Moke of Lancaster County, Pa., is listed as having been naturalized on March 30, 1861, at the Supreme Court "between 9 & 12 on April 10 or 11, 1861."[6]

In 1780, Jacob Moak served as a member of Chester County Militia.[7]

Also serving in the American Revolution from Pennsylvania were Jacob Moak and George Moak of Northumberland County, and John Moak of the 3rd Regiment.[8]

The 1790 U.S. Census for Pennsylvania while including no Moak spellings included the following entries:

John Mock -- Chester County
Jacob Moates -- Northumberland County[9]
George Moatz -- Northumberland County[10]
Duval Moats -- Fayette County, Georges Township[11]
Trevals Moates -- Fayette County, German Township[12]

Both Northumberland and Fayette counties are in western Pennsylvania. There are no entries for eastern Pennsylvania which record a Moak or closely similar name. This suggests that shortly after the American Revolution the families in Chester and Lancaster counties (immediately west of Philadelphia) must have migrated either to western Pennsylvania or to other states.

---

[5] *Ibid.*, Series I, p. 60. (LLM secure better citation)

[6] *Ibid.*, Series 2, Vol. II, p. 353. The entry says 1861, however, this author believes that this is a mis-print and should read 1761.

[7] *Pa. Archives*, 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 529.

[8] *Pa. Archives*, 5th Series, Vol. 4, pp. 130 and 374.

[9] *Census of 1790, Pennsylvania*, printed edition, p. 189.

[10] *Ibid.*, p. 192.

[11] *Ibid.*, p. 106.

[12] *Ibid.*, p. 107

The Moak spelling was not, however, lost as two members of the family apparently served in the Pennsylvania armed forces during the War of 1812. These were Samuel Moak (also entered as Moah) who was a sergeant in Captain John Fisher's Company of Pennsylvania troops for the period August 25 to October 13, 1812,[13] and John Moak (who was listed without rank designation and probably a private) on the payroll of the infantry company of Daniel McKown for service from May 5 to November 8, 1813.[14] Just what happened to this group is not known. Probably the spelling became standardized as Mock and Moates and no longer identified as a part of the Moak family.

THE MARYLAND-VIRGINIA ENTRIES

With regard to the Moak family in Maryland and Virginia prior to 1800, we find that in 1782, Henry Moke was a resident of Hampshire County, Virginia, with a family consisting of three white persons.[15] In Maryland, the 1790 U.S. Census lists a Henry Moak as resident in Baltimore County. The family consisted of Henry Moak, one other male over age 16, and one female.[16] What, if any relationship existed between these two Henry Moak families, or whether they are the same, is not known. The only other reference which indicates the presence of the name in Maryland at this time is the fact that a Moak Tilghman is listed as one of the signers of the Maryland Articles of Association dated October 20, 1774. This document is preserved in the national archives in Washington. The presence of this Christian name of Mr. Tilghman would suggest that perhaps his mother was a Moak.

No other entries prior to 1800 have been found in the casual search of the references relating to Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware and Virginia. Doubtless a more thorough search would reveal much greater information. This has not been made inasmuch as it is reasonably clear that the South Carolina family is all an outgrowth of the direct immigrant to be discussed in the succeeding chapter. It has been suggested by some persons that some portions of the Moak family migrated from Pennsylvania down the Shenandoah Valley and settled in either South Carolina or Georgia. While recognizing that there was a large general migration along this route, your author is obliged to reject this suggestion. He has been unable to find any evidence which would connect up the South Carolina-Georgia families with those which have been discussed.

---

[13] *Ibid.*, Series 3, Vol. IX, pp. 678-79.

[14] *Ibid.*, VIII, pp. 86, 90 and 94.

[15] Virginia State Census, 1784, as included in *Census of 1790, Virginia*, p. 67.

[16] *Census of 1790, Maryland*, p. 31.

CHAPTER 3

THE SETTLEMENT OF THE MOAK AND DOMINEY FAMILIES IN SOUTH CAROLINA

1740-1755

Andrew Moak (1) came directly from Europe to Charleston, S.C., about 1740--not earlier than 1738 nor later than 1741.[1]

The *Journal of the Minutes* of Council of the Province of South Carolina for December 6 and 7, 1745, record the discharge of Andrew Moak from his indenture to Benjamin Godin, Esq. These minutes reveal that his indenture to Godin has just been completed and that Andrew Moak was applying for a grant of land which is referred to below. The minutes state that the indenture had been served for "defraying his freight" on a voyage with Captain Stedman.

The specific entries are set forth in the reproduction of these portions of the minutes of Council contained in Figures 1 and 2 on the following pages.

According to Dr. Moak, this Andrew Moak probably came to Charleston on either the ship *St. Andrew* or the ship *Charming Nancy*, both English ships. These ships were engaged in bringing German and Swiss immigrants to America during this period. Captain John Steadman was the master of the *St. Andrew*[2] on one voyage in 1738 and in the same year Captain Charles Stedman brought over the *Charming Nancy*. In 1741, Captain Charles Stedman made a voyage to America in the *St. Andrew*.

The conjecture as to the date of arrival arises from these known voyages coupled with the fact that usually the indented servant was required to put in a period of service ranging from three to seven years for his passage and that of his family. Thus, with the indented period being completed in 1745, Andrew Moak probably came over not earlier than 1738 and not later than 1742. No passenger lists or other records have been located which give a more definitive date of arrival for Andrew Moak.[3]

---

[1] We are indebted to Dr. Franklin E. Moak for his painstaking research which has located the earliest documentary record concerning the Moak family in South Carolina. Except for this scholarly approach, our record would have commenced with the land grant to Andrew Moak (1) in 1745.

[2] It is to be noted that Johannes Moak who was discharged in Philadelphia also came over on the *St. Andrew* on October 7, 1743, with Robert Brown as Captain.

[3] Of some possible interest is the record of the immigration of Johannes Mokli who is reported to have arrived in South Carolina on Sept. 24, 1738. He was born in Switzerland on April 4, 1717, and was unmarried at the time of his arrival. Your author does not believe that this person is in any way connected with Andrew Moak (1); . however, he reports this fact for what it is worth. See: Faust, Albert Bernhards; *List of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th Century to American Colonies*, I, p. 64.

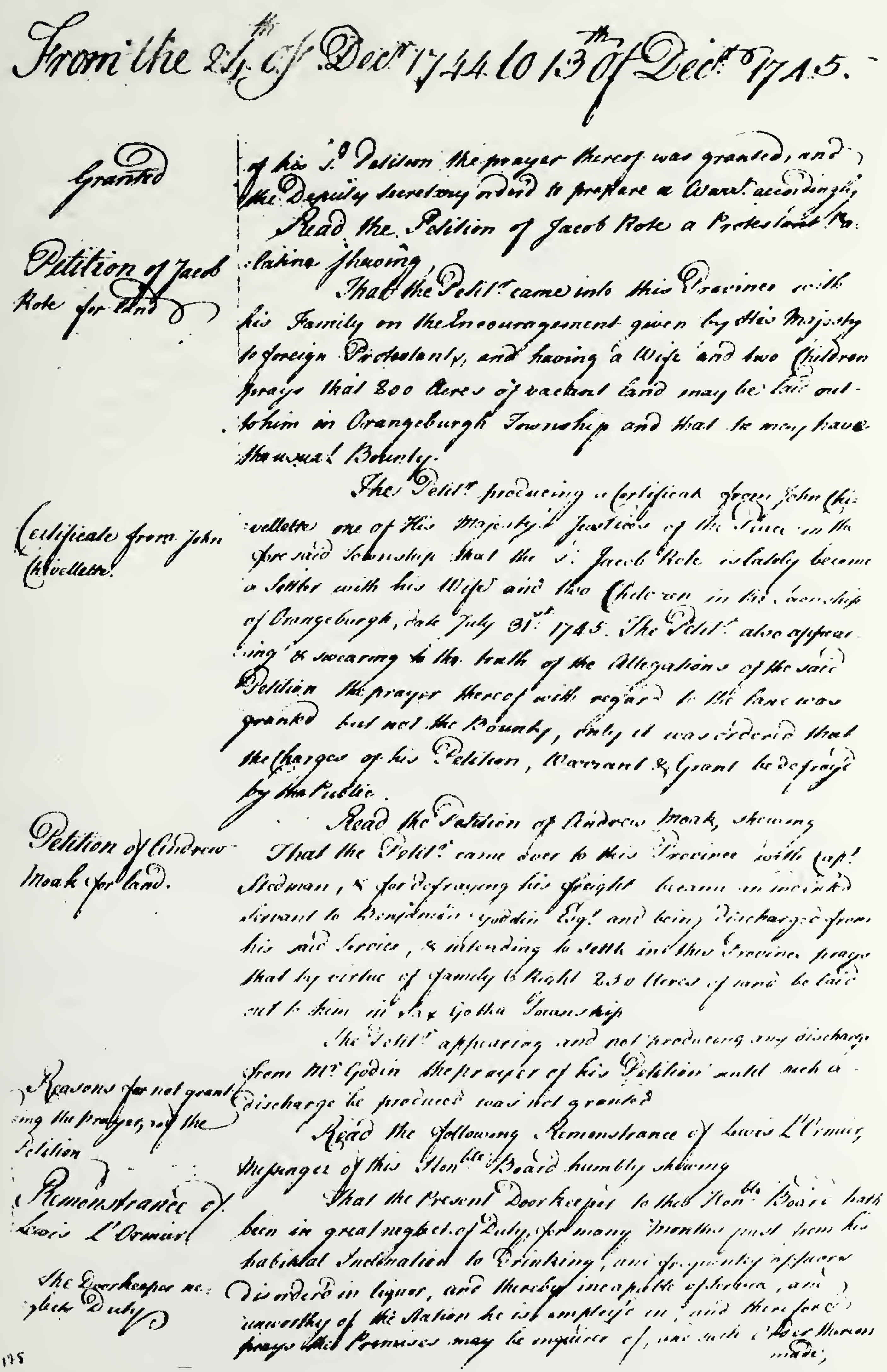


Figure 1

Journal of the Minutes of Council
Province of South Carolina, December 6, 1745

From the 24th of Decr 1744 to 13th of Decr 1745.

Granted

of his sd Petition the prayer thereof was granted, and the Deputy Secretary orderd to prepare a Warrt. accordingly.

Petition of Jacob Rote for land

Read the Petition of Jacob Rote a Protestant Palatine shewing

That the Petitr came into this Province with his Family on the Encouragement given by His Majesty to foreign Protestants, and having a Wife and two Children prays that 200 Acres of vacant land may be laid out to him in Orangeburgh Township and that he may have the usual Bounty.

Certificate from John Chevellette.

The Petitr producing a Certificate from John Chevellette one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace in the aforesaid Township that the sd Jacob Rote is lately become a Settler with his Wife and two Children in the Township of Orangeburgh, date July 31st 1745. The Petitr also appearing & swearing to the truth of the Allegations of the said Petition the prayer thereof with regard to the land was granted but not the Bounty, only it was orderd that the Charges of his Petition, Warrant & Grant be defrayd by the Publick.

Petition of Andrew Moak for land.

Read the Petition of Andrew Moak, shewing

That the Petitr came over to this Province with Capt. Steedman, & for defraying his freight became an indented Servant to Benjamin Godin Esqr and being discharged from his said Service, & intending to settle in this Province prays that by virtue of family Right 250 Acres of land be laid out to him in Sax Gotha Township

Reasons for not granting the prayer, of the Petition

The Petitr appearing and not producing any discharge from Mr Godin the prayer of his Petition until such a discharge be produced was not granted

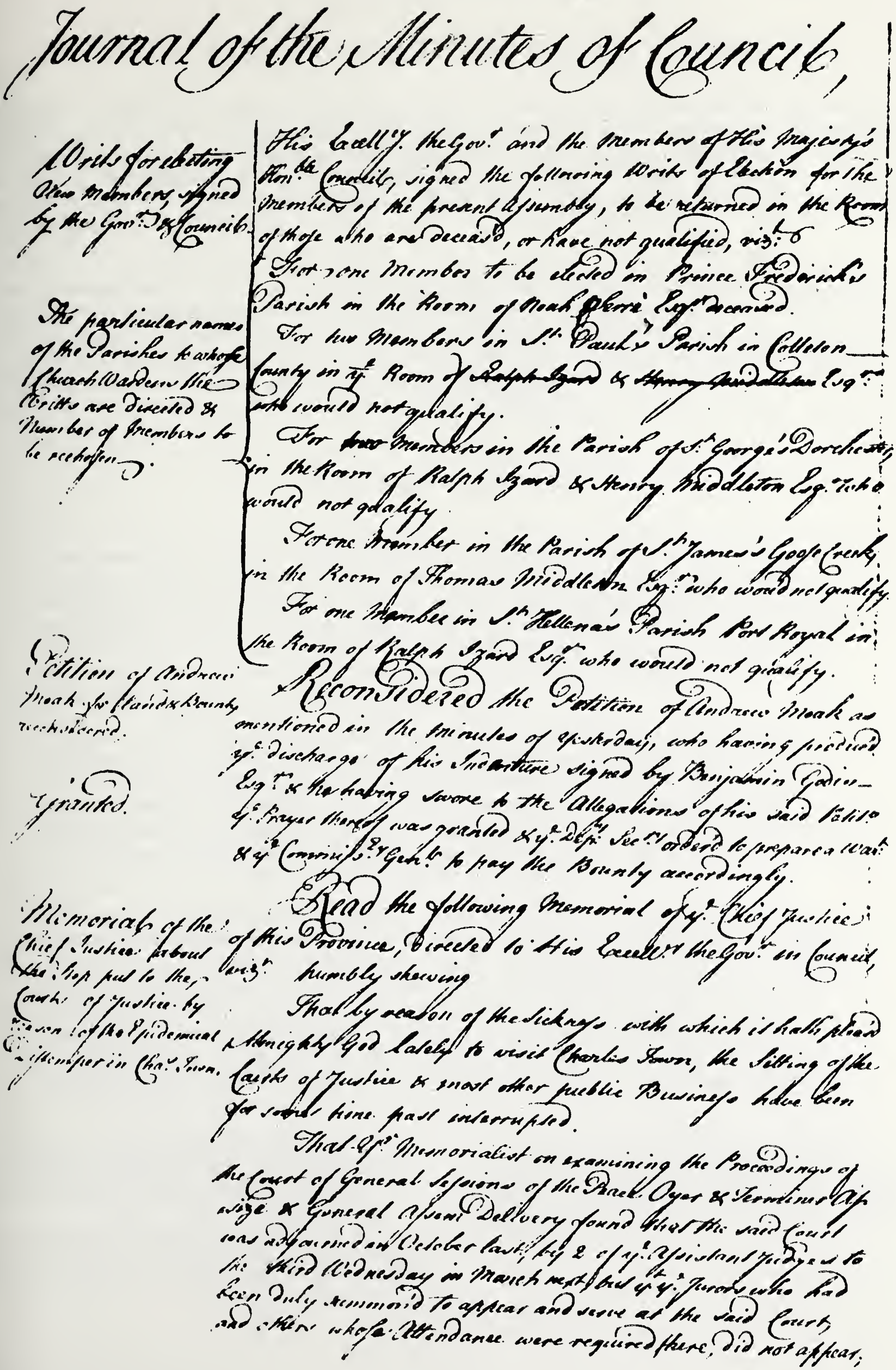
Remonstrance of Lewis L'Ormier

Read the following Remonstrance of Lewis L'Ormier, Messenger of this Honble Board humbly shewing

The Doorkeeper neglects Duty

That the Present Doorkeeper to this Honble Board hath been in great neglect of Duty for many Months past from his habitual Inclination to Drinking, and frequently appears disorderd in liquor, and thereby incapable of Service, and unworthy of the Station he is employd in, and therefore prays the Premises may be enquired of, and such Alteration made;

Figure 2
Journal of the Minutes of Council
Province of South Carolina, December 7, 1745



Journal of the Minutes of Council,

Writs for electing New Members, signed by the Govr. & Council.

His Excelly. the Govr. and the Members of His Majesty's Honble. Council, signed the following Writs of Election for the Members of the present Assembly, to be returned in the Room of those who are deceas'd, or have not qualified, viz.

For one Member to be elected in Prince Frederick's Parish in the Room of Noah Serré Esqr. deceased.

For two Members in St. Paul's Parish in Colleton County in ye Room of ~~Ralph Izard~~ & ~~Henry Middleton~~ Esqrs. who would not qualify.

For ~~two~~ members in the Parish of St. George's Dorchester in the Room of Ralph Izard & Henry Middleton Esqrs. who would not qualify.

For one Member in the Parish of St. James's Goose Creek in the Room of Thomas Middleton Esqr. who would not qualify.

For one Member in St. Hellena's Parish Port Royal in the Room of Ralph Izard Esqr. who would not qualify.

The particular names of the Parishes to whose Church Wardens the Writts are directed & Number of Members to be rechosen.

Petition of Andrew Meak for Land & Bounty reconsidered.

Reconsidered the Petition of Andrew Meak as mentioned in the Minutes of Yesterday, who having produced ye discharge of his Indenture signed by Benjamin Godin Esqr. & he having swore to the Allegations of his said Petitn. ye Prayer thereof was granted & ye Depy. Secry. order'd to prepare a Warrt. & ye Commissr. Genl. to pay the Bounty accordingly.

Granted.

Memorial of the Chief Justice about the Stop put to the Courts of Justice by reason of the Epidemical Distemper in Chas. Town.

Read the following Memorial of ye Chief Justice of this Province, directed to His Excelly. the Govr. in Council, vizt.

humbly shewing

That by reason of the Sickness with which it hath pleas'd Almighty God lately to visit Charles Town, the Sitting of the Courts of Justice & most other publick Business have been for some time past interrupted.

That yr. Memorialist on examining the Proceedings of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, Oyer & Terminer Assize & General Goal Delivery found that the said Court was adjourned in October last, by 2 of ye Assistant Judges to the third Wednesday in March next but yt ye Jurors who had been duly summon'd to appear and serve at the said Court, and others whose Attendance were required there, did not appear;

As

The Benjamin Godin to whom reference is made lived, at the time of the release of Andrew Moak from his service, at a plantation known as Fontainbleu at Goose Creek. Godin had acquired this property on August 18, 1707, while a merchant at Charleston. Goose Creek was approximately 10 miles from Charleston.[4] Godin also had a number of other plantations. Upon which of this Andrew Moak lived during his indented period is not known.

Before proceeding to the settlement of Andrew Moak in Saxe Gotha, let us pause to get a view of the conditions of passage from Europe at that time. One of the most vivid of these is recorded by Gottlieb Mittelberger concerning his trip from Germany to Philadelphia about 1750. While this does not relate in any way to South Carolina voyages, it does set forth the conditions which were doubtless generally typical of all trans-Atlantic voyages of this period.

MITTELBERGER'S NARRATIVE[5]

> This journey from the Palatinate to Pennsylvania...lasts from the beginning of May until the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately. The cause is because the Rhine boats from Heilbronn to Holland have to pass by 36 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined, which is done when it suits the convenience of the customhouse officials. In the meantime, the ships with the people are detained long, so that the passengers have to spend much money. The trip down the Rhine alone lasts four, five and even six weeks.
>
> When the ships and the people reach Holland, they are detained there likewise five or six weeks. Because things are very dear there, the poor people have to spend nearly all they have during that time...Both in Rotterdam and Amsterdam the people are packed densely, like herrings, so to say, in the large sea vessels. One persons receives a place scarcely two feet wide and six feet long in the beadstead, while many a ship carried four to six hundred souls; not to mention the innumerable implements, tools, provisions, water barrels and other things which likewise occupy much space.
>
> On account of contrary winds it sometimes takes the ships two, three and four weeks to make the trip from Holland to Cowes (on the Isle of Wight, on the South coast of England). But when the wind is good they get there in eight days or sooner. Every thing is examined at the custom house and the duties paid, and ships are sometimes detained eight, ten and fourteen days before their cargoes are completed. During this delay every one is compelled to spend his last money and to consume the little stock of provisions which had been reserved for the ocean voyage; so that most passengers, finding themselves on the ocean where they are in still greater need of the, suffer greatly from hunger and want.

---

[4] The foregoing statements are all based upon information which has been supplied the author by Franklin E. Moak (1.1.5.4.6.5.3). Originals of his statements are retained in the files of the author.

[5] *Reise nach Pennsylvanien im Jahre 1750 und Buckreise nach Teutschland in Jahr 1754*, by Gottlieb Mittelberger. Translated Carl Theo. Eben and published by John Jos. McVey of Philadelphia. Narrative quoted in *The German Immigration into Pennsylvania Through the Port of Philadelphia, 1700 to 1775*--Part II, *The Redemptioners* by Frank Reid Diffenderffer and published by him in 1900 at Lancaster, Pa., pp. 177-183.

MITTELBERGER'S NARRATIVE (CONTINUED)

WHEN THE SHIPS HAVE FOR THE LAST TIME WEIGHED THEIR ANCHORS AT COWES, THE REAL MISERY BEGINS, FOR FROM THERE THE SHIPS, UNLESS THEY HAVE GOOD WINDS MUST OFTEN SAIL EIGHT, NINE, TEN OR TWELVE WEEKS BEFORE THEY REACH PHILADELPHIA. BUT WITH THE BEST WIND THE VOYAGE LASTS SEVEN WEEKS.

DURING THE VOYAGE THERE IS ON BOARD THESE SHIPS TERRIBLE MISERY, STENCH, FUMES, HORROR, VOMITING, MANY KINDS OF SICKNESSES, FEVER, DYSENTERY, HEADACHE, HEAT, CONSTIPATION, BOILS, SCURVY, CANCER MOUTH-ROT AND THE LIKE, ALL OF WHICH COME FROM OLD AND SHARPLY SALTED FOOD AND MEAT, ALSO FROM VERY BAD AND FOUL WATER SO THAT MANY DIE MISERABLY.

ADD TO THIS, WANT OF PROVISIONS, HUNGER, THIRST, COLD, HEAT, DAMPNESS, ANXIETY, WANT, AFFLICTIONS AND LAMENTATIONS, TOGETHER WITH OTHER TROUBLES SUCH AS LICE WHICH ABOUND SO PLENTIFULLY, ESPECIALLY ON SICK PEOPLE, THAT THEY CAN BE SCRAPED OFF THE BODY. THE MISERY REACHES THE CLIMAX WHEN A GALE RAGES FOR TWO OR THREE DAYS AND NIGHTS, SO THAT EVERYONE BELIEVES THAT THE SHIP WILL GO TO THE BOTTOM WITH ALL THE HUMAN BEINGS ON BOARD....

AMONG THE HEALTHY, IMPATIENCE SOMETIMES GROWS SO GREAT AND CRUEL THAT ONE CURSES THE OTHER OR HIMSELF, AND THE DAY OF HIS BIRTH, AND SOMETIMES COME NEAR KILLING EACH OTHER. MISERY AND MALICE JOIN EACH OTHER, SO THAT THEY CHEAT AND ROB ONE ANOTHER. ONE ALWAYS REPROACHES THE OTHER FOR PERSUADING HIM TO UNDERTAKE THE JOURNEY. FREQUENTLY CHILDREN CRY OUT AGAINST THEIR PARENTS, HUSBANDS AGAINST THEIR WIVES AND WIVES AGAINST THEIR HUSBANDS, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, FRIENDS AND ACQUAINTANCES AGAINST EACH OTHER. BUT MOST AGAINST THE SOUL-TRAFFICKERS.--(THE NEWLANDERS).

MANY SIGN AND CRY: 'OH, THAT I WERE AT HOME AGAIN, AND IF I HAD TO LIE IN MY PIG STY!' OR THEY SAY: 'O GOD, IF I ONLY HAD A PIECE OF GOOD BREAD, OR A GOOD FRESH DROP OF WATER.' MANY PEOPLE WHIMPER, AND SIGH AND CRY PITEOUSLY FOR THEIR HOMES; MOST OF THEM GET HOMESICK. MANY HUNDRED PEOPLE NECESSARILY DIE AND PERISH IN SUCH MISERY, AND MUST BE CAST INTO THE SEA, WHICH DRIVES THEIR RELATIVES, OR THOSE WHO PERSUADED THEM TO UNDERTAKE THE JOURNEY, TO SUCH DESPAIR THAT IT IS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO PACIFY AND CONSOLE THEM. IN A WORD, THE SIGHING AND CRYING AND LAMENTING ON BOARD THE SHIP CONTINUES NIGHT AND DAY, SO AS TO CAUSE THE HEARTS EVEN OF THE MOST HARDENED TO BLEED WHEN THEY HEAR IT....

CHILDREN FROM ONE TO SEVEN YEARS RARELY SURVIVE THE VOYAGE; AND MANY A TIME PARENTS ARE COMPELLED TO SEE THEIR CHILDREN MISERABLY SUFFER AND DIE FROM HUNGER, THIRST AND SICKNESS, AND THEN SEE THEM CAST INTO THE WATER. I WITNESSED SUCH MISERY IN NO LESS THAN THIRTY-TWO CHILDREN IN OUR SHIP, ALL OF WHOM WERE THROWN INTO THE SEA....

OFTEN A FATHER IS SEPARATED BY DEATH FROM HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN, OR MOTHERS FROM THEIR LITTLE CHILDREN, OR EVEN BOTH PARENTS FROM THEIR CHILDREN; AND SOMETIMES ENTIRE FAMILIES DIE IN QUICK SUCCESSION; SO THAT OFTEN MANY DEAD PERSONS LIE IN THE BERTHS BESIDES THE LIVING ONES, ESPECIALLY WHEN CONTAGIOUS DISEASES HAVE BROKEN OUT ON THE SHIP....THAT MOST OF THE PEOPLE GET SICK IS NOT SURPRISING, BECAUSE, IN ADDITION TO ALL OTHER TRIALS AND HARDSHIPS, WARM FOOD IS SERVED ONLY THREE TIMES A WEEK, THE RATIONS BEING VERY POOR AND VERY SMALL. THESE MEALS CAN HARDLY BE EATEN ON ACCOUNT OF BEING SO UNCLEAN. THE WATER WHICH IS SERVED OUT ON THE SHIPS IS OFTEN VERY BLACK, THICK AND FULL OF WORMS, SO THAT ONE CANNOT DRINK IT WITHOUT LOATHING, EVEN WITH THE GREATEST THIRST. O SURELY, ONE WOULD OFTEN GIVE MUCH MONEY AT SEA FOR A PIECE OF GOOD BREAD, OR A DRINK OF GOOD WATER, IF IT COULD ONLY BE HAD. I MYSELF EXPERIENCED THAT SUFFICIENTLY, I AM SORRY TO SAY....

MITTELBERGER'S NARRATIVE (CONTINUED)

> AT LENGTH, WHEN AFTER A LONG AND TEDIOUS VOYAGE, THE SHIPS COME IN SIGHT OF LAND, SO THAT THE PROMONTORIES CAN BE SEEN, WHICH THE PEOPLE WERE SO EAGER AND ANXIOUS TO SEE, ALL CREEP FROM BELOW TO THE DECK TO SEE THE LAND FROM AFAR, AND THEY WEEP FOR JOY, AND PRAY AND SING, THANKING AND PRAISING GOD. THE SIGHT OF THE LAND MAKES THE PEOPLE ON BOARD THE SHIP, ESPECIALLY THE SICK AND THE HALF DEAD, ALIVE AGAIN, SO THAT THEIR HEARTS LEAP WITHIN THEM; THEY SHOUT AND REJOICE, AND ARE CONTENT TO BEAR THEIR MISERY IN PATIENCE, IN THE HOPE THAT THEY MAY SOON REACH THE LAND IN SAFETY. BUT ALAS!
>
> WHEN THE SHIPS HAVE LANDED AT PHILADELPHIA AFTER THEIR LONG VOYAGE NO ONE IS PERMITTED TO LEAVE THEM EXCEPT THOSE WHO PAY FOR THEIR PASSAGE OR CAN GIVE GOOD SECURITY; THE OTHERS WHO CANNOT PAY MUST REMAIN ON BOARD THE SHIPS TILL THEY ARE PURCHASED, AND ARE RELEASED FROM THE SHIPS BY THEIR PURCHASERS. THE SICK ALWAYS FARE THE WORST, FOR THE HEALTHY ARE NATURALLY PREFERRED AND PURCHASED FIRST; AND SO THE SICK AND WRETCHED MUST OFTEN REMAIN ON BOARD IN FROM OF THE CITY FOR TWO OR THREE WEEKS, AND FREQUENTLY DIE, WHEREAS MANY A ONE IF HE COULD PAY HIS DEBT AND WAS PERMITTED TO LEAVE THE SHIP IMMEDIATELY, MIGHT RECOVER.
>
> BEFORE I DESCRIBE HOW THIS TRAFFIC IN HUMAN FLESH IS CONDUCTED, I MUST MENTION HOW MUCH THE JOURNEY TO PENNSYLVANIA COSTS. A PERSON OVER TEN YEARS PAYS FOR THE PASSAGE FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, £ 10. CHILDREN FROM FIVE TO TEN YEARS PAY HALF PRICE, £ 5. ALL CHILDREN UNDER FIVE YEARS ARE FREE. FOR THESE PRICES THE PASSENGERS ARE CONVEYED TO PHILADELPHIA, AND AS LONG AS THEY ARE AT SEA PROVIDED WITH FOOD, THOUGH WITH VERY POOR FOOD, AS HAS BEEN SHOWN.
>
> BUT THIS IS ONLY THE SEA PASSAGE; THE OTHER COSTS ON LAND, FROM HOME TO ROTTERDAM, INCLUDING THE PASSAGE ON THE RHINE, ARE AT LEAST £35, NO MATTER HOW ECONOMICALLY ONE MAY LIVE. NO ACCOUNT IS HERE MADE OF EXTRAORDINARY CONTINGENCIES. I MAY SAFELY ASSERT THAT WITH THE GREATEST ECONOMY, MANY PASSENGERS HAVE SPENT £176 FROM HOME TO PHILADELPHIA.
>
> THE SALE OF HUMAN BEINGS IN THE MARKET ON BOARD THE SHIP IS CARRIED ON THUS: EVERY DAY ENGLISHMEN, DUTCHMEN, AND HIGH GERMAN PEOPLE COME FROM THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA AND OTHER PLACES, SOME FROM A GREAT DISTANCE, SAY SIXTY, NINETY, AND ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY MILES AWAY, AND GO ON BOARD THE NEWLY ARRIVED SHIP THAT HAS BROUGHT AND OFFERS FOR SALE PASSENGERS FROM EUROPE, AND SELECT AMONG THE HEALTHY PERSONS SUCH AS THEY DEEM SUITABLE FOR THEIR BUSINESS, AND BARGAIN WITH THEM HOW LONG THEY WILL SERVE FOR THEIR PASSAGE MONEY, FOR WHICH MOST OF THEM ARE STILL IN DEBT. WHEN THEY HAVE COME TO AN AGREEMENT, IT HAPPENS THAT ADULT PERSONS BIND THEMSELVES IN WRITING TO SERVE THREE, FOUR, FIVE OR SIX YEARS FOR THE AMOUNT DUE BY THEM, ACCORDING TO THEIR AGE AND STRENGTH. BUT VERY YOUNG PEOPLE, FROM TEN TO FIFTEEN, MUST SERVE UNTIL THEY ARE TWENTY-ONE YEARS OLD.

Perhaps the voyage of Andrew Moak was a little better than the foregoing. We find this observation concerning the voyages on the ship *St. Andrew:*

> During the years 1744--50 Saxe Gotha received a large influx of German settlers. The *St. Andrew*, Capt. Brown, commander, was a good ship on board of which passengers for the Carolinas were treated well. Saxe-Gotha District embraced the whole of what is now Lexington County, 100 miles

> from Charleston, on the road which passed through Orangeburg District and was settled by the German people. They were not from Saxe-Gotha, but from the Rhine County, Baden, Wurtemburg, Switzerland.[6]

The conditions related toward the end of the Mittelberger account regarding the practices of payment for passage are helpful in understanding the practice of indented servants. Perhaps it is appropriate here to include another lengthy quotation, this time from an account concerning the indented servants in South Carolina who were referred to as the "Redemptioners."

SETTLEMENT OF REDEMPTIONERS[7]

> SOME OF OUR BEST AND MOST USEFUL SETTLERS IN THE SOUTH WERE PERSONS, WHO, TOO POOR TO PAY THEIR PASSAGE-MONEY ACROSS THE OCEAN, WERE SOLD BY THE CAPTAINS OF THE VESSELS, THAT BROUGHT THEM TO AMERICA, TO ANY ONE OF THE SETTLERS WHO FELT INCLINED TO SECURE THEIR LABOR. THE PRICE FOR WHICH THEY WERE SOLD IN CAROLINA WAS USUALLY FROM FIVE TO SIX POUNDS, STERLING MONEY, AND BOTH MEN AND WOMEN WERE THUS ALIKE SOLD TO SERVICE; AND THEN, BY HARD LABOR, WHICH EXTENDED OVER A PERIOD OF FROM THREE TO FIVE YEARS, THEY EVENTUALLY REDEEMED THEMSELVES FROM THIS SPECIES OF SERVITUDE.
>
> THE ADVANTAGES OF SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT TO THEM TO THEIR ADOPTED COLONY WERE, UPON THE WHOLE, IMPORTANT AND SALUTARY.
>
> 1. OUR INFANT COLONIES STOOD IN NEED OF A USEFUL POPULATION WHICH WOULD PROVE A DEFENCE TO THE COUNTRY IN CASE OF THE EXCEPTION OF THE CONTINUED THREATENINGS OF A SPANISH INVASION, AND THE SUDDEN ATTACK OF HOSTILE INDIANS.
> 2. BESIDES, LABOR WAS GREATLY NEEDED FOR THE CULTIVATION OF THE VIRGIN SOIL, AND THESE POOR GERMANS--MANY OF THEM EXCELLENT FARMERS, SOME OF THEM USEFUL ARTISANS, AND ALL OF THEM HARD-WORKING PEOPLE--FURNISHED THIS LABOR, AND AT VERY CHEAP RATES.
> 3. THE COUNTRY ALSO NEEDED PERMANENT SETTLERS WHO WOULD BECOME HABITUATED TO THE SOIL AND CLIMATE, WHO WOULD LEARN TO LOVE THEIR ADOPTED COUNTRY, BY BEING COMPELLED TO REMAIN UNTIL THEY HAD FULLY TESTED ALL THE ADVANTAGES OF THE SAME; THESE REDEMPTIONERS ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED IN THEIR OWN PERSONS.
> 4. NOR WERE THE ADVANTAGES TO *them* OF SLIGHT IMPORTANCE. THEY HAD NOTHING TO RISK IN THE SHAPE OF PROPERTY, AS THEY POSSESSED NOTHING OF THIS WORLD'S GOODS, AND THUS THEY NEVER BECAME A PREY TO THOSE LANDSHARKS WHICH OFTEN DESPOIL THE LESS SAGACIOUS IMMIGRANTS OF MUCH OF THE POSSESSIONS WHICH THEY BROUGHT WITH THEM TO AMERICA.
> 5. BESIDES, THEY WERE THE POORER CLASS OF PEOPLE AT HOME IN EUROPE, AND WOULD ALWAYS HAVE REMAINED IN THIS CONDITION, HAD SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT NOT EXISTED; BUT NOW THEY ENJOYED THE FLATTERING PROSPECT OF RECEIVING COMPETENCY AND WEALTH AT SOME FUTURE DAY.

---

[6] Faust, A. B., *The German Element in the United States*, New York, 1927, p. 223.

[7] Bernheim, G.D., *German Settlements and the Lutheran Church in the Carolinas*, Wilmington, 1782, pp. 131-133.

SETTLEMENT OF REDEMPTIONERS (CONTINUED)

6. THEN, AGAIN, THEIR SERVITUDE BECAME THEIR APPRENTICESHIP IN AMERICA; IN THE MEANTIME THEY LEARNED THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, THEY BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH THE LAWS AND CUSTOMS OF THE NEW COUNTRY, THEY DISCOVERED BY SILENT OBSERVATION WHAT WOULD IN FUTURE BE TO THEIR ADVANTAGE, AND THUS IN EVERY WAY DID THEY BECOME QUALIFIED BY SAGACITY, INDUSTRY, AND ECONOMY, FOR THEIR NEW AND INDEPENDENT SPHERE OF LIFE.

YET IT MUST BE CONFESSED THAT THEY HAD TO ENDURE MANY HARDSHIPS; OFTEN WERE THEY RIGOROUSLY TREATED BY THEIR SHIP CAPTAINS; ILL AND INSUFFICIENTLY FED ON THEIR VOYAGE ACROSS THE OCEAN, AND ON SHORE BEFORE THEY WERE PURCHASED FOR THEIR SERVICES; EXPOSED PUBLICLY FOR SALE AS THE AFRICAN SLAVE; OFTEN TREATED HARSHLY BY THEIR MASTERS WHO PURCHASED THEM, AND COMPELLED TO LABOR IN THE BROILING SUN OF A SOUTHERN CLIMATE, AND MANY, BY DISEASE AND DEATH, FREQUENTLY CLOSED THEIR SHORT EARTHLY CAREER.

NATIONAL ORIGIN NOT FIRMLY ESTABLISHED

We have no record which enables us to identify the nationality of Andrew Moak. It is the belief of this author that he was German. He could have been a German Switzer. The only indications we have are secondary. Meriwether's references to Saxe Gotha settlement would support either interpretation.[8] Voight's summary of his findings again would support either conclusion, but with some emphasis on the *German*, rather than the Swiss source.[9]

As a result of his petition, the Council on December 7, 1745, ordered the Deputy Secretary to prepare a warrant to the Secretary General to grant a bounty of 250

---

[8] Meriwether, Robert L., *The Expansion of South Carolina, 1729-1765, p. 53ff.*

[9] Charles P. Voigt has observed:

> In the influx of Germans and the Switzers into S.C. there were two clearly defined streams. In the decade 1734-1744, which marks the height of the 18th Century emigration from Switzerland, it was chiefly Switzers who came. In 1732 there were two parties of 60 and 49, respectively (*S.C. Gazette*, Nov. 4, 1732, Dec. 16, 1732); in 1734-35, two parties of 110 and 30 (*Ibid.* April 26, 1735, May 3, 1735); in 1736 'a great Number' of them (*Ibid.*, Oct. 2, 1736); in 1737 a group of 171 (*Saltzburger Nachrichten*, II, 1026); in 1741 a party of 30, all but two of them are said to have died *en route* from Georgia to Saxe Gotha (*Ibid.*, V. 1856); in 1744 a shipload of about 300 which was captured by the Spanish. (*Journal of Council*, Dec. 7, 1744; *Public Records of South Carolina*, Vol. 22, p. 110). After 1745 the influx of Switzers ceased, at least, as far as parties were concerned. As for Germans, there were from 1732 to 1745 only one or two parties of them. A shipload of indentured servants, probably from Wuerttemberg or the Palatinate, arrived in 1735.
>
> But in the 1740's the tide of emigration from Wuerttemberg was at the flood. Driven by economic hardships and oppressive laws, 2480 Wuerttembergers now set out for America. (Reply of the Geheimrath of Wuerttemberg to the Duek's question as to the number of persons who had emigrated in the ten years prior to 1750.) With these emigrants from Wuerttemberg were persons from the Palatinate and other parts of Germany...Of the several communities in South Carolina settled by German Protestants, Purrysburg, Orangeburg, and New Windsor were predominantly Swiss; Saxe Gotha, Amelia, Salkehatchie, the Dutch Ford, largely German.

Proceedings of the South Carolina Historical Association, 1935. Gilbert P. Voigt. "The Germans and the German-Swiss in South Carolina, 1732-1765: Their Contribution to the Province." pp. 19-20.

acres in Saxe Gotha Township.[10] This township consisted of a strip of land on the southwest side of the Congaree River.[11]

The township of Saxe Gotha was first laid out in 1733 at the order of the Governor and Council.[12] Prior to this decision the area had frequently been in the news of the colony. Through this area ran the famous Cherokee Path, or sometimes referred to as the Broad Path. Over this path moved the traders and the Indians; it also served as a highway of commerce from the earliest days of trade between the settlers and the Indians. Eventually, the path became the chief highway of the province and at a later date for the state.

The land grant of Andrew Moak (1) lay about two hundred feet to the southwest of Broad Path.[13] This original Moak grant is of major interest to all of us. Its general location is shown on Map I. The official drawing of the grant at the time it was laid out is reproduced as Figure 3.

A few miles to the northwest of the site of the original grant to Andrew Moak lay the site of the Old Congaree Fort which had been established along Congaree Creek near the confluence of the Congaree Creek and the Congaree River. This fort was just across the river from the site of the present city of Columbia, S.C. The fort had been established in 1717 but was abandoned in 1722 when the garrison was disbanded by action of the colonial authorities.[14] Apparently there were a few settlers in the area prior to 1730 but intensive settlement did not get under way until after 1735.

---

[10] *Journal of the Minutes of Council*, XIV, pp. 351 and 354.

[11] See Map No. 1. The South Carolina system for naming its principal river—The Santee—was quite unusual, if indeed not unique. From Map I it may be seen that the main stem of the river is called Santee for about the first 100 miles from the Atlantic Ocean. At this point it is joined by what would ordinarily be called a tributary. However, following a different practice than in most river systems, one finds that at the forks of the river (going upstream) each of the two branches bears separate names. Thus travelling upstream, the Santee name disappears completely. The south fork is known as the Congaree; the north fork as the Wateree. Within a distance of about 50 miles, the Congaree name disappears at a fork and one portion is called the Broad River and the other the Saluda River.

In the colonial period, and indeed at much later periods, this system of naming the rivers has led to much confusion. On the land grant records, one will find some interchangeability of terms and he must move with caution in any assumption as to the actual locations being indicated. For example, the original land grant to Andrew Moak (.1) read "on the waters of the Santee" when according to present day nomenclature it should have read "Congaree." *S. C. Plat Books*, Vol. 4, p. 322.

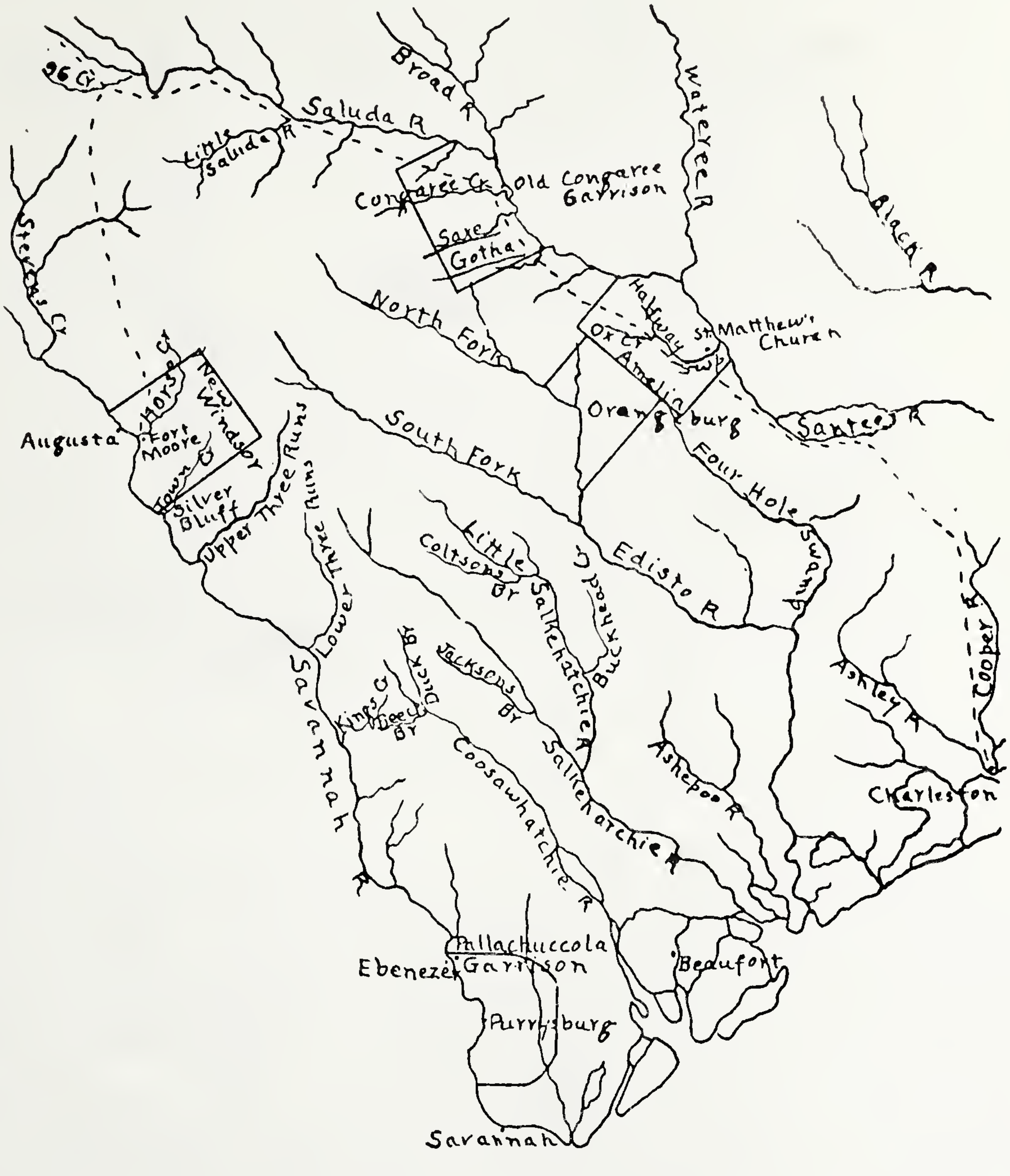
[12] *Journal of Council*, June 7, 1733, as cited by Meriwether, p. 53.

[13] On the plat of the Andrew Moak grant the path is identified as "Broad Path" but clearly this entry is the same path which is shown on the map on page 52 of Meriwether's work. Other references from time to time designate it as the Congaree Path.

[14] Meriwether, pp. 9–10.

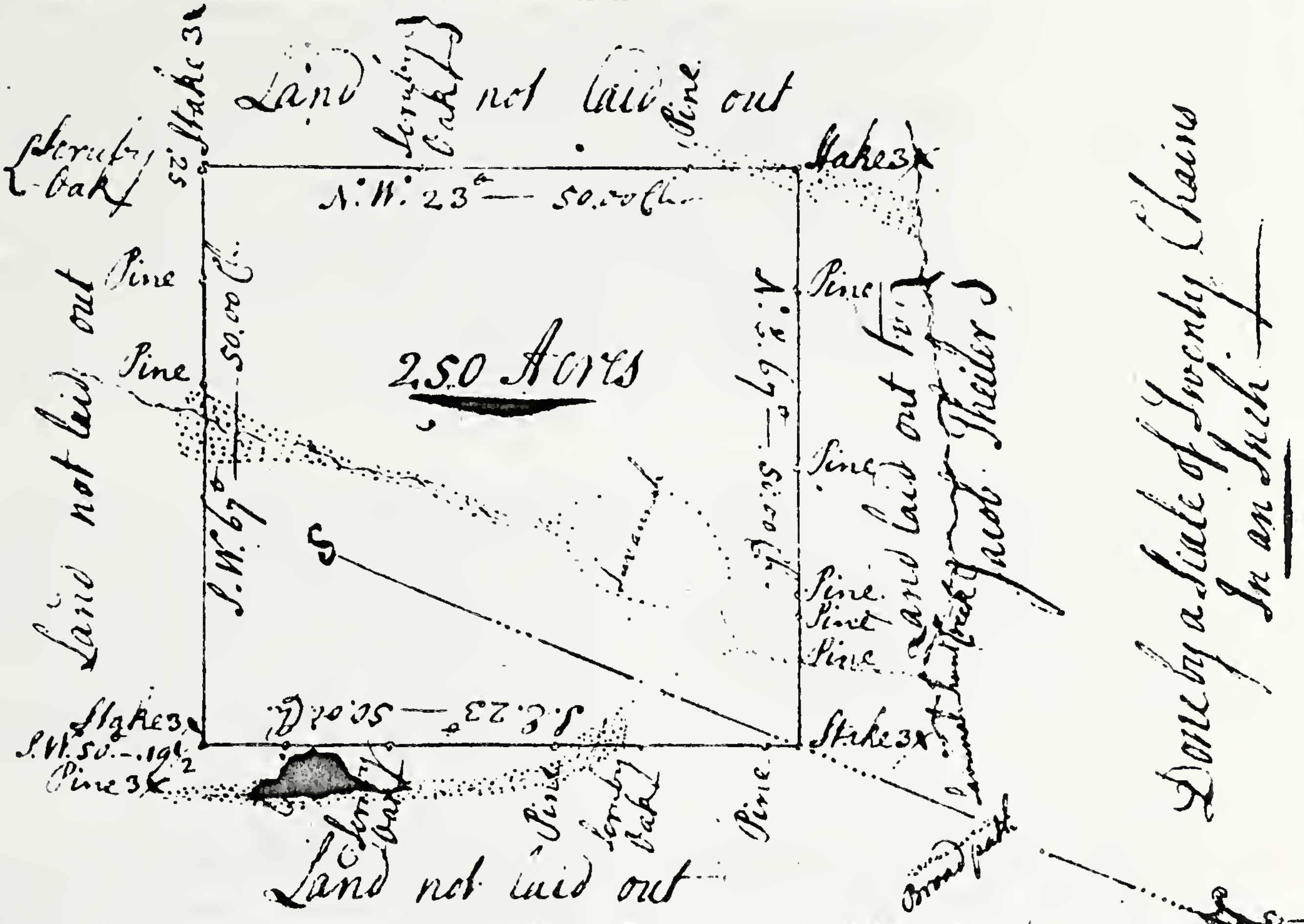
Map I

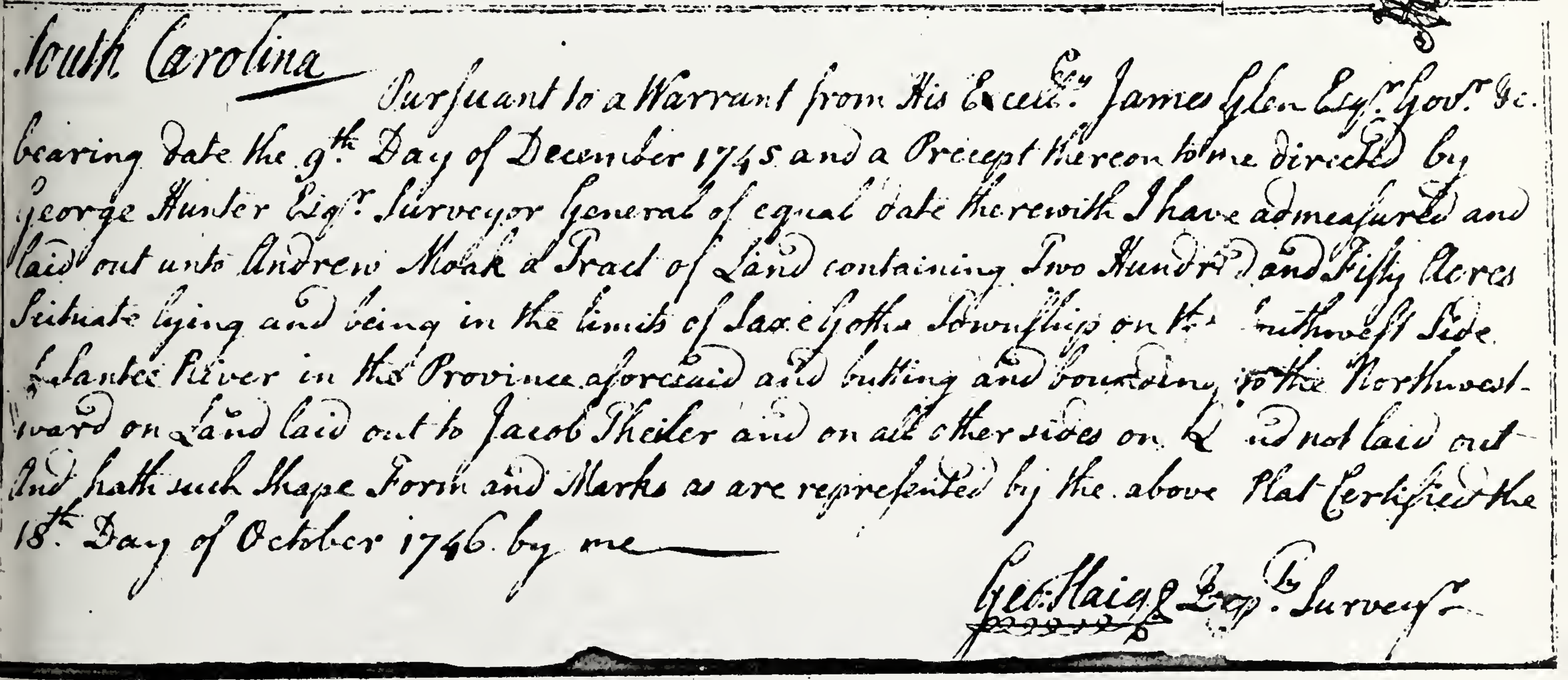
The River System and Original Townships
South Carolina
Ca 1730


96 Cr
Saluda R
Little Saluda R
Broad R
Wateree R
Congaree Cr
Old Congaree Garrison
Saxe Gotha
Black R
Stevens Cr
North Fork
Halfway Swp
St. Matthew's Church
Ox Cr
Amelia
Orangeburg
Santee R
Horse Cr
New Windsor
Augusta
Fort Moore
Town Cr
Silver Bluff
Upper Three Runs
South Fork
Four Hole Swamp
Lower Three Runs
Little Coltsons Br
Salkehatchie R
Buckhead Cr
Edisto R
Jacksons Br
Duck Br
Kings Cr
Beech Br
Savannah R
Coosawhatchie R
Salkehatchie R
Ashepoo R
Ashley R
Cooper R
Charleston
Pallachuccola Garrison
Ebenezer
Beaufort
Purrysburg
Savannah

THIS MAP IS REPRODUCED FROM ROBERT L. MERIWETHER: *The Expansion of South Carolina 1729–1765.* PERMISSION FOR REPRODUCTION IS BY MRS. ROBERT L. MERIWETHER.

Figure 3
Plat of Original Land Grant to Andrew Moak
in Saxe Gotha Township
1746


Land not laid out
Scruby Oak
Stake 3x
Scruby Oak
Pine
Stake 3x
N.W. 23d — 50.00 Ch.
Pine
Pine
Land not laid out
S.W. 67d — 50.00 Ch.
250 Acres
N.E. 67 — 50.00 Ch.
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine
Land laid out for Jacob Theiler
Done by a Scale of Twenty Chains In an Inch
Stake 3x
S.W. 50. - 19½
Pine 3x
S.E. 23d — 50.00 Ch.
Stake 3x
Scruby Oak
Pine
Scruby Oak
Pine
Land not laid out
Broad path



South Carolina

Pursuant to a Warrant from His Excell.cy James Glen Esq.r Gov.r &c. bearing date the 9th Day of December 1745 and a Precept thereon to me directed by George Hunter Esq.r Surveyor General of equal date therewith I have admeasured and laid out unto Andrew Moak a Tract of Land containing Two Hundred and Fifty Acres Situate lying and being in the limits of Saxe Gotha Township on the Southwest Side of Santee River in the Province aforesaid and butting and bounding to the Northwestward on Land laid out to Jacob Theiler and on all other sides on Land not laid out And hath such Shape Form and Marks as are represented by the above Plat Certified the 18th Day of October 1746 by me

Geo: Haig Dep.y Surveyor

The impetus to this development was given in a plan laid before the Board of Trade in London in February 1730. The memorial containing the plan was signed by twenty-one merchants and recited the adverse financial plight of the province and suggested that certain receipts from customs levies be appropriated for furnishing tools and provisions for poor protestant immigrants. Under the plan as finally approved by the Board of Trade, each settler was to receive fifty acres for each head in his family.[15] It is interesting that even at this early date tax exemption was among the items used to promote development. Thus ten years' exemption was provided from quit rents--a form of early taxation. The colonial assembly gave its assent to the plan in a statute signed into law by Governor Robert Johnson on August 20, 1731. Under this plan the receipts from custom duties on all commerce, except that derived from the importation of Negroes, was allocated to the settlement fund. The settlement fund was in turn used for laying out the townships, as payment of passage for poor protestants, and purchase of provisions and tools to enable them to become self-supporting settlers.

The first major settlement in Saxe Gotha came in 1735 when a group of more than twenty Swiss families moved into this area. Thus the settlement was only ten years old when Andrew Moak took up residence there. In 1736, Stephen and Joseph Creel brought in a number of German families. Migration increased gradually and by 1740 a large portion of the land along the Congaree had been allotted--both in Saxe Gotha Township now embraced largely by Lexington County and on the opposite side of the river in the territory now a part of Richland County.

During the seven years, 1741-47, colonization appears to have slowed down appreciably as Meriwether has reported only twenty-five grants during this period of which the Andrew Moak grant was one. He states that all except three of these twenty five tracts were to German families. It is assumed that he classified the Moak grant as German, although the basis for his classification is not clear. Meriwether did not appear to differentiate between new immigrants and those who like Andrew Moak had been in the province for a number of years.

The size of the grant to Andrew Moak indicates that his family consisted of himself and four other members, presumably his wife and three children. There is no record of the sex of the children, however at least one and perhaps two were sons, as we shall see in Chapter IV.

We interrupt the story of the Andrew Moak family here to introduce the Dominey family.

THE LAND GRANTS TO THE DOMINEY FAMILY

Our interest in the Dominey family lies in the fact that this family was to provide two wives to Andrew Moak (1.1.5), the grandson and namesake of Andrew Moak (1).

---

[15] In 1755 the rule was changed to provide 100 acres for the head of the family but continued at 50 acres for each other member of the family. *Public Records of South Carolina,* XXVI, p. 315.

From that union, or rather those unions, was to be derived the bulk of the Moak family of Mississippi.

The slow rate of immigration to Saxe Gotha in the early and mid-1740's was followed shortly by another wave commencing in 1749. Meriwether reports that by 1759 the population of the Congaree--a term to denote settlements on both sides of the river below the site of present day Columbia--had risen to about nine hundred.[16]

It was during this second wave that the Dominey or Dominie family (also sometimes spelled Dominic and Dominick) migrated to the Saxe Gotha area. (Generally the spelling Dominey will be used in the remainder of this work. Where a different spelling is used, it is because this different spelling is that found in the records upon which the reference is based.)

Andreas Dominey secured his first land grant of 100 acres on a branch of the Twelve Mile Creek as a result of application made in 1753. The approximate location of this grant is shown on Map I. The size of his grant tells us that his family consisted of himself and one other, presumably his wife. This would indicate that his children were probably all born in South Carolina.[17] Apparently Andrew Dominey was accompanied to South Carolina by a brother or other relative as there is record of a grant at about the same time to John Domine for 150 acres on a branch of Broad River. Unfortunately this grant, made pursuant to an order issued October 30, 1752, does not specify the exact location of the land except to place it on the South Side of Broad River. The plat drawing gives no further clue.[18] The Twelve Mile Creek is also on the south side of the Broad River and it is reasonable to assume that the two men were brothers.

---

[16] Meriwether, p. 61.

[17] The grant is recorded in the *South Carolina Plat Books,* Vol. 6, p. 288.

[18] *South Carolina Plat Books,* Vol. 5, 495.

CHAPTER 4

THE MOAK FAMILY IN SOUTH CAROLINA

1750-1820

In Chapters 2 and 3, the initial settlements of the Moak and Dominey families have been recorded. This chapter will trace the Moak family until the migration to Miss. in the early 1800's. Chapter 5 will be concerned with the Dominey family during the same period.

Andrew Moak had secured his land grant in 1745. The next record relating to him is that which sets forth the transfer of land to Andrew Moak by John Frasher (sometimes spelled Fraser) on October 23 and 24, 1753. This record is contained in a memorial by Jacob Moak[1] dated March 16, 1767. The memorial recites that prior to its date the land described therein had passed by descent to Jacob Moak (1.1) from his father Andrew. Given the fact that land at that time in South Carolina passed from one generation to the next under the law of primogeniture, we may be sure that Jacob was the oldest son of Andrew.

The foregoing facts would place the death of Andrew Moak (1) as falling between October 24, 1753, and March 16, 1767. It would also indicate that Jacob Moak had attained his majority not later than 1767, and probably at a considerably earlier date as he was doubtless one of the three children of Andrew at the time of the original grant to Andrew in 1745.

It is to be noted that on the Meriwether map, reproduced here as Map II, has indicated a strip of land just below that of J. Theiler which he has marked as "J.F.IV. 166." This was the land which had been acquired by purchase by Andrew Moak in order to give him access to the Broad River.

Again we are indebted to the research of Dr. Franklin E. Moak for locating a more definitive record of the purchase by Andrew Moak. This is recorded in Book D-5, p.12, of the Register of Mesne Conveyances at the Court House in Charleston, S.C. It records the transfer of this section of land acquired by Jacob Moak through inheritance prior to 1767 along with a portion of the original grant to Andrew Moak. Jacob Moak and his wife sold the land to Abraham Markly. The record recites that Jacob Moak was living on this land in 1779. Further, it sets forth that a part of the tract being transferred consisted of "one tract of land containing one hundred and fifty acres more or less being the remaining part of a tract of Land of Two Hundred and Fifty acres originally granted to Andrew Moak . . ."

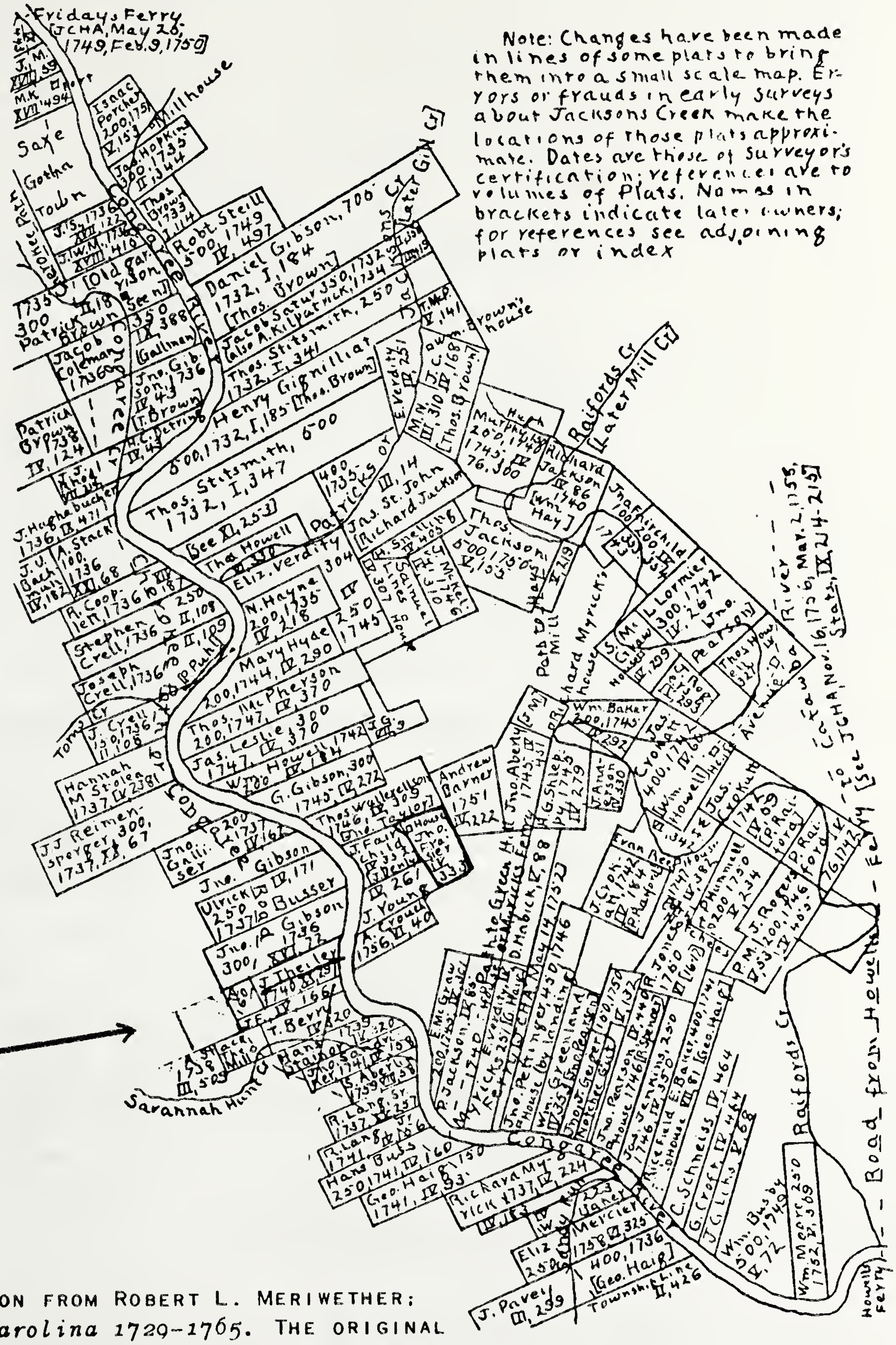
---

[1] A memorial in colonial South Carolina was a recognition by a land owner of his that his property was subject to taxation. It was the counterpart to what is currently known as a rendition for assessment in many of our states. This memorial is contained in *South Carolina Memorials*, Vol. 9, p. 198.

Map II

Original Land Grants in Saxe Gotha Township and Neighboring Areas in South Carolina 1732-1750

ORIGINAL GRANT
TO ANDREW MOAK
250 ACRES, 1745


Fridays Ferry [JCHA, May 20, 1749, Feb. 9, 1750]
Saxe Gotha Town
Isaac Porcher 200, 1751 IV, 153
Millhouse
Jas. Hopkins 300, 1735 II, 344
Thos. Brown 1733 I, 114
Robt. Steill 500, 1749 IV, 497
Old Garrison
Daniel Gibson, 700 1732, I, 184 [Thos. Brown]
Jacob Satur 350, 1732 [also A. Kilpatrick, 1734]
Thos. Stitsmith, 250
Later Gibson
Jacob Coleman
Patrick Brown 1738 IV, 124
Henry Gignilliat 500, 1732, I, 185 [Thos. Brown]
Thos. Stitsmith, 500 1732, I, 347
Patricks or St. John
Jas. St. John [Richard Jackson]
Wm. Brown's house
Raifords Cr
[Later Mill Cr]
Richard Jackson 1740 IV, 86 [Wm. Hay]
Thos. Jackson 500, 1750 V, 155
Jno. Fairchild
L. Lormier 300, 1742 IV, 267
Jno. Pearson
River to Catawba
[See JCHA Nov. 16, 1756, May 2, 1755, State IX, 215]
Path to Mill
Richard Myrick's house
Wm. Baker 200, 1745
Tho. Howell
Eliz. Verdity
N. Hayne 200, 1735 IV, 218
Stephen Crell, 1736
Joseph Crell, 1736
Mary Hyde 200, 1744, IV, 290
Thos. McPherson 200, 1747, IV, 370
Jas. Leslie, 300 1747, IV, 370
Wm. Howell 1742
G. Gibson, 300 1745
Hannah M Stolen 1737 IV, 238
JJ Reimensperger, 300, 1737, IX, 67
Jno. Gallisey
Jno. Gibson
Ulrick Bussey 250 1737
A. Gibson 1736
Jno. 300
Andrew Barner 1751
Thos. Waller 1746
Path to Green Hill
Myricks Ferry
Congaree
Savannah Hunt
Hans Buss 250, 1741, IV, 160
Geo. Haig 150 1741, IV, 93
Rickard Myrick 1737, IV, 224
Eliz. 250
J. Pavel III, 239
400, 1736 [Geo. Haig]
Township Line
C. Schneiss IV, 464
G. Croft IV, 464
Wm. Busby 200, 1749 V, 72
Wm. Moore 250 1752, V, 309
Raifords Cr
Road from Howells Ferry
Howells Ferry
Tom's Cr
Jackson Cr

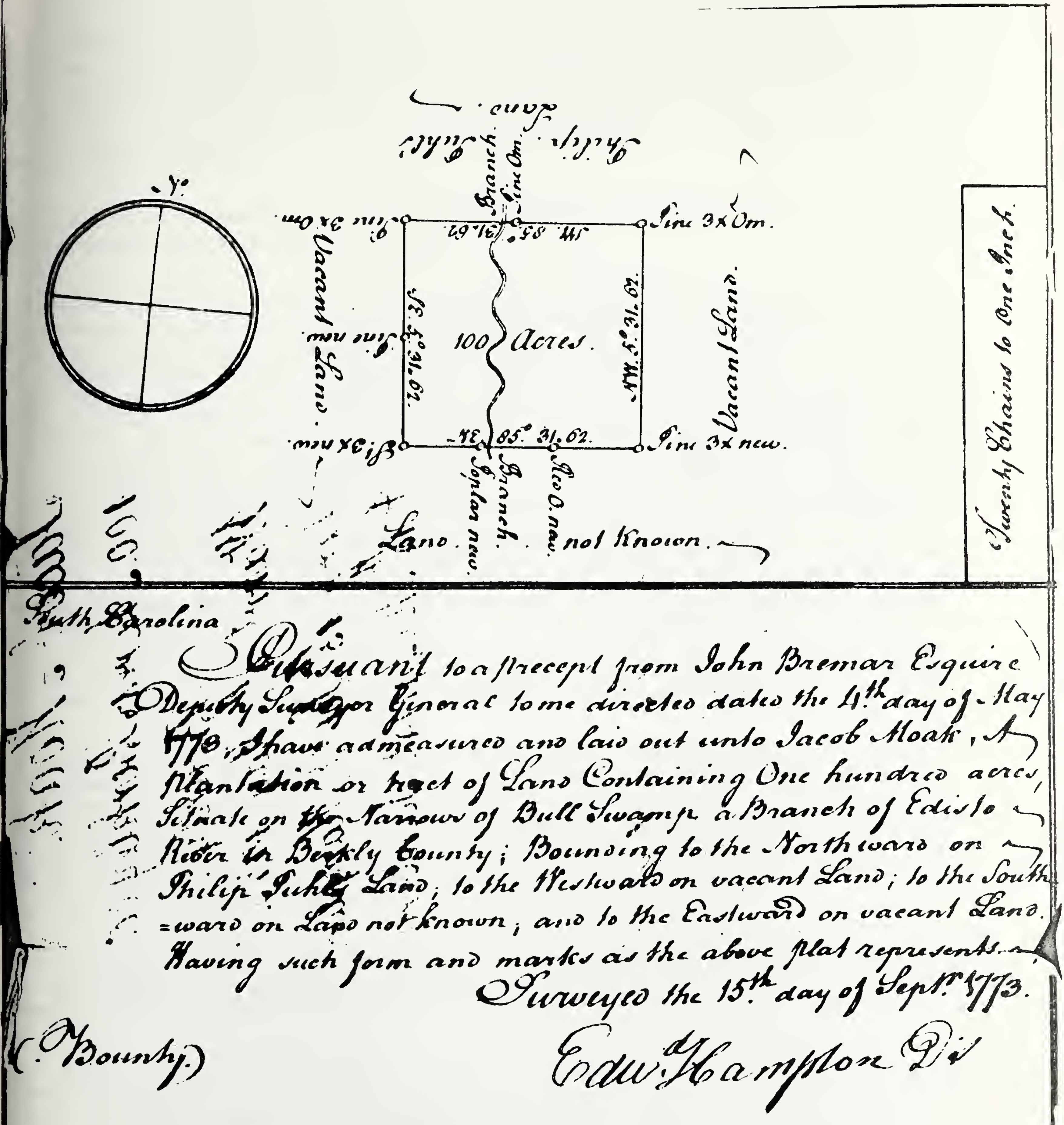
Note: Changes have been made in lines of some plats to bring them into a small scale map. Errors or frauds in early surveys about Jacksons Creek make the locations of those plats approximate. Dates are those of Surveyor's certification; references are to volumes of Plats. Names in brackets indicate later owners; for references see adjoining plats or index

ANDREW MOAK
LAND, 1745

THIS MAP IS A REPRODUCTION FROM ROBERT L. MERIWETHER: *The Expansion of South Carolina 1729-1765*. THE ORIGINAL MERIWETHER MAP DID NOT SHOW THE ANDREW MOAK LAND GRANT. THE LOCATION AS SHOWN HAS BEEN DETERMINED BY AUTHOR. REPRODUCTION OF THIS MAP IS BY COURTESY OF MRS. ROBERT L. MERIWETHER.

[illegible]

Figure 4
Plat of Land Grant to Jacob Moak in 1773


Philip Puhly Land
Branch
Pine Om.
Pine 3x Om.
N. 85° 31.62
Pine 3x Om.
Vacant Land
Pine new
S. 5° 31.62
100 Acres
N. 5° W. 31.62
Vacant Land
Pine 3x new
S. 85° 31.62
Pine 3x new
Poplar new
Branch
Red O. new
Land not Known
Twenty Chains to One Inch

South Carolina

Pursuant to a Precept from John Bremar Esquire Deputy Surveyor General to me directed dated the 4th day of May 1773, I have admeasured and laid out unto Jacob Moak, A Plantation or tract of Land Containing One hundred acres, Situate on the Narrows of Bull Swamp a Branch of Edisto River in Berkly County; Bounding to the Northward on Philip Puhly Land; to the Westward on vacant Land; to the Southward on Land not known; and to the Eastward on vacant Land. Having such form and marks as the above plat represents.

Surveyed the 15th day of Septr. 1773.

(Bounty)

Edw. Hampton D.S.

The financial consideration was stated as 8,000 pounds of "lawful money of South Carolina." While this appears a high price, it must be remembered that during the American Revolution the currencies of many of the embryonic states were at very low market value. It is not, therefore, appropriate to draw conclusions in terms of the prevailing value of English currency of that date. Even so, it appears that the amount was substantial.

Readers will be interested in the fact that the name is spelled "Mog" in a part of the documents recording this transaction.

Six years before this sale, the second record of a land grant to a member of the Moak family is noted and to some extent this is mystifying. The grant was made in 1773 to Jacob Moak and consisted of one hundred acres on "the Narrows of Bull Swamp on a Branch of the Edistoe River." On the same day, there was a grant to Adam Moak (also spelled Moock) of 100 acres on the Saluda River--along the Broad as was the grant to Jacob. The grants on the same day would suggest these two men were related, and perhaps brothers. Map I shows the author's estimate of the approximate location of these grants. One of the mystifying elements of these grants in the fact that the grant to Jacob Moak is marked "bounty"[2] whereas the one to Adam Moak is not so marked. Such an entry would normally denote that the grantee was a new immigrant to South Carolina. It is also possible that the grant represents a recompense for military service in one of the Indian wars in which the colony was involved in from time to time. Or, there may be some other basis not now known. It could be that this Jacob is not our Jacob Moak (1.1) but a nephew or some other relative not yet identified. It will be remembered that Jacob and his wife sold the original Andrew Moak tract in 1779 and that he had been in possession of it from 1767 or earlier. Jacob Moak was living in Saxe Gotha in 1776 as he was witness to the will of Henry Gallman dated December 2, 1776.[3] Mention is made in this will of lands of Jacob Moak.

An unexplained entry concerning Jacob Mock from South Carolina occurs at about the same time of these developments. The Georgia Archives for February 1760 record a petition of one Jacob Mock "lately come into the province South Carolina." This Jacob Mock secured a grant of 200 acres for himself, "wife and two children . . . at the back of Abercorn joining land of Paulus Baker, Christian Ziegler, and Michael Weaver." Later the name is spelled as Jacob Moak when he was recorded in 1766 as a resident of "lower Dutch Copen."[4]

It is entirely possible, and even probable, that Jacob Moak (1.1) did move to Georgia at this time as a result of the war with the Cherokee Indians. Thus he could have been a part of the group described by A.S. Salley:

---

[2] *South Carolina Grants*, Vol. 22, p. 250.

[3] Record Book of Wills, Charleston, S.C. 1774-1776,

[4] *The Colonial Records of Georgia*, VIII, 1759-1762, p. 233. February 1750 and IX, p. 660, October 1766.

> During the years 1759 and 1760 the people of Saxe Gotha suffered greatly from the ravages of the Cherokee War . . . Many were compelled to take refuge among the Germans at Ebenezer and Savannah whilst others fled for safety to Charleston, Purrysburg and other places, until those hostilities were ended, and peace and security was again restored.[5]

It is indeed possible, as has been conjectured by Dr. Franklin E. Moak, that Andrew Moak (1) could have been killed in these Indian disturbances and his family have moved to Georgia temporarily.

On the other hand, the precise composition of the family given in the Georgia grant does not conform to our other knowledge of his family composition. We assume that Jacob Moak (1.1) was not married in 1760.

However, it is possible that Andrew Moak (1) did not die until 1766 or 1767 and that the memorial filed in 1767 represented the first rendition by the son of the property newly acquired by inheritance.

Your author is inclined to the interpretation that the grant in Bull Swamp in 1773 represented entitlement on a bounty basis other than new immigration to the province. One of the bases for such bounty might have been military service.

We come now to the 1790 Census of South Carolina, being the first decennial census conducted under the then new Constitution of the United States. In this census, we find Jacob Moak in Richland County; Abraham Mokes in York County, and four Mock families in Edgefield County, and one Mock family in the Orangeburg District.[6] Readers will recall from Chapter 1 of this book the various spellings and their frequent interchangeability. Therefore, it is not possible to ascertain which of these are really related and which are not.

As to Jacob Moak, his family consisted of 2 males over age 16; three males under 16; and four females. Given the subsequent order of the listing of members of his family in the 1804 and subsequent papers relating to his estate, your author assumes that these were listed in descending order of age. Some other evidence points in this general direction. If this assumption is true, then in 1790, the Jacob Moak family consisted of:

> Jacob Moak, Sr., born prior to 1744; Mary - - -, his wife (assuming same wife as in 1779) born prior to 1760. Their children:

---

[5] Salley, A.S.; *History of Orangeburg County*, p. 88.

[6] Census of 1790. South Carolina on page 62 lists Benj. Mock, George Mock and John Mock; on page 66, there is Charity Mock; and on page 92, there is Mary Mock.

1. Jacob Moak, Jr., born prior to 1774. He and his father would thus account for the two males over 16.
2. Sarah Moak (born about 1775 or 1776 or perhaps in 1770 or earlier). She may have already married and been living with William Perry in 1790, probably in home of her father-in-law, James Perry.
3. Susannah Moak, born about 1778.
4. Elizabeth Moak, born about 1780.
5. Andrew Moak, born 1782.
6. Mary Moak, born about 1784.
7. Emanuel Moak, born about 1786.
8. John Moak, born about 1788.

The basis for these conjectures as to date of birth is discussed under the individual children in Part II.

Unfortunately, the U.S. Census for 1800 for Richland County has been destroyed so that no information for that year is available. However, before leaving the 1790 Census, it is appropriate to note two facts:

1. The names of the families of Andrew Dominey, Robert Price, Henry Hunter, Andrew Sanders, and James Perry all appear on the same page with Jacob Moak. These are the families into which several of the children mentioned above were in due course marries.
2. In nearby York County--there appears an entry for the family of Abraham Mokes (1.1.3) consisting of five males (2 over 16) and two females.[7] This age composition is similar to that of Jacob (1.1).

This author has not been able to connect up any thread of relationship nor has he been able to trace any of the children of Abraham Mokes, except to the extent that the entry in the 1850 Census of Kershaw County throws light on the matter. (See discussion in Part II, under 1.1.8.) There are a few unexplained members of the family which crop up from time to time in the records of Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi. It is possible that these are descended from Abraham Moak. It is the opinion of your author that Abraham was a brother to Jacob Moak (1.1).

The 1790 Census lists no other Moak or Moke families. This leaves open the question of what happened to Adam Moak (1.2). A number of Mock families are listed but each of these is quite some distance from the two Moak families listed.

The date at which Jacob Moak (1.1) moved from his father's original homestead is presumed to be 1780 as he sold the property in 1779 and appears to have taken a short lease upon it. The move then made was one of about 25 or 30 miles to the

---

[7] *Ibid,* p. 29.

site some eight to ten miles north of the State Capitol building in present-day Columbia, S.C. He was living there in 1790 and apparently died there. The land records do not show an original grant to him in Richland County. It is possible that he acquired the new property by purchase, rather than grant.

The only land grant to Jacob Moak, in this area which has come down to us is 75 acres which he acquired in 1800 as *additional* land. The drawing in the plat book shows the 75 acres to be a remainder plot fully enclosed by land already laid out to Jacob Moak, Andrew Sanders (or Launders) and James Craig.[8] Thus in 1800 he already had some land. Whether this had been purchased by the proceeds of the 1779 sale is not clear. Moreover the words used in the 1800 grant describe his adjoining land as precisely "laid out to Jacob Moak." This would suggest that he acquired it directly from the state, rather than purchase from some other owner.

NO RECORD OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE FOR JACOB MOAK

The interest of many persons in the field of genealogy is stimulated, at least to some degree, by a desire to identify themselves with those who had a record of services in the American Revolution. Upon the basis of information developed thus far, there is *no* record of participation by Jacob Moak (1.1) in either the American Revolution or in any of the various Indian Wars. Given the long period of time which has expired since the Revolution and the fact that most of the extant materials have been carefully searched, this writer doubts that new information will be developed which will place Jacob Moak in the military service during the Revolution.

If one conjectures that Jacob Moak was born as early as 1740, then it is not difficult to understand that one of his age and probably family responsibilities at the time precluded his going into active military service as he would have been at least 35 at the outbreak of hostilities and more than 43 by the conclusion of the War.

On the other hand, much of the service in the militia and some that was not recorded in the era of true revolution. Men were more interested in the successful prosecution of the military campaigns than in the maintenance of records for us to pore over.

It is to be remembered that there was considerable activity in this area during the Revolution.[9] The important battle of Camden in 1780 was fought only some 30 or 40 miles away. Charleston itself was the seat of much of the fighting in the South.

---

[8] *South Carolina Grant Books,* 2nd Class, Vol. 48, P. —; *South Carolina Plat Books,* No. 38q, p. 710.

[9] The only evidence of any service in the American Revolution by any persons with names similar to that of Moak is the service recorded for Andrew Mock in the militia and amounts due to Joseph Mocks for furnishing supplies to the militia. In any event, we are concerned with Jacob Moak in this period and even if the Mock spelling should be Moak, the closest relationship could be that of brothers to Jacob Moak. See footnote, Chapter 1, Nos. 28 and 30.

The troops of both the British and American armies traversed this area several times during the Revolution.

THE ESTATE OF JACOB MOAK

So far as the record goes, this brings us to the death of Jacob Moak in 1804 and to the administration of his estate. Fortunately for the family historian and genealogist, numerous civil records are required along life's way, particularly at its conclusion. It is these which frequently provide the best available information.

The exact date of the death of Jacob Moak is not recorded, however, it is assumed to have taken place in the late summer or early fall of 1804. The application for letters of administration of his estate was filed by John Moak in Richland County, S.C., on October 15, 1804.[10] All of the papers which remain are filed in Box 21, Package 518, of the Judge Probate's office of Richland County. The papers contained in this package consist of several items. Because of their interest to his descendants, each of these is reproduced in Figures 4, 5 and 6 on the following pages.

The estate was appraised by Adam Kuhn, Lewis Coon, and Jasper Faust. Their appraisal was recorded on December 15, 1804. Later a report by John Moak as Administrator set the proceeds from sale of personal property at $479.63. His report of distribution is set forth on Figure 3. The participants in the distribution were listed in the following order:

Widow (name not recorded here, but in 1779 his wife was - - -)
Jacob Moak
Sarah Moak, wife of William Perry
Susannah Moak, wife of Thomas Hunter
Elizabeth Moak, wife of William Price
Andrew Moak
Mary Moak, wife of Robert Price
Emanuel Moak
John Moak

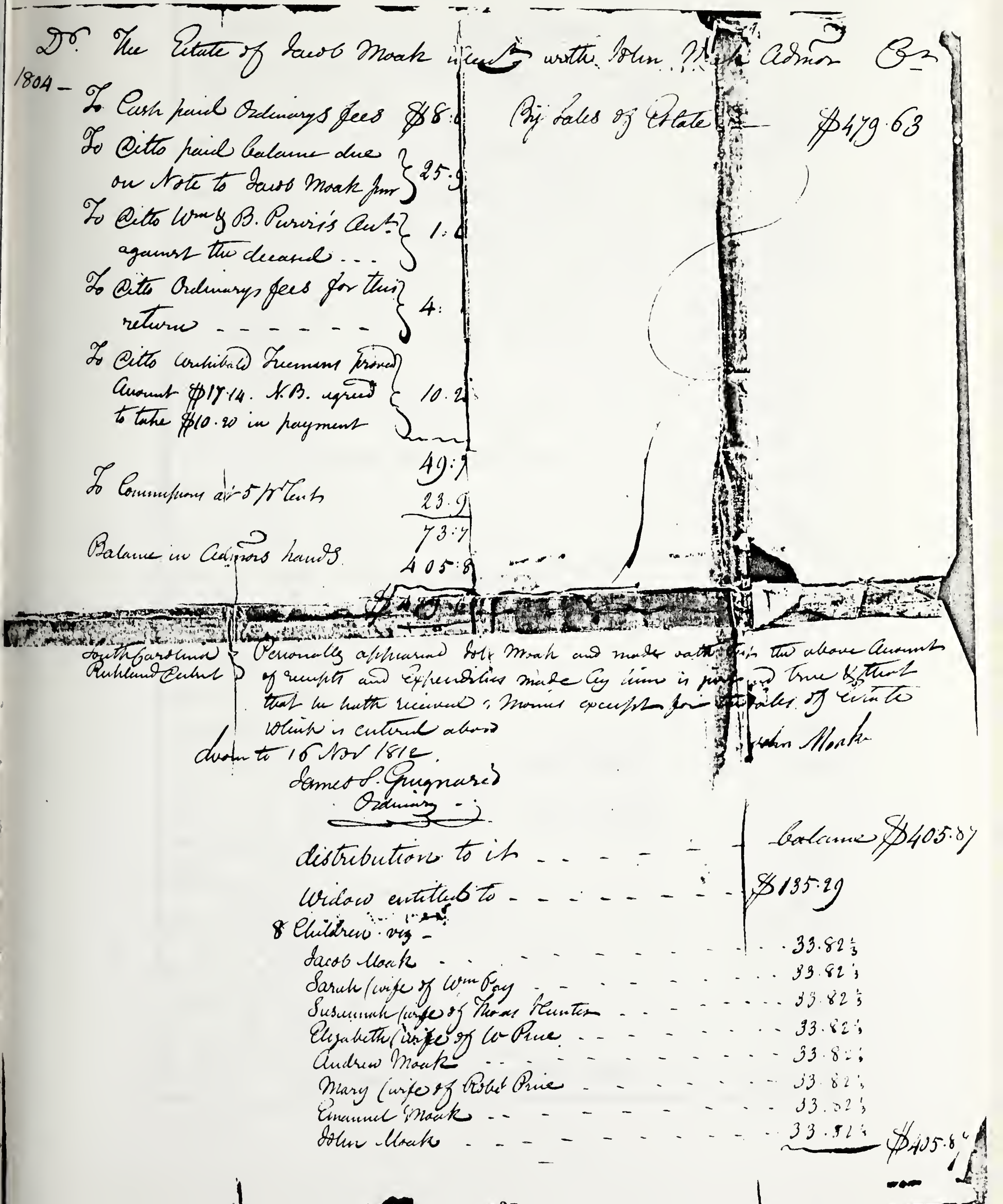
It is assumed that these names were listed by John Moak in the approximate descending order of their age. The conjecture has earlier been made that Sarah Moak had already married in 1790 and that the census related to the others listed above.

---

[10] The fact that this whole affair was handled by John Moak, presumably the youngest son who could at most have been only 21 years of age at the time makes one ponder as to why one of the older sons did not act. One possibility is that John who shows up in the 1810 Census was really a son of this John Moak; however, your author does not think so. John could read write, that was probably the answer.

As related subsequently, we find that Jacob Moak (1.1.1) had migrated to Tennessee at this time. Thus the oldest son was not at home.

Figure 5A
Inventory of Estate of Jacob Moak
Richland County, S. C., 1804



Dr. The Estate of Jacob Moak in Acct with John Moak Admor Cr

1804 – To Cash paid Ordinarys fees	$8:	By sales of Estate	$479.63
To Ditto paid balance due on Note to Jacob Moak Junr	25:		
To Ditto Wm & B. Purvis's Acct against the deceased . . .	1:		
To Ditto Ordinarys fees for this return - - - - - -	4:		
To Ditto Archibald Freemans proved Account $17.14. N.B. agreed to take $10.20 in payment	10.2		
	49:7		
To Commissions at 5 pr Cent	23.9		
	73:7		
Balance in Admors hands	405:8		

South Carolina }
Richland District }

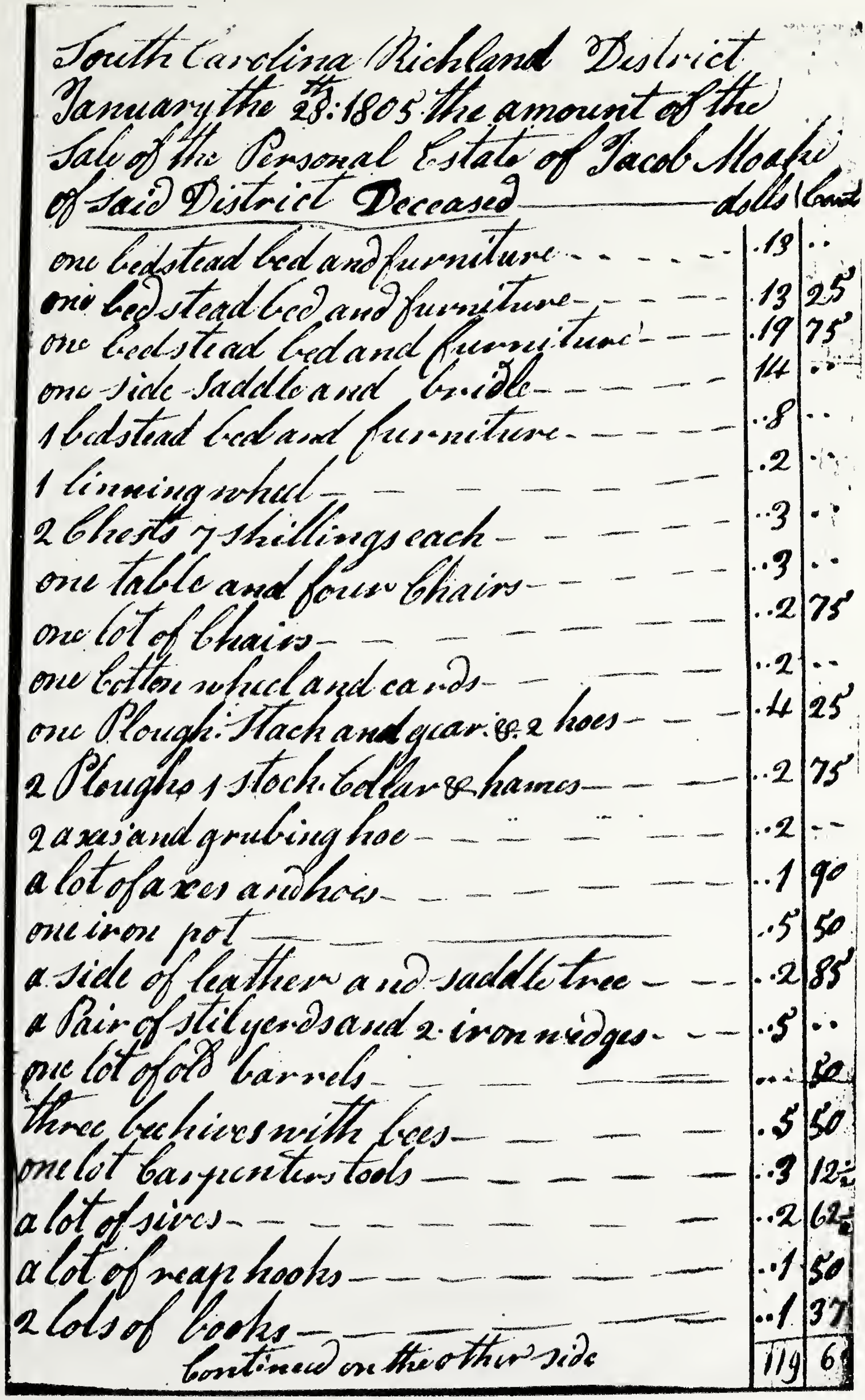
Personally appeared John Moak and made oath that the above Account of receipts and Expenditures made by him is just and true & that that he hath received no Monies except for the sales of Estate which is entered above

John Moak

Sworn to 16 Nov 1812.
James S. Guignard
Ordinary

		balance $405.87
distribution to it - - - - -		
Widow entitled to - - - - - -	$135.29	
8 Children viz -		
Jacob Moak	33.82⅛	
Sarah (wife of Wm Fay	33.82⅛	
Susannah (wife of Thos Hunter	33.82⅛	
Elizabeth (wife of W Price	33.82⅛	
Andrew Moak	33.82⅛	
Mary (wife of Robt Price	33.82⅛	
Emanuel Moak	33.82⅛	
John Moak	33.82⅛	$405.87

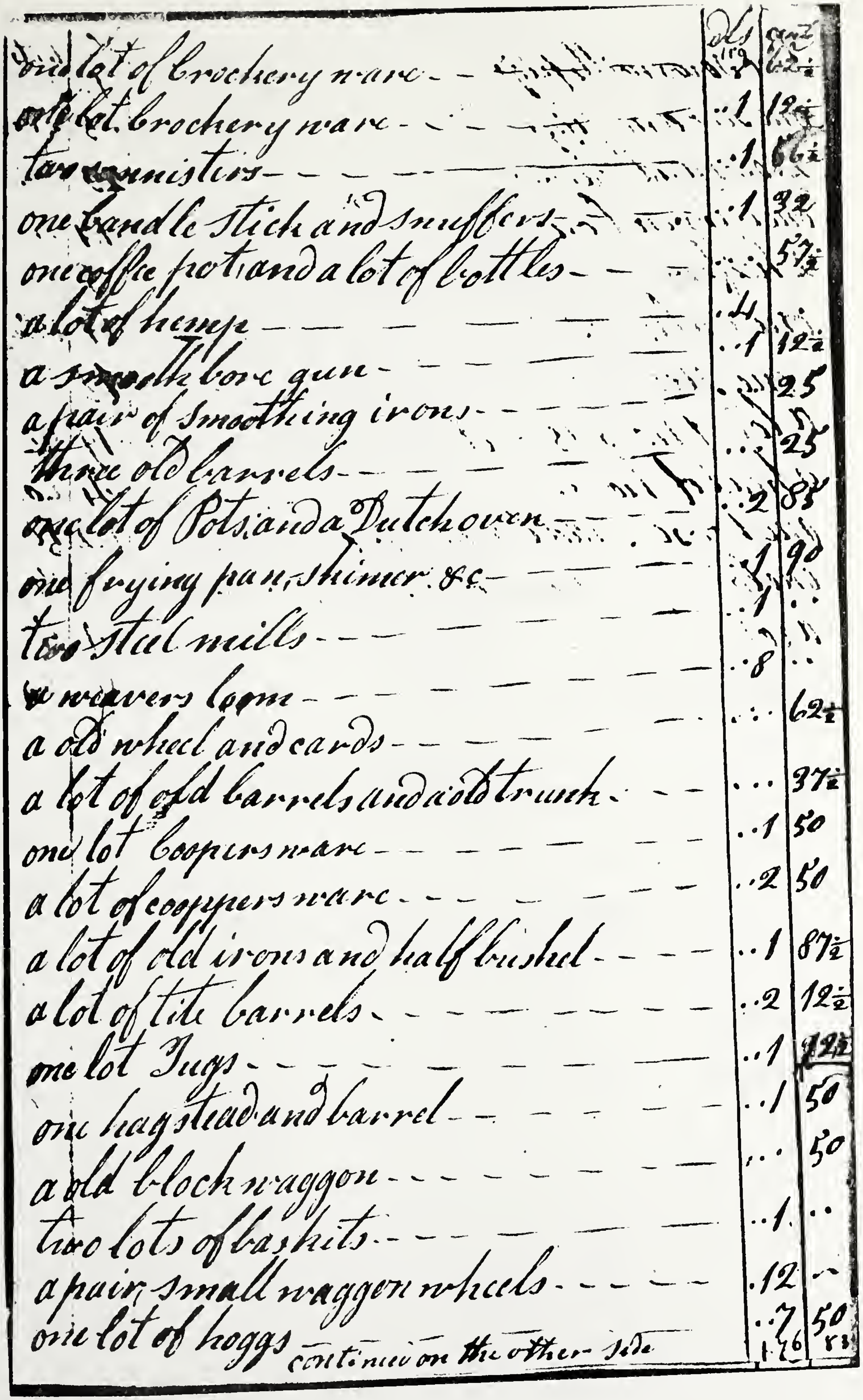
Figure 5B
Distribution of Estate of Jacob Moak
Richland County, S.C., 1804



South Carolina Richland District
January the 28th: 1805 the amount of the
Sale of the Personal Estate of Jacob Moake
of said District Deceased

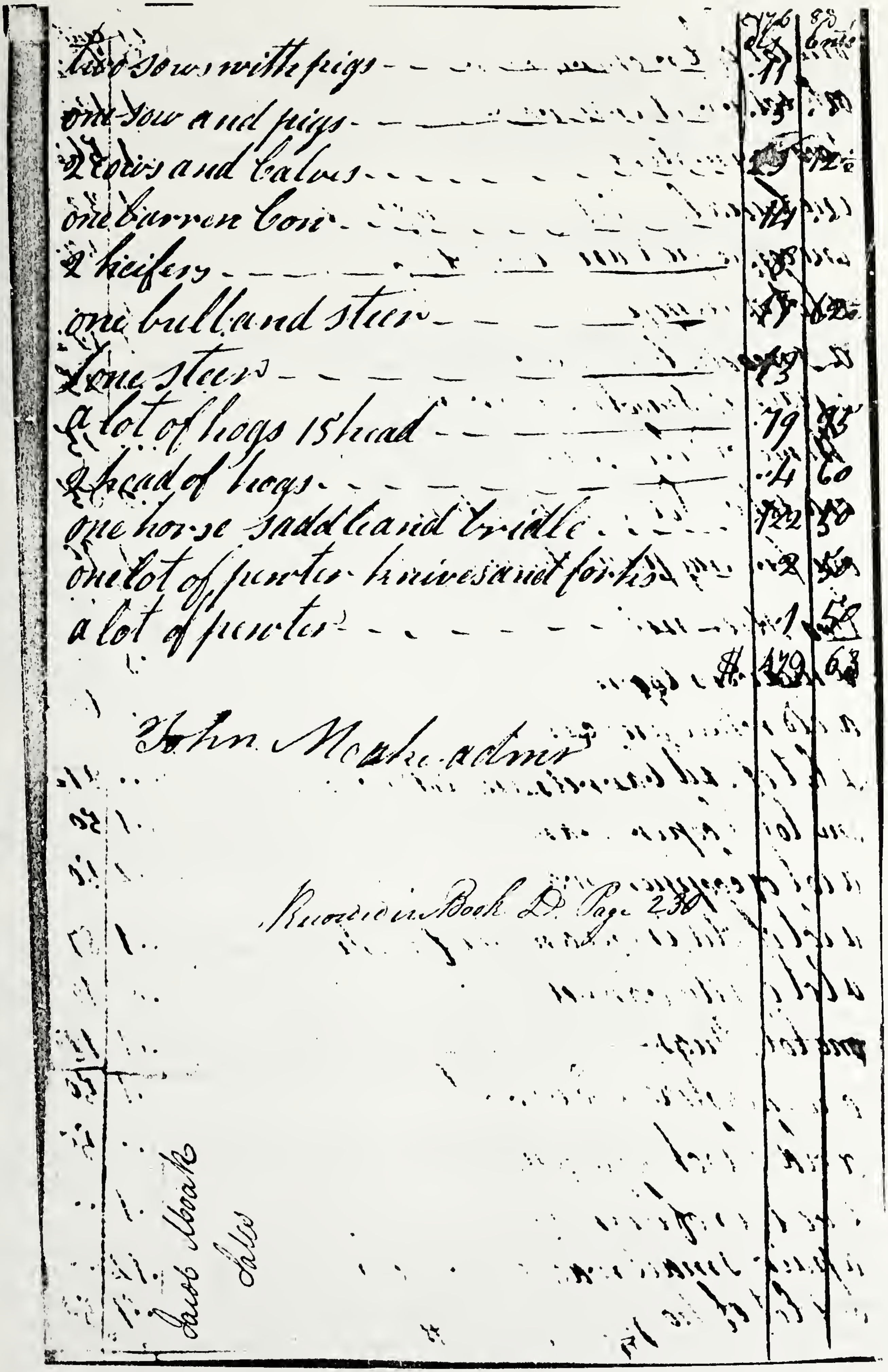
	dolls	Cents
one bedstead bed and furniture	.13	..
one bedstead bed and furniture	.13	25
one bedstead bed and furniture	.19	75
one side saddle and bridle	14	..
1 bedstead bed and furniture	..8	..
1 linning wheel	.2	
2 Chests 7 shillings each	..3	..
one table and four Chairs	..3	..
one lot of Chairs	..2	75
one Cotton wheel and cards	..2	..
one Plough Stock and gear & 2 hoes	.4	25
2 Ploughs 1 stock Collar & hames	..2	75
2 axes and grubing hoe	..2	--
a lot of axes and hoes	..1	90
one iron pot	..5	50
a side of leather and saddle tree	..2	85
a Pair of stilyerds and 2 iron wedges	..5	..
one lot of old barrels	....	50
three behives with bees	.5	50
one lot Carpenters tools	..3	12½
a lot of sives	..2	62½
a lot of reap hooks	..1	50
2 lots of books	..1	37
Continued on the other side	119	6

Figure 5B (continued)



	Dols 119	cents
one lot of Crockery ware	2	62½
one lot Crockery ware	1	12½
two cannisters	1	66½
one Candle Stick and snuffers	1	32
one coffee pot and a lot of bottles		57½
a lot of hemp	4	
a smooth bore gun	1	12½
a pair of Smoothing irons		25
three old barrels		25
one lot of Pots and a Dutch oven	2	85
one frying pan, skimer &c	1	90
two Steel mills	1	
~~a~~ weavers loom	8	
a old wheel and cards		62½
a lot of old barrels and a old trunk		37½
one lot Coopers ware	1	50
a lot of coppers ware	2	50
a lot of old irons and half bushel	1	87½
a lot of tite barrels	2	12½
one lot Jugs	1	12½
one hogstead and barrel	1	50
a old block waggon		50
two lots of baskits	1	
a pair small waggon wheels	12	
one lot of hoggs continued on the other side	7	50
	1 76	83

Figure 5B (continued)



	Dlrs	Cnts
	776	83
two sows with pigs	11	
one sow and pigs	3	50
2 cows and calves	[illegible]	12
one barren cow	12	
2 heifers	18	
one bull and steer	17	62
2 one steers	13	
a lot of hogs 15 head	79	25
2 head of hogs	4	60
one horse saddle and bridle	122	50
one lot of pewter knives and forks	2	50
a lot of pewter	1	50
$	179	63

John Moake admr

Recorded in Book D. Page 230

Jacob Moak
Sales

While the proceeds from the personal property were distributed among the children as indicated above, your author has not been able to ascertain what disposition was made of the real estate. The Richland County records which would establish this were apparently burned during the destruction of many public buildings in the American Civil War.

(For a discussion of the contents of the inventory of the Jacob Moak estate, see comments in Chapter 6.)

The tracing of the family after 1804 has proved difficult. The 1810 Census for Richland County, S.C. contains the following entries for the Moak family, the Price family, and the Domini family.

	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES				
	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	Over 45	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	Over 45
John Moake	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Jenny Moak	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Andrew Moak	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
Robert Price	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
William Price	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-
Andrew Domini	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1

There are no entries for the Hunter or Perry families. It is known that they were in Robertson County, Tenn., along with Jacob Moak ten years later. It is probable that they had already moved West before 1810.

The entry of Jenny Moak, a widow as head of a household has us completely without a lead as to her identity. She could not have easily been the widow (as a second wife) of Jacob Moak (1.1). Even had she been a widow who married him just prior to his death, she would probably not have had three children under age 10. She would not be the wife of any of the four sons of Jacob Moak (1.1) as each of them married persons with other names (except we are not sure of the name of the wife of Emanuel, however he apparently was not married until after 1810).

The only plausible conjecture is that another Moak moved into Richland County after 1790 and died before 1810, leaving Jenny Moak as his widow.

In 1810 Andrew Moak (1.1.5) had, in addition to three children under age 10, two women in his home. One is his wife, a daughter of Andrew Dominey. The other could have been his wife's sister whom he was eventually to take as his second wife. More likely, however, she was a Miss Patsy Alexander, for whom Andrew was to secure a passport next year to accompany him and his family to Mississippi. Conceivably, if Jacob Moak's (1.1) widow was his second wife, this second woman in the family of Andrew could have been his step-mother.

The William Price family may have been and probably was that of Sarah Moak (1.1.2). The fact that neither Perry or Hunter families are listed leads to the presumption that they had already migrated to Robertson County, Illinois.

The final note for this chapter is that concerning the military service of Emanuel Moak (1.1.7) in the South Carolina militia during the War of 1812. He served for about five months between October 1814 and March 1815. (See Part II, 1.1.7 for discussion.)

The Census for Richland County, S.C., for 1820 contains no entries for either Moak or Dominey families. There is a listing for a Moses Moate, whom we cannot place. Your author has great doubt that the census record for 1820 is either complete or correct. In the first place the record of the enumeration is in alphabetical order by surname, arranged under two sections for the county--(1) Columbia and (2) the rural section. This clearly means that the original census which had to be taken on a house to house basis had then to be transcribed to the forms upon which the official enumeration is reported. Doubtless this resulted in omissions from the final record. Secondly, we know that the estate of Emanuel Moak was in the process of inventory on December 20, 1820, in Richland County. Doubtless he was alive and resident on the day of the enumeration which usually occurred in April. If he were not alive, certainly his family was present. Finally, the Moses Moate could have been a spelling or transcription error. However, as he is subsequently listed in the 1840 census as Moses Moate, perhaps we should assume that this is a different family.

Before continuing the discussion of the Moak family, it is appropriate to introduce the story of the Dominey family as to two streams join shortly for the bulk of the Mississippi Moaks.

CHAPTER 5

THE DOMINEY FAMILY IN SOUTH CAROLINA

1750-1850

NOTE: As previously mentioned, this volume for purposes of consistency uses the spelling Dominey. Where other spellings are used, they indicate the actual spelling in a particular document used as a source. Various spellings are found in the official records, including: Dominick, Tominie, Domine, and Dominic, as well as Dominey. Inasmuch as we have no copy of a spelling in the hand of a member of the family until 1849 and it is then spelled Dominey, this spelling is chosen for general reference. In general, the persons whose names have been spelled Domina are excluded on the assumption that the sound of the "a" is sufficiently different from the sound of "ie," "e," "ey," "ic," and "ick" to warrant such exclusion.

The initial settlement of Andrew Domeny, Sr. and John Dominic in South Carolina in 1752-53 is discussed in Chapter 3. We left them at that time on the southwest side of the Congaree and the Broad Rivers.

Our next knowledge of Andrew Dominey, Sr.,[1] is in connection with his military service during the Cherokee Expedition of 1759-60. Leonardo Andrea, a genealogist in Columbia, S. C. has prepared a useful little book entitled "South Carolina Soldiers and Patriots." In this account, he relates that Andrew Domini served in the Cherokee War in the 1759-60 expedition. His service was under Colonel Richard Richardson whose men were principally from the Camden District of Craven County. (The old Craven County embraced the present territory of Richland County.)

The service in this campaign, it will be remembered, was a part of the generally known French and Indian Wars in North America. (In Europe this conflict between France and England was known as the Seven Years' War, 1756-1763.) The South Carolina Historical Commission is reported by Leonardo Andrea to have the full muster and payrolls for the men in the Cherokee Expedition and it is from these rolls that he has compiled the record of numerous soldiers, including that of Andrew Dominey. An examination of the original rolls would doubtless reveal more precise information than the brief listings by Andrea.

[1] The record of the next half century is fragmentary. In addition to the information on Andrew Dominey, the following is of interest:

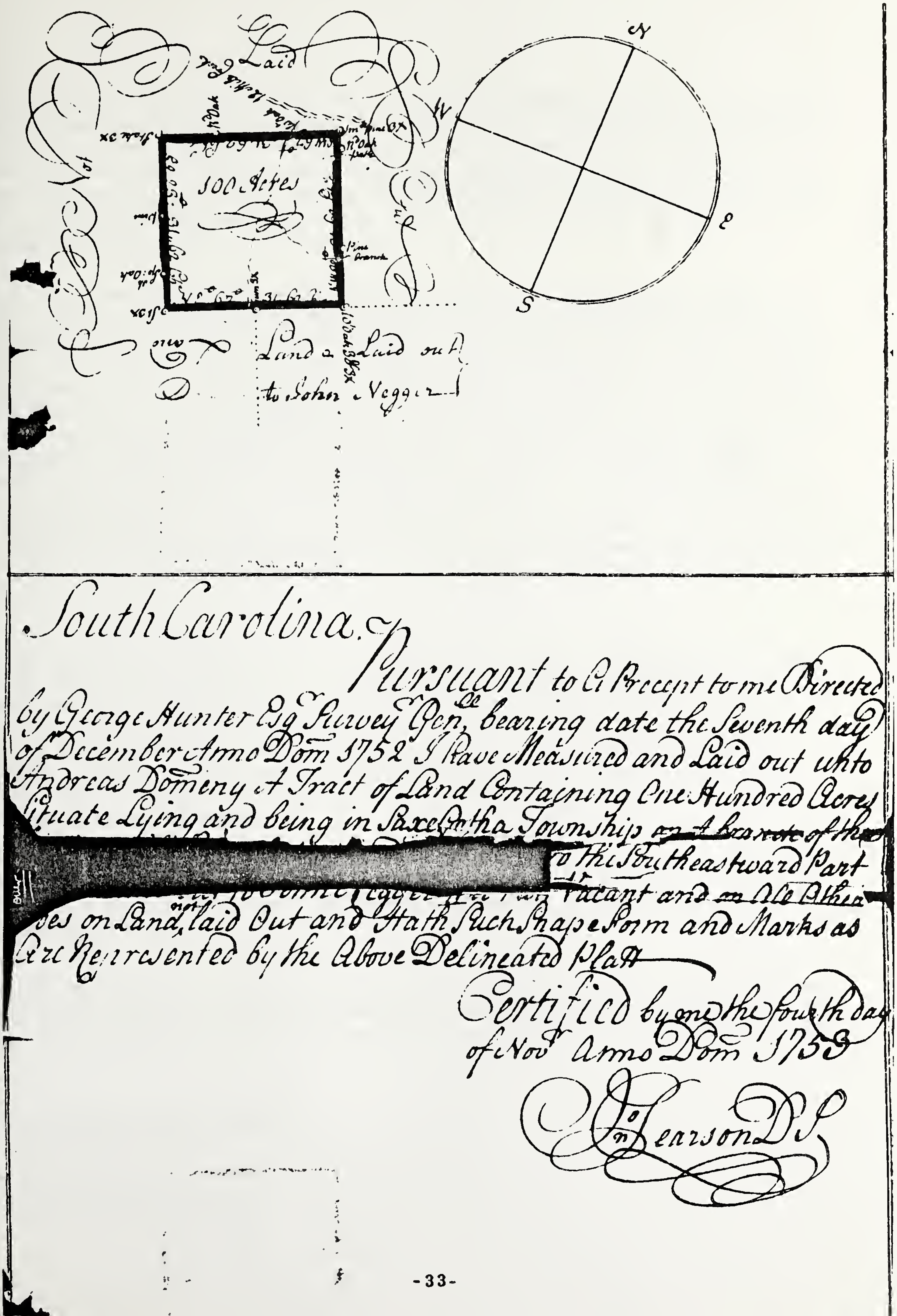
a. The land laid out to John Dominic in 1752 was still held by him on August 24, 1765.

b. We also have a record of a land acquisition of 100 acres by John Romny (probably Dominey) on November 4, 1751, in what is now Richland Co., S.C. This land was described as being on Jackson Creek, on the side of the Congaree opposite Saxe Gotha. This land was obtained from the heirs of Thomas Brown, a licenses trader with the Catawaba Indians as early as 1730. Meriwether in his work records on page 52 and again on page 54 the spelling of Romny. Also, Edwin L. Green in his *History of Richland County* uses this spelling on page 78; however, it is significant that in the index, Green's entry is "Romny (Domini?)".

Figure 6

Plat of Early Land Grant to Andrew Dominey

1752



South Carolina.

Pursuant to a Precept to me Directed by George Hunter Esqr Survey Genl bearing date the Seventh day of December Anno Dom 1752 I have Measured and Laid out unto Andreas Domeny A Tract of Land Containing One Hundred Acres Situate Lying and being in SaxeGotha Township ~~on A branch of the~~ [illegible] to the Southeastward Part [illegible] to John Vegger [illegible] Vacant and ~~on All Other~~ sides on Land not laid Out and Hath Such Shape Form and Marks as Are Represented by the Above Delineated Platt

Certified by me the fourth day of Novr Anno Dom 1753

Jno Pearson D.S.

Subsequent to this service and probably as a reward by colonial officials for such service, Andrew Dominey, Sr. (the record states Dominick in one place and Dominy in another) was granted 300 acres in "Craven County" in the year 1773. The land is described as lying on Gills Creek, a branch of the Santee River. The fact that the grant marked "bounty" suggests that Andrew Dominey was not a resident of South Carolina at the time of the grant but if it were for military service, as conjectured above, it should have been marked "bounty."[2]

At this point it is appropriate to raise the question as to whether the Andrew Dominey who secured the land grant in 1773 was the same as the one who secured the grant in 1753, or whether it was a father and son relationship. It is the assumption of this author that they were not the same person. This assumption is made from the fact that Margaret Dominey, widow of the Andrew Dominey securing the 1773 grant was known to have died in 1842. Her youngest child was born in 1802. It is known that she and Andrew Dominey, Jr., had lived as man and wife "for several years" prior to the American Revolution. Thus, she was not a second wife taken as a younger woman by Andrew Dominey, Jr., in his later life. Moreover, in 1790 the family consisted of husband, wife, and four children. In any event, if she had a son born in 1802 it is reasonable to assume that she could not have been little more than a very young child in 1753. In these circumstances this was doubtless a father and son relationship. Of course, the possibility that Andrew Dominey was the son of John Dominic should not be dismissed.

The next record of Andrew Dominey concerns his service in the American Revolution. The records in the Old War Section of the National Archives in Washington, D.C. show his enlistment in the 3rd South Carolina Regiment under Colonel William Thompson as being on July 24, 1776--less than a month following the Declaration of Independence. This service is assumed to have been in connection with the organized defense of Charleston, S.C., following the unsuccessful British assaults under Sir William Clinton and Sir Peter Parker in June 1776. The length of the service of Andrew Dominey at that time is not known.

Each of the descendants of Andrew Moak (1.1.5) is privileged to use this service of Andrew Dominey as a proper basis for qualifying as "sons" or "daughters" of the American Revolution.

In 1786, Andrew Dominey, Jr., purchased 75 acres of land from the State in Richland County, along Crain (Crane) Creek. This land was near the land he acquired in 1773 and may have been adjacent to it but the record is not clear on this latter point.[3]

---

[2] *South Carolina Plat Books*, Vol. 32, p. 315 and
South Carolina Grant Books, Vol. 28, p. 487.

[3] *South Carolina Land Grants*, Vol. 16, p. 331.
South Carolina Plat Books, Vol. 12q., p. 75.

The 1790 Census for South Carolina contains the following entries for Dominey families:

	MALES		FEMALES
	0-16	Over 16	All Ages
Andrew Dominy, Jr.,[4] Camden District, Richland County	1	2	3
Henry Domine,[5] 96th District, Newberry Co.	1	2	2
John Dominick,[6] 96th District, Newberry Co.	1	3	3

In 1798 Andrew Dominey, Jr., received a land grant of 200 acres along a branch of "Crain" Creek in Richland County adjacent to another tract already owned by him. Moreover, this grant is designated "bounty;" this clearly indicates that it was in recognition of the service which he rendered in the American Revolution. The land was very near the land of Jacob Moak (1.1) as indicated by the proximity of the listings of the two families in the 1790 Census.

1730221

We are without further specific information on the family until 1810, although it is known that Andrew Moak had married one of the daughters about 1803. In the 1810 Census of Richland County, S.C., the Moak and Dominey families are listed as immediate neighbors, particularly Andrew Moak (1.1.5). The Dominey family in 1810 consisted of the following, with tentative identification based upon other known facts:

1 male, over age 45	Andrew Dominey, Jr.
1 female, over age 45	Margaret Dominey, his wife
2 females, aged 16-26)	Polly Dominey, Sally Dominey
2 females, aged 10-16)	Sussannah Dominey, Margaret Dominey
1 male, aged 0-10	Andrew Dominey, III (1.1) b. 1802

Given the fact that Margaret Dominey's pension application filed in 1833 and now in the National Archives in Washington, D.C. contains a statement by Jasper Faust that she and Andrew Dominey, Jr., lived as man and wife before the American Revolution, would suggest that she had been born no later than 1750 as her final child was born in 1802.

---

[4] *Census of 1790,* S.C. p. 27.

[5] *Ibid.,* p. 77.

[6] *Ibid.,* p. 78. This is probably the same John Dominick mentioned at the outset of this Chapter.

Our next record of the Dominey family is in the papers relating to the estate of Andrew Dominie, Jr. He apparently died early in 1817 as we find a record of Margaret Domini and John Moak being appointed administrators of his estate on May 27, 1817.[7]

The bond for administration was signed by mark (X) by Margaret Domini, and in manuscript by John Moak, Benj. Hodge, and William Price (relationship to other Price family members not known).[8] The record of the sale of the personal property of Andrew Dominey, Jr., is preserved in what appears to be the handwriting of John Moak. As will be discussed in the succeeding chapter, this record is interesting as it helps to reflect upon the nature of the life led by rural families during this period. Figure 4 on the succeeding three pages presents a copy of this listing at sale.

The inventory of the estate upon which the sale was based was filed on June 19, 1817, by William Price,[9] Solomon Nipper, and Benj. Hodge. The inventory carried the following additional notations of interest:

One bed and furniture in the possession of each of the following:

Elizabeth Smith (wife of Daniel Smith)
Margaret Roizer (wife of John Royzer)
Sarah Hollman (widow of John Hollman)

The record of the distribution of the proceeds of the sale[10] under a return by John Moak showed distribution as follows:

Proceeds of Sale	$ 524.36
Cash	9.00
	533.36
Less payments in liquidation	44.66
	488.70
Sale of cattle	105.00
	383.70
Widow--one-third	127.90
Divided among seven heirs $36.56--1/3 each	255.80

From a Bill of Equity (No. 176 Richland County) we know that the children of Andrew and Margaret Dominey were:

---

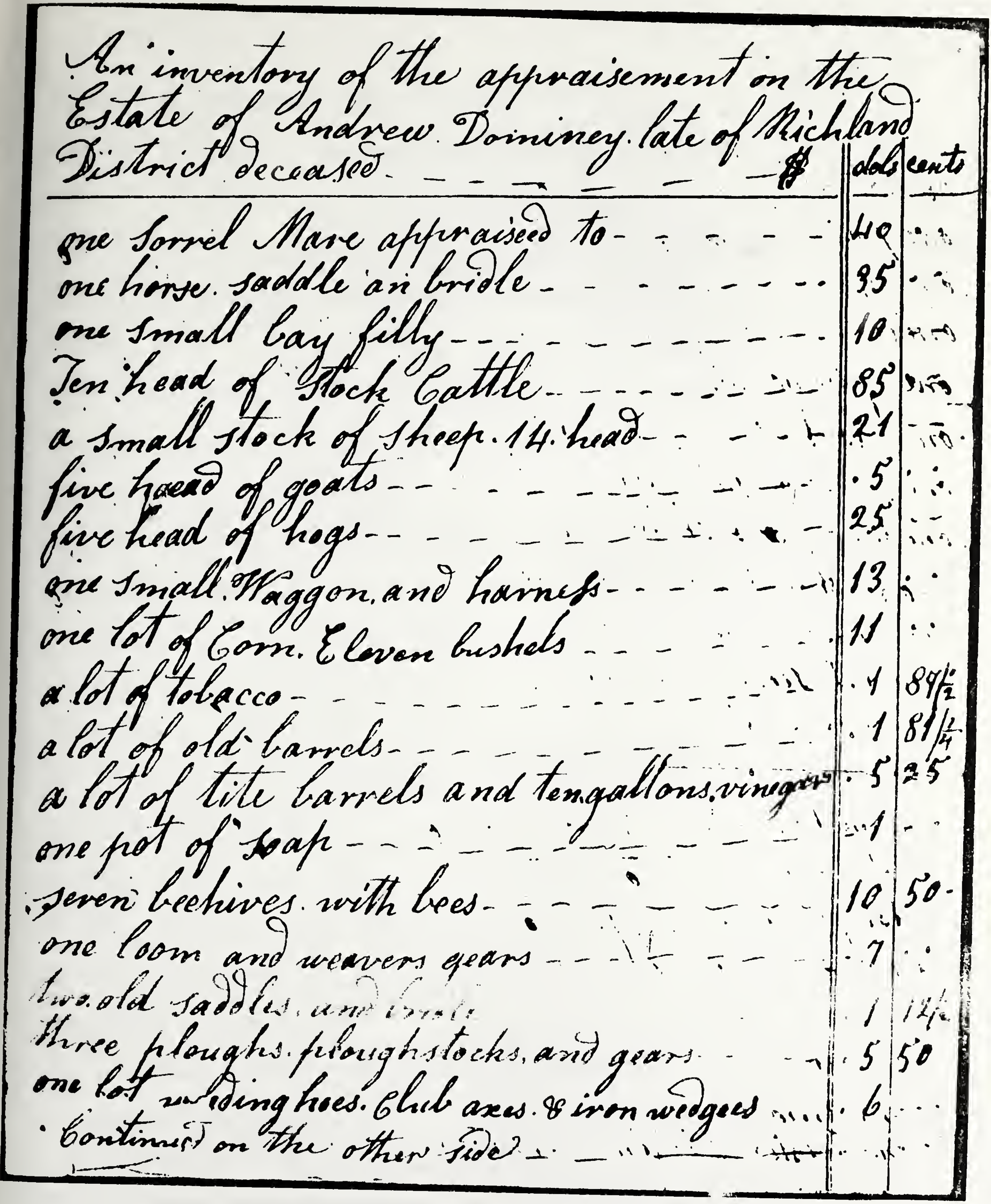
[7] See Green, *Op. cit.* p. 264. Also see *Will Book* "G" Probate Judge's Office, Richland County, S.C., and supporting papers filed in the office of the Probate Judge.

[8] From photo copies of papers mentioned in footnote 7 above, are in the possession of the author.

[9] This is apparently a different William Price from that who married Elizabeth Moak (1.1.4) as they had already moved to Mississippi by this date.

[10] This sale was only of personal property. Disposition of real property is not indicated.

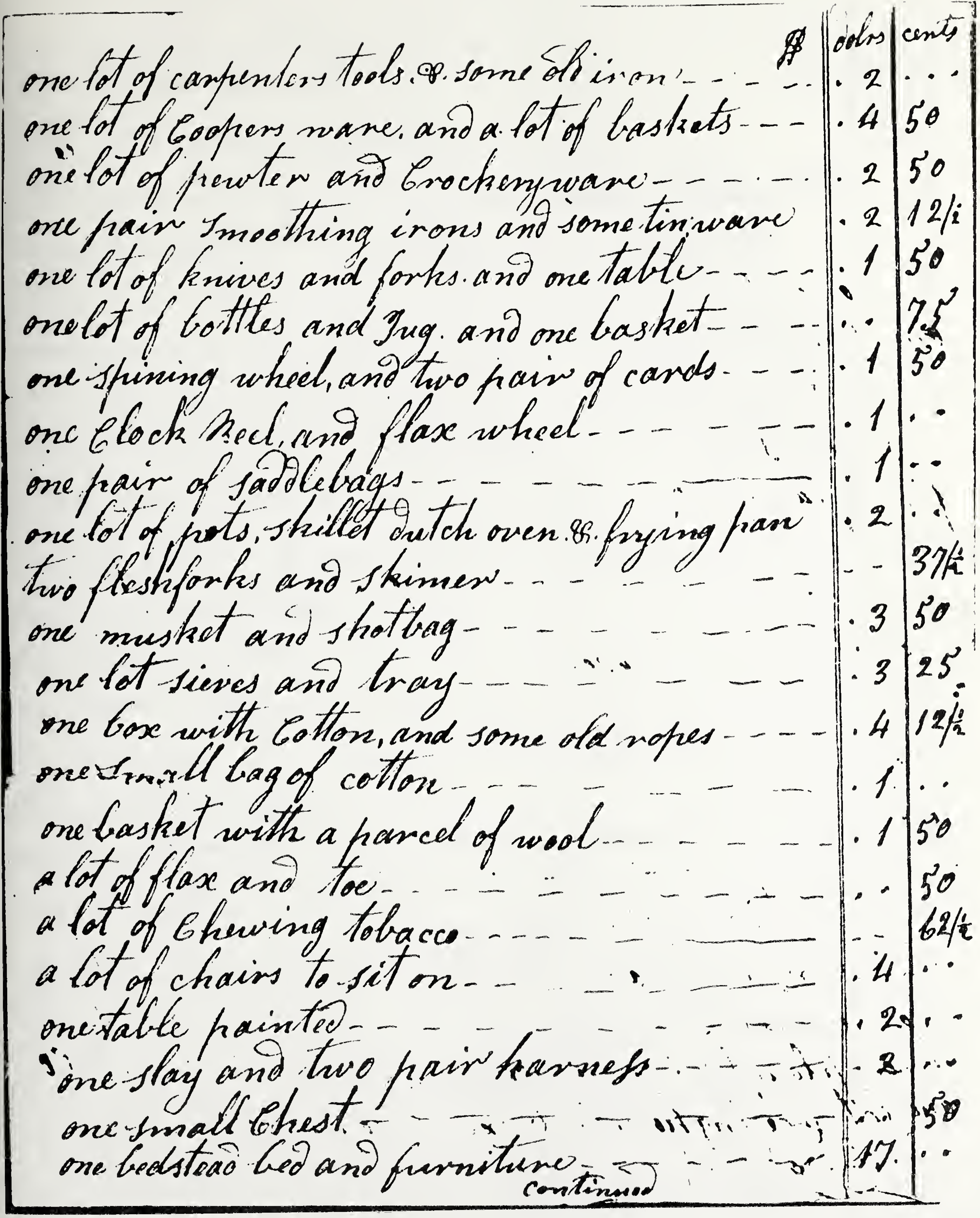
Figure 7
Papers Relating to Estate of Andrew Dominey
1817



An inventory of the appraisement on the Estate of Andrew Dominey. late of Richland District deceased - - - - - - $

	dols	cents
one Sorrel Mare appraised to - - - - - -	40	
one horse. saddle an bridle - - - - - - - -	95	
one small bay filly - - - - - - - - - - -	10	
Ten head of Stock Cattle - - - - - - - -	85	
a small stock of sheep. 14. head - - - - -	21	
five head of goats - - - - - - - - - - -	5	
five head of hogs - - - - - - - - - - - -	25	
one small Waggon, and harness - - - - - -	13	
one lot of Corn. Eleven bushels - - - -	11	
a lot of tobacco - - - - - - - - - - - -	4	87½
a lot of old barrels - - - - - - - - - -	1	81¼
a lot of tite barrels and ten gallons, vinegar	5	25
one pot of soap - - - - - - - - - - - -	1	
seven beehives. with bees - - - - - - - -	10	50
one loom and weavers gears - - - - - - -	7	
two. old saddles, and bridles	1	12½
three ploughs. ploughstocks, and gears - - -	5	50
one lot weding hoes. Club axes & iron wedgees	6	
Continued on the other side - - - - - -		

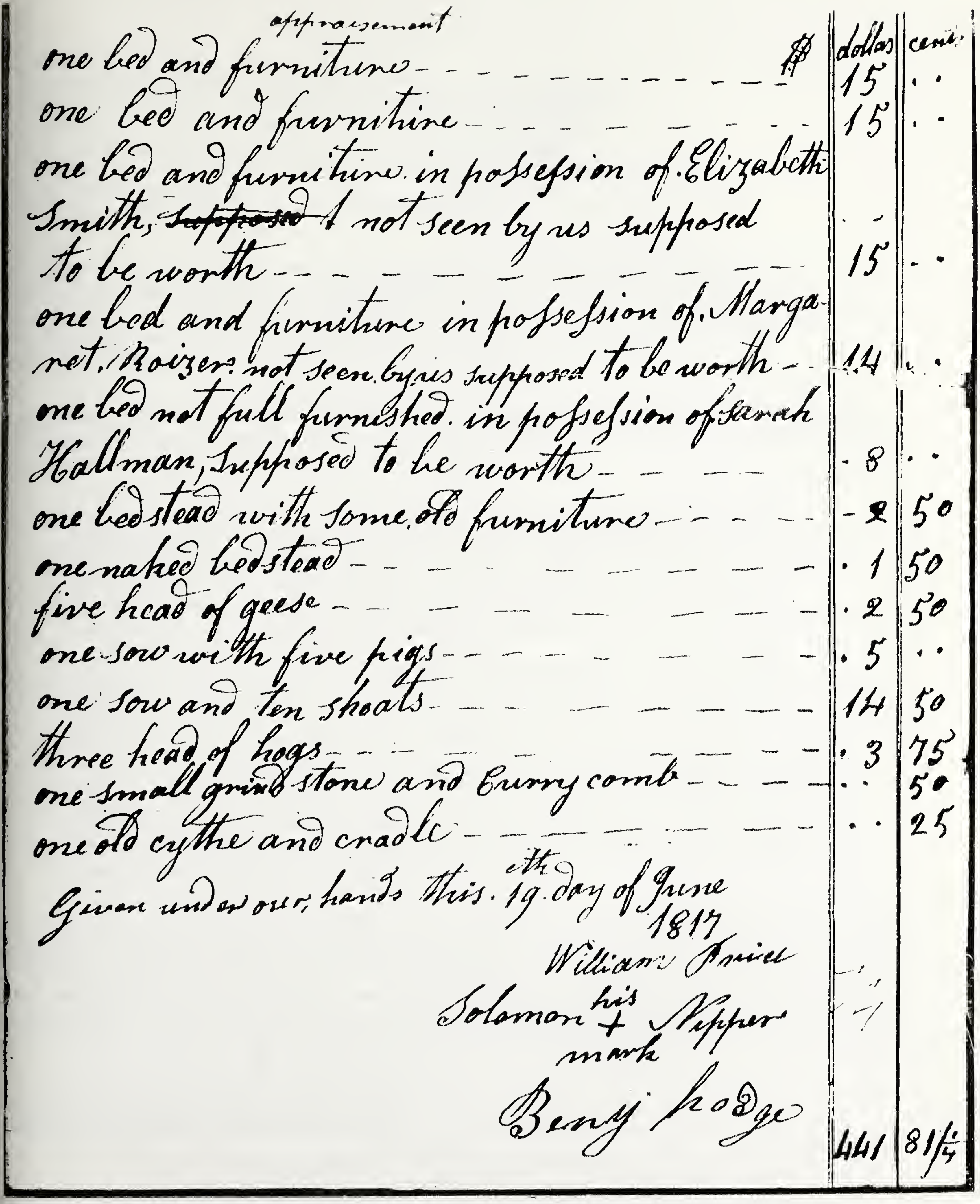
Figure 7 (continued)



$	dolrs	cents
one lot of carpenters tools & some old iron	2	. . .
one lot of Coopers ware. and a lot of baskets	4	50
one lot of pewter and Crockeryware	2	50
one pair Smoothing irons and some tin ware	2	12½
one lot of knives and forks. and one table	1	50
one lot of bottles and Jug. and one basket	. .	75
one spining wheel, and two pair of cards	1	50
one Clock Reel, and flax wheel	1	. .
one pair of saddlebags	1	. .
one lot of pots, skillet dutch oven & frying pan	2	. .
two fleshforks and skimer	- -	37½
one musket and shotbag	3	50
one lot sieves and tray	3	25
one box with Cotton, and some old ropes	4	12½
one small bag of cotton	1	. .
one basket with a parcel of wool	1	50
a lot of flax and toe	. .	50
a lot of Chewing tobacco	- -	62½
a lot of chairs to sit on	4	. .
one table painted	2	. .
one slay and two pair harness	2	. .
one small Chest	. .	50
one bedstead bed and furniture	17	. .

continued

Figure 7 (continued)



	$	dollars	cents
one bed and appraesement furniture		15	..
one bed and furnitire		15	..
one bed and furnitire in possession of Elizabeth Smith, ~~supposed~~ & not seen by us supposed to be worth		15	..
one bed and furniture in possession of Margaret Roizer not seen by us supposed to be worth		14	..
one bed not full furnished in possession of Sarah Hallman, supposed to be worth		8	..
one bedstead with some old furniture		2	50
one naked bedstead		1	50
five head of geese		2	50
one sow with five pigs		5	..
one sow and ten shoats		14	50
three head of hogs		3	75
one small grind stone and curry comb		..	50
one old cythe and cradle		..	25
		441	81¼

Given under our hands this 19th day of June 1817

William Price

Solomon his + mark Nipper

Benj hodge

1. Andrew Dominey, III, born ca 1802
2. Polly Dominey, wife of John Saunders (or Sanders)[11]
3. Sally Dominey, widow of John Halman (or Hollman)
4. Margaret Dominey, wife of John Royser (Roiser)
5. Catherine Dominey, wife of Andrew Moke (1.1.5)
6. Susannah Dominey
7. Elizabeth Dominey, wife of Daniel Smith

Apparently the sale of the cattle was separately handled and brought $105, with the widow getting one-third ($35), leaving $70 to be divided between six heirs as the notation says that "Kathy" got no part of the cattle. This would be understandable as she was already living hundreds of miles away in Mississippi. However, it is not clear why she should not have been included in the distribution.

To get ahead of our story but to complete the notes which have been developed in this study as they relate to the Dominey family (other than Catherine and Susannah) it is appropriate to point out the following:

a. The 1820 Census for Richland County lists no person of the Dominey name. Only Andrew Dominey, III, would have appeared in any event as all the others were females and no longer heads of households. But by 1840, there is a reappearance of the name of Andrew Domini, III, who has a family consisting of himself, aged 50-60, another male, aged 20-30, one female aged 30-40, one aged 5-10 and two under age 5.

b. We know that on December 7, 1835, Margaret Dominey, wife of Andrew Dominey (d. 1817) made an application for pension as the widow of her veteran husband under the laws of the State of South Carolina. The application and supporting statements for this pension were signed by Benjamin Hodge (December 7, 1835) and Jasper Faust (December 14, 1835). All of these were executed before and attested to by Jonathan Watts, Justice of the Peace for Fairfield District (presumably Fairfield County), South Carolina. Fairfield is the county just to the Northwest of Richland County and presumably the Dominey family was living there in 1835.

Thus, it appears that Andrew Dominey, III, removed his residence from Richland County before 1820, was out of the county in 1830 and 1835, but had returned to the county in 1840. Moreover, on September 18, 1848, Andrew Dominey, III, made application for a survivor's pension arising out of his father's military service. The application was made before the Judge of the Court of Ordinary of Richland County. In the course of his application, he set forth that his mother had received a pension under

---

[11] This John Sanders may have been a member of the family to which Rachael Sanders, wife of Jacob Moak (1.1.1) belonged. No connection has, however, been established.

Act of Congress and that she had died March 23, 1842, at an "advanced age." The records in the National Archives at Washington, D.C., contain a record of the pension having been paid to Margaret Dominy commencing on March 4, 1831, at the rate of $80 per annum.

In his application for the survivor's pension, Andrew Dominey, III, stated the following concerning his father's military services:

> Andrew Dominey, deceased, was a private soldier in the Third Regiment of the Fourth Carolina of the Continental Line commanded by Colonel William Thompson in the Company commanded by Captain Robert Goodwyn; that the Regiment was commonly called "The Rangers" in the War of the Revolution, his father the aforesaid Andrew Dominy having enlisted therein at an early period of the War and served for a period of three years for which he was enlisted; That his father at the time of his enlistment and going out into actual service lived in the District of Richland in the State of South Carolina and same neighborhood until his death which took place about thirty-two years ago, say in 1817. That as to the particular tours of service or counties through which his father passed in said service this deponent from his early age at the time of his father's death does not remember; That among his father's comrades was Benjamin Hodge, dec's and Jeremiah Taylor, dec'd, and many others but at this time the Deponent knows of none of his comrades alive . . .

Final payment on the Margaret Dominey pension was made on March 9, 1850. The only children to participate were Andrew Dominey and Mary Sanders. Accordingly, all of the others had previously died.

With the foregoing entry we close the chronology of the Dominey family itself. Attention will be given to the two daughters who married Andrew Moak (1.1.5) in Chapter 6.

CHAPTER 6

THE SOUTH CAROLINA OF THE MOAKS AND THE DOMINEYS

It is helpful in understanding our Moak, Dominey and other South Carolina forebearers to pause here and take a brief look at a few aspects of the country itself and the life of the period 1740-1820.

The first Europeans reported to visit any of the territory now embraced in the state of South Carolina were a group of Spaniards from Santo Domingo in 1521. From time to time over the next century and a half, various attempts were made to establish permanent settlements but it was not until 1670 that the first permanent settlement was established--at Albermarle Point on the Ashley River. The settlement was moved to the present site of Charleston, S.C. in 1680, or about 60 years prior to the arrival of Andrew Moak (1). The colony gradually extended along the coastal area but did not move inward in any degree until after 1720.

Until 1730, present-day North Carolina and South Carolina were merged into a single province, although the northern portion developed some independence of administration at an even earlier date. In general the Carolinas were governed until 1719 by the Lord Proprietors sitting in London. This condition became increasingly unsatisfactory to the colonists and in 1719 they rebelled. The government in London thereupon made the colony a Crown Colony and it was henceforth governed by the Board of Trade in London, with a local governor appointed by London authorities.

The first expansion into the back country commenced with the establishment of a line of garrisons marked off for defense and to facilitate trade with the Indians. Meriwether reports that in the Yamasee War of 1715 the colony narrowly escaped destruction. Of particular interest to our story is the establishment of the fort on the west side of the Congaree River in 1717. This helped to focus attention on the area and this became the site of one of the townships (Saxe Gotha) laid out a few years later.

The forts were important but proved expensive and difficult to maintain. In order to promote trade, strengthen defense, and reduce military commitments Governor Johnson in the early 1720's promoted a scheme to provide for settlement of "townships" in the inland. It is to be noted that this was not an orderly expansion from the coastal lands to the interior, but a deliberate jumping over undeveloped land to establish a number of widely separated outlying settlements.

Saxe Gotha Township was laid out in a fairly narrow valley along the Congaree River at a point at which the famous Broad or Cherokee Path generally paralleled the river. At the time of its initial settlement, this was virgin land except for occasional Indian settlements. Some of it was good and some not so good. All of it, except for some swamp like areas, seem to have been wooded (largely by pines) and had to be cleared before tilling could commence.

While slavery had been introduced into South Carolina at an earlier period, it did not initially flourish in these inland townships. Doubtless this was largely due to the low economic status of the new pioneers. The slow introduction of slavery was related to the land, to the crops, and perhaps to the religious scruples of some of the earlier settlers. Yet by the time of the 1790 Census, slavery had a significant foothold in the area and within the following 70 years was to expand at a rapid rate.

RELIGION

We have no specific record of the religious affiliation of the Moak and Dominey families while in South Carolina. During that portion of the Colonial Period with which we are concerned, the established Church of England (Episcopal) was the established church in the Carolinas. However, there was apparently a healthy tolerance of other protestant faiths. Among the early settlers in Saxe Gotha, a considerable portion was Lutheran. The Congaree Baptist Church was formed November 30, 1765 and appears to have been second only to the Lutherans in this area. It became the first church of any denomination in what is now Richland County, S.C.[1] It is reported by Meriwether that the Germans generally adhered to the Luthern or Reformed churches while the English went into the Baptist and Anglican (Episcopal) churches.

Green states that a number of residents of Richland continued to go across the river for religious services even after 1765. It appears that within a few years the Methodist and Presbyterian churches had each established congregations in Richland County. However, if we presume that the Moak family did not move into Richland County prior to 1780, the foregoing insofar as it relates to Richland County is unimportant. We do not have sources similar to Green's for present day Calhoun County in which much of the original Saxe Gotha was situated.

The Moak and Dominey families may well have been members of the Baptist Church established on Crane Creek about 1800. This church was moved into Fairfield County in 1826 and is known as the Crooked Run Baptist Church, or at least was so known in 1930.

It is reported that during the period following the American Revolution membership in the regularly organized churches fell off sharply as hundreds of persons transferred their religious worship to the popular camp meetings. We know that the members of the Moak family was largely Baptist in affiliation after they arrived in Mississippi. The Moak family is presumably German in origin and may well have been Lutheran or Reformed affiliation earlier.[2]

---

[1] Green, pp. 122ff.

[2] Meriwether, p. 64. Also Leonardo Andreas a genealogist in Columbia S.C. holds the opinion that the Moaks were either Lutherans or members of the Dutch Reformed Church.

EDUCATION

By 1800 the older sections of South Carolina enjoyed advanced educational opportunities, at least for the well-to-do. In contrast, it is found that the first school was not established in Richland County until December 1795. Some itinerant teachers had functioned for individual families prior to that time but again these were largely for the instruction of the children of those who could afford the special costs involved. There is no evidence that any formal educational facilities were available to any of the Moak or Dominey children in South Carolina during the period under consideration. They were obliged to rely solely upon home instruction.

A further measure of the low estate of education during this period is the observation by Green that "very few books are mentioned in the lists of property left by earlier settlers."[3] It is to be noted that this observation specifically is reflected in the property lists of both the Moak and Dominey families as neither lists any books whatsoever. Doubtless copies of the Bible and a few other books were available.

From available evidence there was a very low attainment in formal learning by most of the people in the rural areas during this period. Yet it is significant that within the Moak family itself, members appear to have acquired at least the rudiments of literacy as most of the records indicate signature by manuscript, rather than by mark. Moreover, in such Bible records of the family as have come to the attention of the author, the records are always maintained in rather legible hand. However, much of the writing has been characterized by a considerable amount of mis-spelling. Heavy reliance was placed upon phonetic spelling which of course deviates considerably from the proper spelling.

No regular day schools were close at hand. The very apparent pressures of economic considerations which precluded attendance at residential academies. These combine to account for these low educational attainments.

AGRICULTURE

The Moak family in South Carolina and later in Mississippi were strictly people of the soil. There is no record which would indicate that any of them engaged in commerce (except for milling of grain, ginning of cotton, and some occupations carried on ancillary to agriculture), either in South Carolina or Mississippi until after 1900. A part of this was doubtless due to lack of opportunity or lack of skill but a considerable element of this attachment to the soil would appear to have been deliberate.

A review of the inventories of both Jacob Moak (1.1) and Andrew Dominey will help to reveal just how close to the soil these men and their families lived. The items of inventory relating to agriculture itself were:

---

[3] Green, p. 144.

	MOAK	DOMINEY
Horses	1	2
Wagons	1	1
Ploughs with stocks and gear	3	3
Harness	2 pair	2 pair
Saddles and bridles	1	2
Saddle tree	1	-
Axes)	1	
)	1 lot	1 lot
Hoes)	2 + 1 lot	2 lots
Grubbing hoe	1	-
Carpenters tools	1 lot	1 lot
Iron wedges	1 lot	1 lot
Misc. iron	1 lot	1 lot
Reap hooks	1 lot	-
Wagon wheels	1 pair	-
Iron traces	-	1 pair
Collar frames	-	1 pair
Baskets	1 lot	

While there were a few extra items, the foregoing list is just about complete. With only one horse in the Moak inventory and two in the Dominey, the limitations are clear. Allowance should be made for the fact in the Moak family, however, that several of the sons were already married and their equipment did not appear in the foregoing list. Jacob Moak (1.1) was probably too old for active farm work. In terms of produce on hand, it will be remembered that this was generally before the day of the cotton gin, mechanical spinning and weaving, and, of course, ahead of the sewing machine. In these circumstances, the market for cotton was limited. In fact Green[4] states that cotton was not introduced into Richland Countil until just before 1800. The first cotton gin in the area is reported to have been on Mill Creek in 1795 but presumably was processing cotton grown across the river. The principal revenue crop during this period was indigo.

From the foregoing and other facts, it is obvious that these people were an extremely self-sufficient group. They subsisted to an amazing degree upon the food grown at home, supplemented by fish and wild game. This is borne out by the lists of domesticated animals and fowl enumerated in the inventory lists which may be summarized as follows:

	MOAK	DOMINEY
Cattle	10 head	10 head
Sheep	-	14 head
Goats	-	5 head
Sows with pigs	3	-
Hogs	17	22
Pigs and Shoats	-	14
Geese	-	6
Hives of bees	3	7

---

[4] Green, p. 139.

The relative low stock of these items held by Jacob Moak was doubtless due to his age, which is assumed to be at least 65 and perhaps considerably older at the time of his death in 1804. Moreover, as mentioned above, he had probably sold and given to his children a considerable portion of his holdings. This, for example, would help to account for the lack of geese. All younger families of this period tended to maintain a number of geese, primarily to enable them to pluck them periodically for the feathers which were one of the primary sources of comfortable bedding.

The presence of the bee hives suggest that bees were a primary source of sweets for the table. Obviously milk, beef and pork were readily at hand.

The Moak inventory contains nothing as to edible commodities and the Dominey inventory is almost equally unrevealing. The latter does, however, mention a quantity of corn, some tobacco and vinegar. According to Green[5] other foodstuffs raised on the farms included wheat, sweet potatoes, and peas. Grist mills were fairly common in the area. The failure to list additional commodities probably arises from the fact that due to either law or custom of the region, the widow was entitled to most of these without inventory.

It is significant that neither inventory included any carriage or other vehicle beyond the wagons listed. This meant that transportation was limited to horseback, wagon, and one's two feet.

THE HOME

While there are no records, it is reasonable to assume that these families lived in houses built of either round or hewed pine logs. A number of specimens of this type of rural home have existed in the area until fairly recent dates and are commented upon by most contemporary writers covering the period.

The houses were generally small. This arose from such factors as the amount of labor required for construction and the problem of heating larger homes from fireplaces, the general custom of crowded living brought from Europe, and the pre-occupation with agriculture.

The paucity of space in the home and more particularly of kitchen equipment, would be the complete undoing of most modern housewives, even those who like to "rough it" in summer places. Again, the inventories give a good clue to the mode of living. For example, the kitchen equipment consisted of:

	MOAK	DOMINEY
Pots	1 iron 1 lot	1 large 2 small

---

[5] Green, p. 138.

KITCHEN EQUIPMENT (continued)

	MOAK	DOMINEY
Pot hooks	1 lot	1 set for each pot
Skimmer and fleshforks	1 set	1 set
Skillets	1	1
Dutch oven	1	1
Coffeepots	1	1
Plates and pewter	2 lots	2 lots
Bottles	1 lot	1 lot
Crockerware	2 lots	1 lot
Cooper's ware	2 lots	5 lots
Cannisters	2	-
Steel mill (probably for coffee grinding)	2	-
Hogshead	1	-
Barrels, "tite"	1	1
Barrels, in general	4	2
Barrels	-	2 lots
Casks	-	2
Jugs	1 lot	

The final two entries cause one to wonder whether one family took its refreshments from the jug while the other preferred the cask. The foregoing list significantly omits any reference to a churn, with which to make butter. Perhaps one of the items listed as crockerware was used for this purpose.

Moving to household supplies, one might deduce that cleanliness was restricted to the Dominey family. Its inventory lists a pot of soap, whereas the Moak inventory is silent on this subject. The inventory of household items was:

	MOAK	DOMINEY
Soap	-	1 pot
Hemp	1 lot	-
Hemp and toe	-	1 lot
Wool	-	2 baskets
Cotton	-	1 bag; 28 lbs.
Leather	1 side	-

The foregoing is a skimpy list indeed. It suggests that some items must have been omitted. One cannot easily imagine the Moak family with no means of producing cloth for clothes and household needs.

Moving finally to the lists of other household goods, one is impressed by the fact that despite all else, they must have slept well--or at least enough to account for the high birth rate.

The inventories for the remainder of the two family holdings were:

	MOAK	DOMINEY
Bedsteads with lots of furniture	4	3
Beds with lots of furniture	-	2 (plus 3 in hands of others)
Chairs	4 + 1 lot	2 lots
Tables	1 lot	-
Spinning wheels	2	1
Looms	1	1
Stays	1	2
Cards (for carding cotton or wool)	2 pair	2 pair
Smoothing irons	1 pair	1 pair
Baskets	-	1
Chests	2	-
Candle sticks and snuffers	1 pair	-
Trunk	1	-
Foot tub	1	1

Again the Dominey's win in cleanliness. Not only do they have soap but also a tub in which to use it. But the Moaks are one up on light; they had the candle sticks and snuffers.

It is hoped that the foregoing helps to bring some clearer picture as to how these and many others in the region lived during this period. Not a very gadgeted life. Surely one could not accuse them of being guilty of possessing very much in the way of comfort items--except for the beds, of course.

Lest the present population pressures distort our view, let us remember that in 1790, Richland County had only 483 families. The total population of the County, excluding slaves and free persons not members of the listed families, there were precisely 1,479 persons--about three to a family. Such an average is misleading as a number of one-member families were reported. Quite a few of the larger families run to 10 or 11 members, with two families of 14 noted. Beyond this, it will be recalled that children married early. As a result, the older children in many families were already married and enumerated in their new households rather than along with their parents.

In 1790 there were about as many slaves as free persons, but ownership of slaves was restricted to less than two-fifths of all families. Five families owned upwards of 50 slaves and one owned 160. Another 16 families owned between 25 and 50. Thus, ownership of most of the slaves was narrowly concentrated. As noted earlier and probably for economic reasons, the Moak and Dominey families were not slave owners.

Before leaving this portion of our discussion, it is appropriate to note that Richland County increased rapidly in total population between 1790 and 1810.

It is also interesting that when the Moak and Dominey families settled in Richland County, there was no settlement at the site of present day Columbia--some ten to twelve miles away from the original settlements. The fight for movement of the capitol from Charleston to a new site came to a head in 1786. Taylor's Hill near the Congaree was chosen and shortly the city was laid out according to the plan of development provided by the commissioners appointed for the purpose. The requisite buildings, including the capitol, were erected and the government moved from Charleston to Columbia in 1789.

One of the highlights of local history during this period was the visit of President Washington in 1791. He arrived on May 22 and remained for three nights. There were both private receptions and public affairs. It is reasonable to suppose that at least some of the members of the Moak and Dominey families were present at some of the public appearances.

Washington's recorded observation as he moved along the road to Camden was:

> The road from Columbia to Camden, excepting a mile or two at each place, goes over the most miserable pine barren I ever saw being quite a white sand and very hilly.

The growing population pressures, soil conditions, the competition of slave labor, and rising prices of even the poor land combined to help explain the migration of various members of the family to new land in the west, gives a clue as to the reasons which prompted Andrew Moak (1.1.5) in 1811 to move west.

This chapter purposely omits any discussion of the Indian tribes in the vicinity. There is a long and complicated story of Indian movements and to treat this adequately would require more space than is available here.

Space also precludes a really adequate description of life and times in South Carolina. Even so, the foregoing account helps us to understand something of the land, its peoples and customs and gives some glimpse into the life being lived. With this, the narrative for South Carolina closes; we move on to Mississippi and Tennesee.

CHAPTER 7

THE WESTWARD MOVEMENT

The first two decades of the 19th Century saw the family move in different directions. The general distribution of these eight children of Jacob Moak (1.1) were as follows:

1.1.1 Jacob Moak married Rachael Sanders, moved to Robertson County, Tenn., and died there in 1822. Some of his children moved on to Illinois.

1.1.2 Sarah Moak married William Perry, moved to Robertson County, Tenn., and was living there as late as 1830.

1.1.3 Sussanah Moak married Thomas Hunter, moved to Robertson County, Tenn., and was living there as late as 1830.

Thus the first three children moved to Tennessee about 1800.

1.1.4 Elizabeth Moak married William Price, moved to Pike County, Miss., and died there.

1.1.5 Andrew Moak married Catherine Dominey, moved to Amite County, Miss.(later Pike and still later Lincoln) and died there.

1.1.6 Mary Moak married Robert Price, moved to Miss. and died there.

The second three children, therefore, moved to Mississippi.

1.1.7 Emanuel Moak continued in Richland County and died there in 1820. His son Jacob (1.1.7.1) moved to Miss. and died there.

1.1.8 John Moak continued in South Carolina, presumably dying there between 1840 and 1850.

It was only shortly before this work was published that information concerning the migration to Robertson County, Tenn., came to light. In view of the recency of this discovery, this work is principally concerned with the last five children of Jacob Moak (1.1). Perhaps at some future date, a revised edition will permit full development of the story for the first three.

In this chapter, we are principally concerned with the movement to Mississippi of three of the children and one grandchild of Jacob Moak (1.1).

ON TO MISSISSIPPI

Family records do not reflect the specific motivation for the move to Miss. Nor do the records set down the exact conditions under which the movement took place. Accordingly we are obliged to rely upon a combination of oral stories handed down on a hand to mouth basis, coupled with some general information regarding the reasons for migration to the west.

THE CONDITIONS AT TIME OF MIGRATION

At the close of the American Revolution, England recognized the independence of the thirteen colonies and ceded to the United States all of the territory now embraced in the United States on the East of the Mississippi River, except the portion generally south of the 31st parallel. At the Treaty of Paris in 1782, recognizing the independence of the United States, Great Britain, which had owned East Florida returned this to Spain. Although Britain recognized the 31st parallel as the lower limit of the U.S., Spain contended that the lower limit was in a line at the mouth of the Yazoo River. It was not until the treaty of San Lorenzo el Real of 1796, that Spain relinquished its claim to the land between the Yazoo and the 31st parallel--the present southern boundary of Mississippi between the Mississippi and Pearl

Promptly after the settlement of this dispute, Congress organized the Mississippi Territory, which embraced most of the present states of Mississippi and Alabama. The Mississippi Territory was organized in 1798 and in 1804 was extended North to the Tennessee line. After the seizure of West Florida by the U.S. in 1810-13, the southern limits were extended to the Gulf of Mexico.

Therefore, until 1798, this territory was not available for colonization by Americans. Even so, there had been some earlier settlements under Spanish ruse or under disputed authority. According to Casey,[1] the first white settlers in Amite County were John Foster (March 15, 1789) and Elias Connell (May 5, 1790) when the area was still under Spain. Casey reports a total of 14 settlers between 1789 and 1798 when Spanish troops were finally withdrawn.[2]

The availability of this new land coincided with developments back in South Carolina that prompted the movement of many families to the new frontier. It will be recalled that prior to the American Revolution, the population was generally along the eastern seaboard and was almost wholly east of the Appalachian mountain chain. A few venturesome persons had moved on to the west but the number was small. In the first census (1790) the total population of the U.S. was only 3,929,000. Only twenty years later this population had almost doubled--to 7,239,000. Obviously, this population pressure in a society which was almost totally agricultural resulted in need for expansion to new lands. Those portions of the Moak family which chose to move west were among that expanding population.

Present-day Richland County, S.C., had been opened up in the late 1740's. By 1800, almost all of the original land had been granted or sold to settlers. As the children of these settlers reached their majority and formed families, the alternatives were to subdivide original holdings or for the new families to move west. Also, even a relatively few years of agricultural effort frequently depleted the productive capacity of the soil--either through erosion or lack of crop rotation.

---

[1] Casey, I, p. 476.

[2] Casey, I, p. 450.

As previously stated, three of the eight children of Jacob Moak (1.1) moved to Miss. One stayed on for a few years but his only known descendant producing a family also moved to Miss. Those moving to Miss. were:

1.1.4 Elizabeth Moak, who married William Price.
1.1.5 Andrew Moak
1.1.6 Mary Moak, who married Robert Price.
1.1.7.1 Jacob Moak, the only child of Emanuel Moak who produced a family.

Beyond this, we have the statement of Mrs. Claude H. Booker (1.1.8.6.1.2) who states:

> We heard our grandfather L. W. Moak, Jr., tell many times of how their family along with other members of the family started out to Miss.--How they came through Rome (Georgia) and then, because of illness in their immediate family, returned to S.C.

The statement indicates that other members of the family had intended also to migrate. Just which members is unknown, however, presumably these would have included L. W. Moak, Jr.'s grandfather John Moak (1.1.8). If this be true, the quoted statements refers to a much later migration (in the 1850's or 1860's), the details of which are not known.

Each of these families moving to Mississippi have produced a large number of descendants. This particular genealogy is primarily concerned with the descendants of Andrew Moak, however, to the extent that information is available, it is presented on the two branches which stayed in South Carolina as well as the three known to have moved to Miss. about the time of the migration of Andrew Moak.

The primary route of migration from South Carolina was first across country to Milledgeville, Ga.--presumably through Augusta, Ga., but a northern route was apparently also available. From Milledgeville, Ga., the capitol of Georgia from 1804 to 1868, the trail picked up. It was known in this early era as the "Three Chopped Trail" properly descriptive chops made on trees at regular intervals.

According to Roland,[3] the mileage along this trail from Milledgeville to Montecello, Miss., was 455 miles. The various stations with mileage from Milledgeville were:

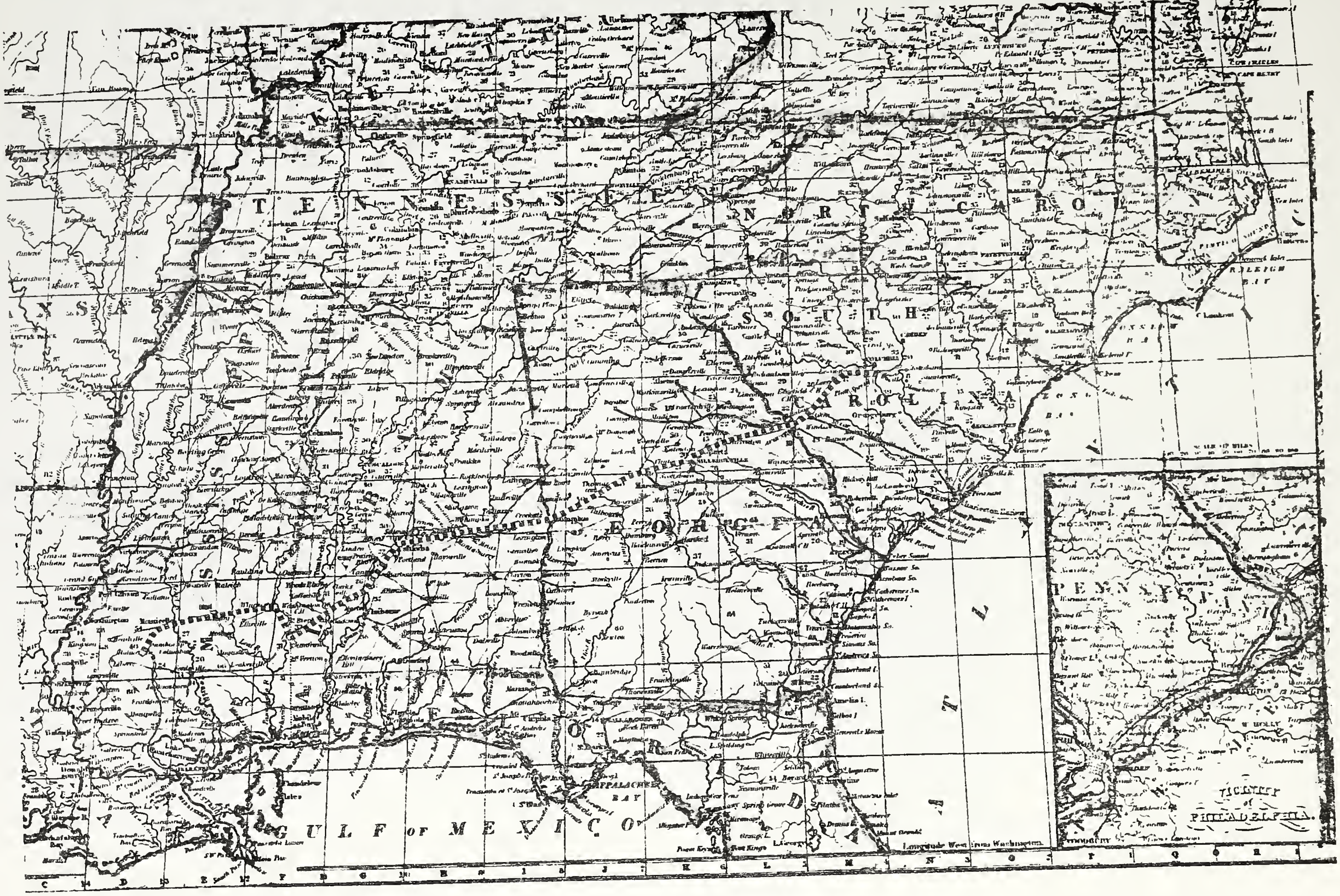
1. Chattahooche River	140 miles
2. Point Comfort	171
3. Fort Decatue	52
4. St. Stephens	238

---

[3] Roland, Dunbar. *Encyclopedia of Mississippi History.* Vol. 2, p. 568-9. Selgyn A. Brant. 1917.

Map III

Probable Route Taken By Andrew Moak in 1811
(Includes Three Chop Trail from Milledgeville, Ga., to
Present Town of Brookhaven, Miss.)


TENNESSEE
NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
FLORIDA
GULF OF MEXICO
APPALACHEE BAY
ATLANTIC
PENNSYLVANIA
VICINITY of PHILADELPHIA
MILLEDGEVILLE
Longitude West from Washington

5. Sintabogue River	
6. Eastern Branch of Pascagoula River	339 miles
7. Winchester on Chickawhay River	350
8. Montecello	455
9. Bogue Chitto River	487
10. Head of Homochitto River	505
11. Hoggato	532
12. Washington	539
13. Natchez	545

From this information we conclude that after the passport was granted in Milledgeville, Andrew Moak and the others had a trip of about 500 miles ahead of them. This added to the more than 175 miles from Columbia, S.C. to Milledgeville, brings the total trip to almost 700 miles. Given the conditions under which travel had to be carried on, it is likely that an average of 15 miles per day would be significant progress. Assuming also that travel probably was halted from time to time, it is fair to assume that 100 miles per week was good progress. This would mean two months or more on the road.

We presume that Elizabeth Moak Price (1.1.4) was the first member of the family to migrate to Mississippi. Even though there continues to be a William Price in Richland County in 1810, family tradition states that the migration of Elizabeth and William took place about 1805 is supported by the land grant which is recorded on July 14, 1807. Under this grant, William Price acquired 320 acres of land on the Amite River.[4]

Although the date of the migration of Andrew Moak (1.1.5) is fixed within a fairly narrow margin, the exact date is subject to some question. The family has traditionally reported that Andrew Moak arrived on October 12, 1812. This, however, is open to considerable doubt in view of the fact that the passport for passage through the Indian Nations was granted Friday, November 1, 1811.[5] The entry reads:[6]

> ORDERED that passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western County, viz,
>
> One for Lewis Coon with his wife six children and one negro, and one for Mr. Andrew Moak with his wife, three children and a young lady, Miss Patsy Alexander, all from Richland District South Carolina. Which were presented and signed--

---

[4] Casey. I, p. 392. He reports that this application and permission appears in *American State Papers, Lands II*, pp. 243-8, and that this specific application bears No. 113.

[5] In some of the papers passed among members of the family, this date has been improperly cited as March 1, 1811.

[6] This is a transcript from the original volume of the *Minutes of the Executive Department*, (State of Georgia) January 1, 1811-September 30, 1812, p.181. Certification of citation provided by Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Director, Department of Archives and History, State of Georgia (1516 Peachtree St., NW, Atlanta, Ga., under date of July 6, 1960. Frequently the citation is to Hays, *Georgia Passports*. See further note in bibliography on this matter.

This application was signed by the Governor at Milledgeville, which was the capitol of the State of Georgia from 1804 to 1868. Given the fact that Milledgeville is by present most direct major highway routes more than 175 miles from where Andrew Moak lived in Richland County, S.C., a question arises as to whether he was enroute at the time the passport was applied for and granted or whether this was a preparatory move taken some eight months in advance of departure from Richland County. It is, of course, possible that the application was made by mail sometime in advance of the planned trip. Normally, however, passports are sought and issued immediately prior to projected use.

A number of years ago your author examined the tax rolls of Amite County for 1812. These rolls were dated May 30, 1812, and on them there appears the name of Andrew Moke as a taxpayer. Couple this with the fact that given the reliance upon agriculture, it would be normal to migrate after the crops were harvested and to be on site in the new home to clear ground for spring planting and I believe it is fair to assume that Andrew Moak and family were enroute at the time of application and granting of the passport in November 1811.

While discussing the matter of passports, and given the large number of intermarriages between the Moak and Reeves families, it is appropriate to report that William Reeves, his son and a Negro were on Tuesday, June 2, 1801, granted a passport to go through the Creek Nation to settlements on the Alabama Rivers and return.[7] Mr. Lazarus Reeves, his wife and six children from Richland County, S.C. were granted a passport on Wednesday, March 6, 1811, to "travel through the Creek Nation of Indians."[8]

Returning to Andrew Moak's passport, we note that his Richland County neighbor, Lewis Coon, was granted a passport the same day. The Miss Patsy Alexander has not been identified as to relationship.

Upon arrival, Andrew Moak settled on a creek which came to be and is still known as Moak's Creek.

---

[7] *Minutes of the Executive Department,* November 5, 1800–November 1, 1802, p. 199.

[8] *Minutes . . . .*, January 1, 1811–September 30, 1812, p. 58.

CHAPTER 8

THE MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES OF AMITE, PIKE, LAWRENCE AND LINCOLN

Many persons are confused by the intermittent references in source data to these counties. Moreover, insofar as our family is concerned, there is also confusion at times with Marion County.

Prior to the formation of Pike County in 1816, almost all of the territory in which our ancestors settled was in Amite County. A small portion of the settlers were in Lawrence County which lay to the North.

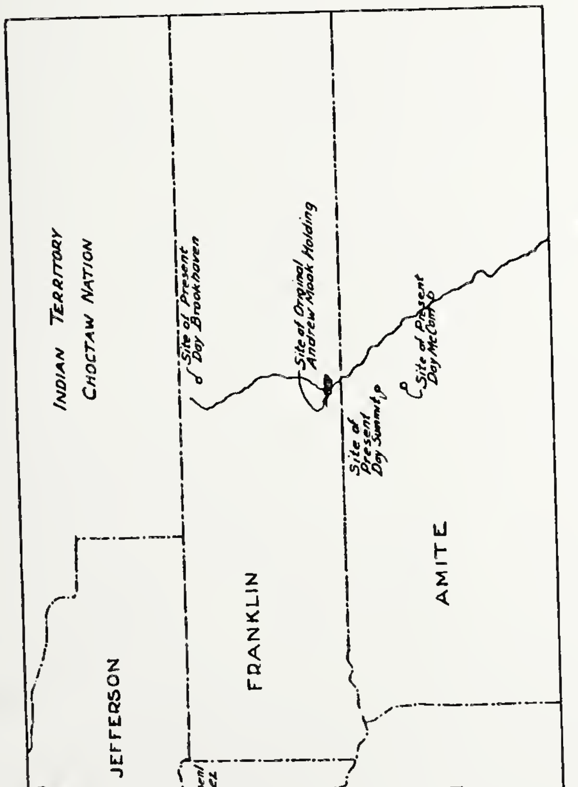
By studying the maps on the following page the reader can see how the boundaries were changed from time to time as new counties were created. From 1816 to 1870, the boundary between Pike County and Lawrence County ran directly through Bogue Chitto. When Lincoln County was formed in 1870, the present boundaries in which most of the Moak family is interested became stabilized as it is today.

Accordingly, we find Andrew Moak in Amite County in 1812. Later some references are to Pike County. After 1870, most of the references are to Lincoln County. All of this arises from the fact that the same land was incorporated in these different counties as the present county system of Mississippi was developed.

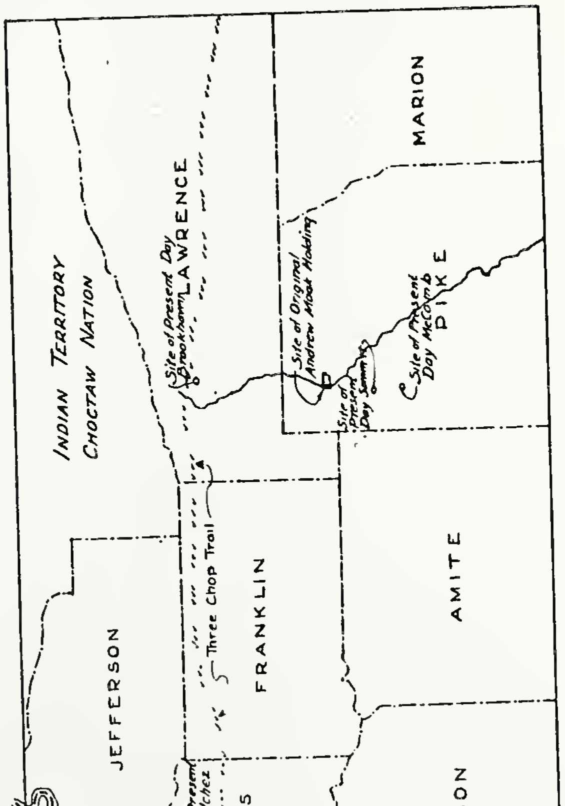
In the text of Part II, county name designations are used which were contemporary to the time covered by the occurrence. Thus a person may be reported as born in Amite County and died in Lincoln County, although he was in fact born and died in the same house--if the birth occurred prior to 1816 and the death after 1870.

Map IV

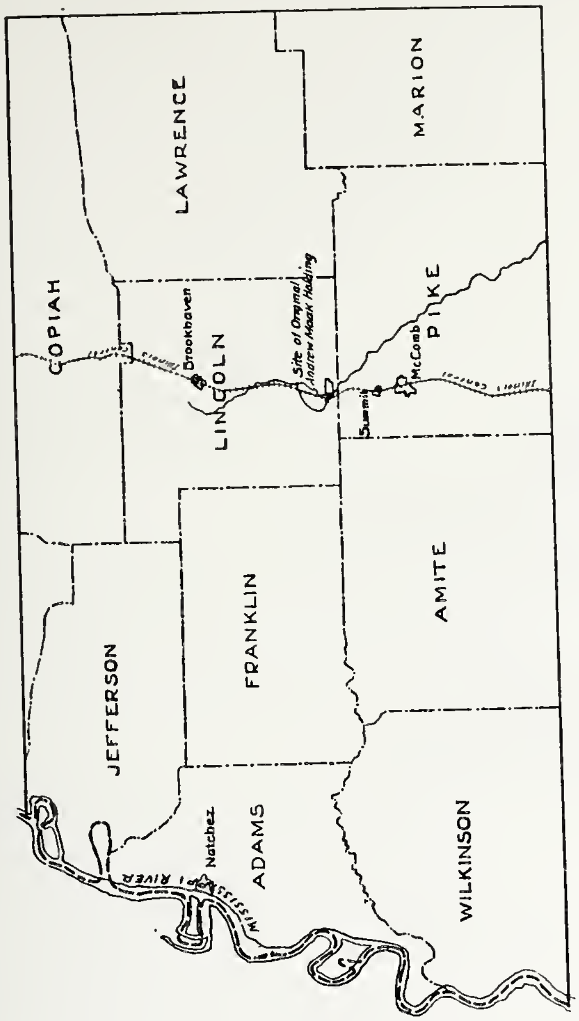
Development of Counties in Southwestern Mississippi 1809-1960


Indian Territory
Choctaw Nation
Site of Present Day Brookhaven
Site of Original Andrew Mook Holding
Site of Present Day Summit
Site of Present Day McComb
JEFFERSON
FRANKLIN
AMITE
Site of Present Day Natchez
ADAMS
WILKINSON
MISSISSIPPI RIVER

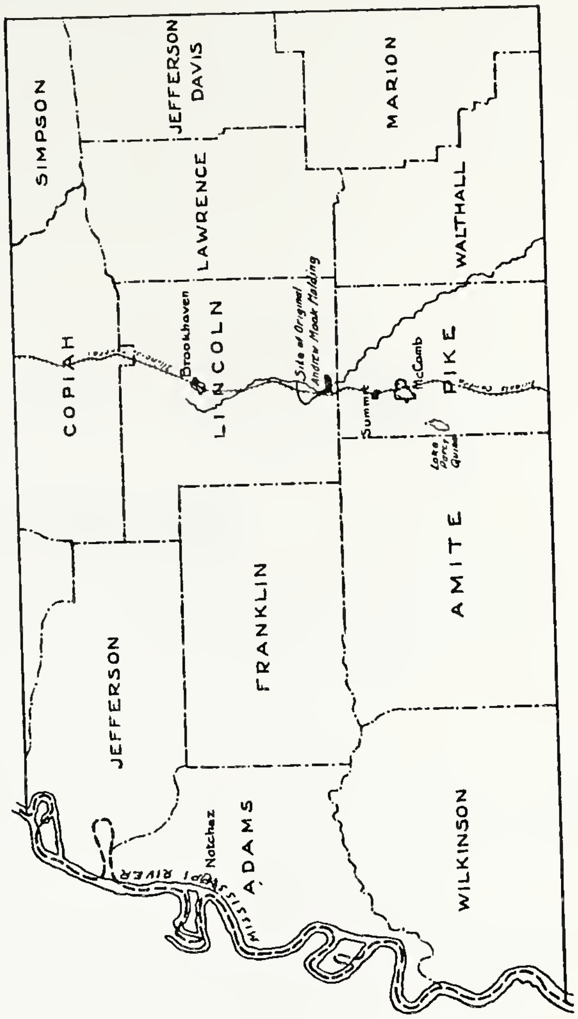
COUNTIES IN SOUTHWESTERN MISSISSIPPI IN 1809


Indian Territory
Choctaw Nation
MARION
LAWRENCE
Site of Present Day Brookhaven
Site of Original Andrew Mook Holding
PIKE
Site of Present Day Summit
Site of Present Day McComb
Three Chop Trail
JEFFERSON
FRANKLIN
AMITE
Site of Present Day Natchez
ADAMS
WILKINSON
MISSISSIPPI RIVER

COUNTIES IN SOUTHWESTERN MISSISSIPPI IN 1816


LAWRENCE
MARION
COPIAH
Brookhaven
LINCOLN
Site of Original Andrew Mook Holding
PIKE
McComb
Summit
JEFFERSON
FRANKLIN
AMITE
Natchez
ADAMS
WILKINSON
MISSISSIPPI RIVER

COUNTIES IN SOUTHWESTERN MISSISSIPPI IN 1870


SIMPSON
JEFFERSON DAVIS
MARION
LAWRENCE
WALTHALL
COPIAH
Brookhaven
LINCOLN
Site of Original Andrew Mook Holding
Summit
McComb
PIKE
Lake Percy Quin
JEFFERSON
FRANKLIN
AMITE
Natchez
ADAMS
WILKINSON
MISSISSIPPI RIVER

COUNTIES IN SOUTHWESTERN MISSISSIPPI IN 1960

PART II

THE DESCENDANTS OF JACOB MOAK
(1.1)

who died in
Richland County, S. C.
in 1804

PART II

THE DESCENDANTS OF JACOB MOAK
(1.1)

Part II of this work is devoted to tracing the descendants of Jacob Moak (1.1) on a family by family basis. Obviously, there is incomplete information of much of the family, yet there is presented in the part all of the information which the author has been able to collect to date.

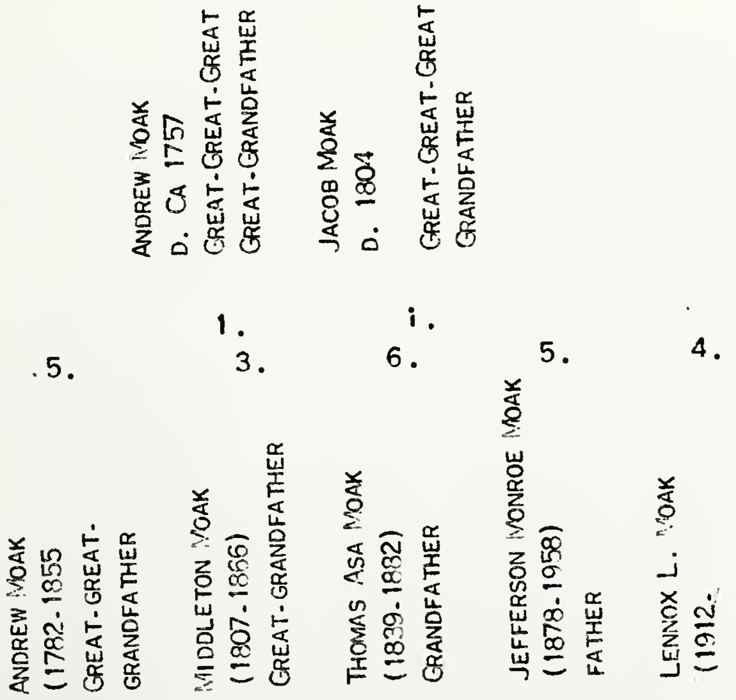
The narrative stops when the information runs out. This means that frequently there is an abrupt ending. A second edition of this may be issued some years hence, and, if done such future edition will incorporate new information and corrections to the information included in this part.

THE NUMBERING SYSTEM. Authors of genealogical works are continuously confronted with the problem of proper numbering or other identification of persons mentioned. The numbering system for this work is as follows:

Each page in Part II carries a number in the upper right hand corner, such as

1.1
5.3.6.5.4

This is the number of your author and means


ANDREW MOAK
D. CA 1757
GREAT-GREAT-GREAT
GREAT-GRANDFATHER
JACOB MOAK
D. 1804
GREAT-GREAT-GREAT
GRANDFATHER
1.
1.
.5.
3.
6.
5.
4.
ANDREW MOAK
(1782-1855
GREAT-GREAT-
GRANDFATHER
MIDDLETON MOAK
(1807-1866)
GREAT-GRANDFATHER
THOMAS ASA MOAK
(1839-1882)
GRANDFATHER
JEFFERSON MONROE MOAK
(1878-1958)
FATHER
LENNOX L. MOAK
(1912-

This also means that Andrew Moak (1.1.5) was the fifth child of Jacob Moak (1.1), and Middleton Moak (1.1.5.3) was the third child of Andrew, etc.

When the birth order of the children is known, the children are listed in proper numerical sequence. When it is not known, they are listed in the order which they have come to the attention of the author. Only when dates of births are shown in the sequence numbering a reliable indication of the true birth order.

In the left hand margin opposite each family discussed, the specific identification number is set forth. For purposes of conservation of space, the 1.1 is omitted in the marginal notation, but carried at the top of the page.

When a child is listed with a (*) preceding the number of this child, it means that there is further discussion of this child below. Thus if we are discussing Middleton Moak, Sr., the entry appearing under Andrew Moak, we would find:

*3. Middleton Moak, Sr.

The reader should then look below for discussion of Middleton Moak, Sr., or where there is an intermarriage between cousins, the (*) in front of the number of the female is an indication that the reader should refer to the male line shown.

The index to Part II commences on page - -. See also index to Part I commencing on page - -.

PART II

CHAPTER I

THE FAMILY OF JACOB MOAK

(Ca* 1774-1822)

Jacob Moak, Jr., is presumed to have been the first child in his family. We have relatively little information on this portion of the family at an early period. Unfortunately, the evidence which we do have is conflicting. On the one hand, the late Columbus Calhous Moak (1.1.8.1.6.9) stated to your author in 1945, that he was a direct descendant of this Jacob Moak, through Laban Wade Moak, Sr., and Laban Wade Moak, Jr. Your author has proceeded upon the assumption that this was correct, even though no confirmation could be found in the U.S. Census or other records.

Recently, however, evidence has come to light which requires the conclusion that this was not the case. Rather, it now appears that Jacob Moak, Jr., along with his brother-in-law (Andrew Sanders) his sister Sarah Moak Perry, and his sister Sussanah Moak Hunter all moved to Robertson County, Tenn.

Upon the basis of this new information, it appears that Jacob Moak was born prior to 1775 in either Lexington or Richland County, S.C. He married Rachel Sanders, probably a sister to the Andrew Sanders who had land adjacent to that acquired by Jacob Moak, Sr., in Richland County.

The Census for Richland County, S.C. for 1810 does not reflect Jacob Moak as a resident and the Census for Robertson County, Tenn., for 1810 is missing. However, in the Census for Robertson County, Tenn., for 1820, we find the entries set forth on the next page.

---

*"Ca 1774" means an estimated date of 1774.

EXTRACTS FROM U. S. CENSUS FOR ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENN.

1820

PAGE	LINE	NAMES OF HEAD	MALES 0-10	10-16	16-18	18-26	26-45	45+	FEMALES 0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+	SLAVES
814	17	ANDREW SANDERS	2	1				1	2	1			1	
	33	DANIEL SANDERS	3			1		1	1	1		1		
	35	WILLIAM SANDERS	4	1	1	2	1			2		1		
815	1	WILLIAM I. PERRY		3				1	2	1	1		1	
	2	JACOB MOAK			1	4		1	1	2			1	
	8	JAMES SANDERS					1		1		1	1		
	12	THOMAS HUNTER	1					1		1	1	1		6
	16	ROBERT SANDERS	2				1		2					
816	34 LINES--NO NAMES OF INTEREST HERE													
817	2	JOSEPH PERRY				1		1		1			1	

1830

PAGE	LINE	NAMES OF HEAD	MALES 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	FEMALES 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	SLAVES
372	27	ISAAC SANDERS	1	1	1			1				1					1					1
373	5	HENRY NOKE (SIC)		1			1					3					1					
	14	ROBERT SANDERS			1	1			1					2				1				
	26	DAVID SANDERS	1	2	1	1			1			1	1	1				1				
374	5	MARY SANDERS	1		1							3	1				1					
375	12	WILLIAM I. PERRY									1					1	1			1		2
	15	THOMAS HUNTER			1						1			1					1			
	16	RACHEL MOAK					1								1	1				1		
	17	MARY SANDERS		1	1	2	1					1						1				
377	2	MATHEW HUNTER	1	1		2	2					1				1				1		

1.1
1

CENSUS OF ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENN., 1840

The only listings of interest are:

John L. Perry, page 161, line 6.

Males	0-5	1
	5-10	1
	40-50	1
Females	0-5	1
	5-10	1
	20-30	1

Page 179
Henry Moke

Males	0-5	1
	5-10	1
	10-15	1
	30-40	1
Females	0-5	2
	5-10	1
	10-15	1
	40-50	1

3 male slaves

The Sanders family and the Hunter family were not found

CENSUS OF ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENN., 1850

On page 103 in the home of W. H. Sherrod, age 37, there is Levina Sanders a native of Tennessee, a. 40. This is probably his sister-in-law as his wife is shown as age 37.

The following is shown opposite the dwelling number for enumeration purposes:

		Age	Sex	State of Birth
1360	Robert Sanders	63	m	S.C.
	Judea	60	f	Va.
	Andrew	16	m	Tenn.
	Elizabeth Hunt	19	f	Tenn.
	Andrew Hunt	4/12ths	m	Tenn.
1362	Wm. A. Sanders	30	m	Tenn.
	Rhody	34	f	Tenn.
	Jas. H.	4	m	Tenn.
	Martha F.	3	f	Tenn.
	Lucy	8/12ths	f	Tenn.
1362	John Sanders	35	m	Tenn.
	Phebe	30	f	Tenn.
	William W.	14	m	Tenn.
	Susan E.	11	f	Tenn.
	Jas. W.	2	m	Tenn.
1363	Daniel Sanders	62	m	S.C.
	Rebecca	51	f	Va.
	Millery J.	28	f	Tenn.
	Mary A.	22	f	Tenn.
	Sussanah	19	f	Tenn.
	Hiram W.	17	m	Tenn.
	Andrew	16	m	Tenn.
1367	William Sanders	39	m	Tenn.
	Sarah	33	f	Va.
	Hugh L.	10	m	Tenn.
	Mary L.	8	f	Tenn.
	Gustavus	6	m	Tenn.
	Sarah E.	5	f	Tenn.
	Martha J.	2	f	Tenn.
1369	David Sanders	26	m	Tenn.
	Martha J.	24	f	Tenn.
	Virginia	5/12 ths	f	Tenn.
1429	Julina Moke	30	f	Tenn.
	Jacob	6	m	Tenn.
	Barbary	3	f	Tenn.
	George W.	20	m	Tenn.
	William	1	m	Tenn.

1850 Census cont'd

		Age	Sex	State of Birth
1430	Elizabeth Sanders	48	f	N.C.
	Emily Farmer	35	f	Unknown
	William	9	m	Tenn.

We also learn that in September 1822, the will of Jacob Moak was probated in Robertson County, Tenn. According to the will, Jacob's wife Rachel and two sons, Jacob Moak and Ezekial Moak received a part of his land and personal property. Reference is made in these papers to another son, Andrew Moak. Further information points to a guardian being appointed for minor daughters: Martha Moak, Barbara Moak, and Lydia Moak. Finally Richard Moak is listed as having bought something at the sale of his father's estate.

Then there is the Henry Moke family in the 1830 Robertson County census, who is referred to as Henry Moke in the 1840 Census. Finally, there is the entry in the 1850 Census of Robertson County for Julina Moak as head of household, together with her child or children and probably a brother, George W. Moak.

From all of the foregoing, we tentatively set forth the entry for Jacob Moak (1.1.1) as follows:

I Jacob Moak, born about 1774 and married to Rachel Sanders, born prior to 1775. Their children:

* 1. Andrew Moak
* 2. Henry Moak
* 3. Ezekial Moak
4. Jacob Moak, born 1794-1802
5. Richard Moak, born 1802-1804
6. Martha Moak, born 1804-1810
7. Barbara Moak, born 1804-1810, and listed in her mother's home in 1830.
8. Lydia Moak, born 1810-1815, and listed in her mother's home in 1830.

1.1 Andrew Moak was born 1798 in Tennessee. Beyond the information set forth under his father's estate, we have the record of the Census of 1840 of Williamson County, Ill., in which he is listed as age 40/50 with family consisting of:

1 female, age 40-50
2 males, aged 15-20
1 male, aged 10-15
1 male, aged 5-10
2 males, aged 0-5
1 female, aged 15-20
2 females, aged 10-15

In the 1850 Census for Williamson County, Ill., he is listed as follows:

Andrew Moak, aged 52, born in Tenn.
Lydia Moak, aged 52, born in Tenn. The children:

1. Elizabeth Moak, aged 26, born in Tenn.
2. Ezekial Moak, aged 25, born in Tenn.
3. Rhody Moak, aged 24, born in Tenn.
4. Mahales Moak, aged 22, born in Tenn.

1.1 cont'd
5. Jacob Moak, aged 21, born in Ill.
6. Isaac Moak, aged 19, born in Ill.
7. Abraham Moak, age 13, born in Ill.
8. Andrew Moak, aged 11, born in Ill.
9. Lydia M. Moak, age 1, born in Ill.

The foregoing would indicate that the family moved from Tennessee to Ill. in 1828 or 1829.

Comparing this with the preceding census, the age brackets correspond precisely.

1.2 Henry Moak is listed as a resident and head of a household in Robertson County, Tenn., in 1830 and 1840. In 1840, his family consisted of himself (born 1800-1810) and his wife (b. 1790-1800). Their children:

a. son, born 1825-30
b. daughter, born 1825-30
c. son, born 1830-35
d. daughter, born 1830-35
e. son, born 1835-40
f. two daughters, born 1835-40

He is not listed in the 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tenn.

In the Census for 1850 for Williamson County, Ill., on page 229, we find a Henry I. Moke (or it could be Moles as the handwriting is not fully legible. The family of this Henry I. Moke is listed as follows, with all members being born in Tenn.

Henry I. Moke (or Mole) a. 50
Charlotte, a. 51. The children listed are:

3. Lydia Moke, a. 17 (1833)
4. Jacob Moke, a. 15 (1835)
5. Nancy Moke, a. 13 (1837)
6. Henry Moke, a. 11 (1839)
7. John Moke, a. 9

The foregoing age spread corresponds very closely to the 1840 Census of Robertson County, Tenn. This warrants the conclusion that this is the same family.

It also indicates that two children born prior to 1830 were no longer at home. Doubtless, one of these was John Moak.

1.2.1 John Moak is shown in the 1850 Census as John Moke in the household of John Brummet in Williamson County, Ill. He is shown as having been born in Ill., and as being aged 21 in 1850. His wife is shown as Elizabeth Moke, aged 21, born in Tenn. Their child:

1. James W. Moak, born in Ill., aged 2.

1.3 Ezekiel (or Ezekial) Moak. Beyond the information related above under his father, we have the 1840 Census enumeration for Williamson County, Ill., in which Ezekiel Moak is listed as head of a family consisting of:

himself, aged 30-40
wife, aged 30-40
children:
  1 male, 0-5
  2 females, 5-10
  2 females, 0-5

In addition, there is another female aged 70-80. This could have been his mother, who was listed in 1830 as aged 50-60 or could have been his mother-in-law.

In the 1850 Census for Williamson County, Ill.,* his family is listed as follows:

Ezekiel Moak, age 46, born in Tenn.
Mahales Moak, age 41, born in Tenn. The children, all born in Ill.:

1. Rachel Moak, age 18
2. Jacob Moak, age 15
3. Nancy Moak, age 12
4. Polly A. Moak, age 10
5. Andrew Moak, age 7
6. Marguerite Moak, age 2

Comparing this with the 1840 Census, it appears that the oldest daughter was married and had moved from her father's home. This also indicates that Ezekiel moved to Illinois at least as early as 1832.

The Remainder of the Jacob Moak (1.1.1) Family

Information concerning the Tennessee and Illinois branches of the family came to the author only two months before closing the manuscript for this volume. Therefore, the story ends here for the time being. Perhaps a supplement at some future date can enlarge.

---

*Page 237, Household No. 359.

PART II--CHAPTER 2
THE FAMILY OF SARAH MOAK

Sarah Moak appears to have been born prior to 1775, and may even have been born prior to 1770. She married William Perry. It is presumed that she was married prior to 1790 and was not among the children enumerated in her father's house in 1790. There is no William Perry listed in the 1790 Census for Richland County, S.C. There is a James Perry, who may have been William's father.

Aside from participation in her father's estate, our next firm information is from the 1820 Census* for Robertson County, Tenn. William I. Perry family is listed as:

1 male, over age 45 (William Perry)
1 female, over age 45 (Sarah Moak Perry)

3 males, 10-16
2 females, 0-10
1 female, 10-16
1 female, 16-26

Also, in the 1820 Census for Robertson County, includes an entry for Joseph Perry as head of household, aged over 45. Other members of the household consisted of:

1 female, over age 45
1 male, 18-26
1 female, 10-16

While this would establish her oldest child at home as being born between 1794 and 1804, she could have had older children already married.

In the 1830 Census for Robertson County, Tenn., the entry for William I. Perry carries him as age 60-70. Other entries are:

2 females, 20-30
1 female, 30-40

In the 1840 Census, William Perry is no longer listed. There is however, John I. Perry, aged 40-50, with family as follows:

1 male, 0-5
1 male, 5-10
1 female, 0-5
1 female, 5-10
1 female, 20-30

In all likelihood, John is one of the sons reported in the 1820 Census. On the other hand, the age spread does not agree.

In the 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tenn., the following entry is found:

John I. Perry, age 51, a native of S.C.

---

*See discussion under Jacob Moak (1.1.1).

2 cont'd
Anna Perry, age 40, a native of Tenn.
Joseph Perry, age 18, a native of Tenn.
Manerva Perry, age 16, a native of Tenn.
Elizabeth Perry, age 13, a native of Tenn.
William Perry, age 11, a native of Tenn.
Luther Perry, age 4, a native of Tenn.

Upon the basis of the foregoing, it is not possible to undertake to try to construct a consistent projection as to the membership of the family and what eventually happened to it. On the other hand, it is fair to assume that this is really Sarah Moak and the William Perry of Richland County, S. C., particularly in view of the presence in the same county of Jacob Moak (1.1.1) and Sussanah Moak Hunter (1.1.3).

Further research will doubtless bring this branch of the family down to date at a future time. Some sources state that the Perry family moved to southern Illinois along with the sons of Jacob Moak (1.1.1).

PART II

CHAPTER 3

THE FAMILY OF SUSSANAH MOAK

(Ca 1778-1840+)

From the available information, it appears that Sussanah Moak was born between 1775 and 1780, probably about 1778. She was married to Thomas Hunter, who was born between 1760 and 1770. They were probably married between 1794 and 1804. Aside from participation in her father's estate, our next record is in the Robertson County, Tenn, Census of 1820.

In that record, Thomas Hunter is shown as aged 45+ with his family consisting of:

1 female 45+

1 female 16-26
1 female 10-16
1 male 0-10

In the 1830 Census for Robertson County, Tenn., Thomas Hunter is shown as head of a family, aged 60-70. Other members of the family consisted of:

1 female 50-60

1 male 15-20
1 female 15-20

In the 1830 Census there is also shown Mathew Hunter as head of household. He was aged 20-30 which would place him in line as a son of Thomas Hunter, however, the age spread does not agree with the 1820 Census information.

The family of Mathew Hunter in 1830 consisted of:

1 female 60-70 (probably his mother-in-law or other older relative)
1 female 20-30 (probably his wife)

1 other male 20-30
2 males 15-20
1 male 5-10
1 male 0-5
1 female 0-5

Doubtless some of these were his children and the others were relatives.

In neither the 1840 or 1850 Census has any Hunter family been identified. Again there is the story from one source that the Hunters also moved into southern Illinois.

PART II

CHAPTER 4

THE FAMILY OF ELIZABETH MOAK

(Ca 1784-d?)

4. Elizabeth Moak was born in Richland County, S.C. about 1780. On March 11, 1799, she married William Price, who was born about 1780. The records of Richland County Probate Court for 1832* lists the heirs of Robert Price and included in the group are:

Wade Moak, whom we cannot positively identify, however, we assume this is the son of either Jacob Moak (1.1.1) or John Moak (1.1.8).

John Moak (1.1.8) and his wife Anna. Presumably Anna was a daughter of Robert Price.

William Price, who married Elizabeth Moak (1.1.4).

Robert Price, who married Mary Moak (1.1.6).

Elizabeth Moak and William Price migrated to Mississippi in the early 1800's. The exact date is not known, although Dr. Franklin E. Moak states that it was about 1805. Casey records a grant of 320 acres on July 14, 1807, the Amite River in Amite County. However, the 1810 Census for Amite County does not reflect him as a resident. (There was a William Price listed in the 1810 Census of Richland County and another in 1840. Just where these fit into the picture is not known.) Their children:

1. Susan Price, born January 25, 1800.
* 2. Martha Price
3. Marlow Price, born July 4, 1804.
4. Esther Price, born June 14, 1807.
5. Lenorah Price, born March 4, 1809.
* 6. William A. Price
7. Mary Price, born April 18, 1814.
* 8. Nathan Emanuel Price

4.2 Martha Price, born May 4, 1802, was married on June 17, 1819, to John (or Don) Reeves, who was born April 14, 1792, and died August 4, 1861.** Their children:

---

*In addition to the heirs listed above, there were Speer Price, John Price, Josiah Eckeridge, Benjamin Corley and wife Sarah, John Partin and wife Lucy, Alfred Sanders and wife Mary, and Joseph Price. The latter moved to the Pike County area.

**Casey III, 436 and p. 489-90. Don Reeves was a brother to Thomas Reeves, Sr., who married Elizabeth Fogery.

4.2 cont'd

1. Jesse J. Reeves, born November 14, 1820, died November 25, 1904. He was married to Ollie McCullough.
2. Hugh Warren Reeves, born December 22, 1822, died on January 16, 1908. He married Mary Ann Johnson.
3. * Elijah I. Reeves
4. William Irvin Reeves, born September 14, 1826, died June 13, 1912. He married Sophia Clark.
5. Lenora Reeves, born September 26, 1833, died January 19, 1905. She married William McCullough.
6. * Louise Jane Reeves
7. Mary Elizabeth Reeves, born September 10, 1840, died June 22, 1912. She was married first to Reubin Williams who was killed in the Civil War. Her second marriage was to David Forrest.
8. Thomas Reeves, born December 9, 1842, died April 11, 1846.
9. Leah Reeves, born January 19, 1829, and died December 19, 1905. She married Jasper McCullough.

4.2.3 Elijah I. Reeves was born in Pike County, Miss., on December 2, 1824. He married Frances Everett who born in Amite County, Miss., in 1829. Their child:

1. John T. Reeves, born in Amite County, Miss., in 1850.

4.2.6 Louise Jane Reeves, was born February 27, 1837 (or 1838), in Pike County, Miss. She died on February 20, 1932. On December 20, 1859, she married Charles Pinkney Cole,* born September 11, 1839, and died November 8, 1922. Their children:

1. Mary Maranda Cole, born November 27, 1860, and married to John H. Reeves. (See 1.1.5.7.6 for lineage.)
2. * Jeptha Washington Cole

4.2.6.2 Jeptha Washington Cole was born October 7, 1862, in Miss., and followed the occupation of painter. In November 1892, he married Charlotte Amelia DeLanzac. He died January 22, 1951, and she on August 27, 1942. Their children:

1. Everett Cole, born April 30, 1894, and died October 7, 1900.
2. * Lillian Marion Cole
3. Celia Carolyn Cole, born October 16, 1901, and married on February 23, 1946, to John William Carroll.
4. Marion Monroe Cole, born in Miss., on October 2, 1904, and married in July 1939, to Naomi Fozzard. He was married a second time in May 1958, to Gertrude Culberton.

---

*Mr. Cole was the third child of John Franklin Cole, who was born in Miss., on April 9, 1833, and died May 9, 1896. His mother was Ellender A. Keys, born March 8, 1843 (or March 21, 1848) and died October 15, 1922. Persons interested in the antecedents of the Cole family should consult *A History of the Mark and Martha Curtis Cole Family.*

4.2.6.2 cont'd

- 5. Richard Aleus Cole
- 6. James Kimble Cole, born May 26, 1908, in Miss., was married in June 1954, to Frances Nickles.
- 7. Jeptha Quinten Cole
- 8. Charles Dudley Cole
- 9. Esther Cole

(Items 5, 7, 8 and 9 are marked • on the page.)

4.2.6.2.2 Lillian Marion Cole was born July 24, 1896, and was twice married. The first marriage was to Harry Clarence O'Leary, born December 6, 1878 and died February 18, 1951. Their child:

1. Amelia Harvey O'Leary, born November 18, 1916, and died November 30, 1916.

Her second marriage was on August 12, 1952, to Thomas F. Hinton, born June 24, 1888.

4.2.6.2.5 Richard Aleus Cole, born April 6, 1906, in Miss., and married in March 1934 to Melba Faye McLeod. Their child:

• 1. Harold Ross Cole

4.2.6.2.5.1 Harold Ross Cole, born March 11, 1935, in Miss., was twice married, first to Jessie Saliba. Their child:

1. Margaret Faye Cole, born in Pass Christain, Miss., on November 11, 1954.

The second marriage was in 1957 to Joan Shepherd.

4.2.6.2.7 Jeptha Quinten Cole, born August 22, 1910, in Miss., married Lucy Williams in June 1940. Their children:

1. Dorothy Lillian Cole, born June 30, 1941, in Miss., and married on June 30, 1958, to George Franklin Guy.
2. Betty Ann Cole, born January 20, 1943, in Miss.
3. Eddie Joe Cole, born March 14, 1944, in Miss.
4. James Quinten Cole, born September 5, 1945.

4.2.6.2.8 Charles Dudley Cole, born June 19, 1913, in Miss., was married in March 1948, to Willie Mae Hinton. Their children:

1. Barbara Suzette Cole, born March 13, 1943, in Miss.
2. Charles Thomas Cole, born October 26, 1954, in Miss.

4.2.6.2.9 Esther Cole, born November 3, 1915, in Miss., was married first to V.P. McCarthy, of Florida. Their child:

• 1. Esther Joyce McCarthy

Her second marriage was to Leslie Lamar Cranford on December 24, 1940. Their child:

2. Leslie Lamar Cranford, Jr., born September 1, 1941.

4.2.6.2.9.1 Esther Joyce McCarthy, born October 26, 1932, was married on April 30, 1954, to Roy Glen Craig, born September 18, 1931. Their children:

1. Charlotte Ann Craig, born September 9, 1955.
2. Roy Glen Craig, Jr., born September 2, 1956.
3. Steven Lawrence Craig, born August 24, 1957.

4.6 William A. Price, born in either 1804 or 1812, was married on January 13, 1831, to Mary - - -. Their children:

1. Sussanah Price, born about 1832, married John Rollins.
2. Elizabeth Price, born February 2, 1838, married Laban Moak. (See 1.1.5.14.)
3. Shadrach Price, born about 1838.
4. James Price, born July 11, 1839.
5. William Price, born about 1839, was killed in the Civil War.
6. Samantha Price, born about 1840, married James Herrington.
7. Francis Price, born about 1842, married Mary Moak. (We are not able to identify this Mary Moak as to lineage.)
* 8. Amanda Price
9. S. Emanuel Price, born about 1844, married Mary Hammond.
10. Zachariah Price, born January 6, 1850, married - - -.
11. Letha L. Price, born about 1852, married Shadrack Coker.
12. Sally Price, born about 1854, married - - -.

4.6.8 Amanda Price was born 1842 and died July 22, 1904. She married Sylvester Prestridge,* who was born March 22, 1845, and died January 24, 1927. He served in Co. 8, 24th Miss. Calvary, C.S.A. Their child:

* 1. John Prestridge

4.6.8.1 John Prestridge was born March 12, 1374. His child:

1. Arthur Prestridge, who married Myrtle - - -. She lives at 3728 Park Lane, Dallas 20, Texas.

4.8 Nathan Emanuel Price, born December 9, 1815, died January 28, 1864. He married Amanda Melvina Priscilla Maxwell, born September 22, 1825, and died January 16, 1902. Their children:

1. Martha Elizabeth Price, born November 28, 1844.
* 2. William Conway Price
* 3. Sarah Jane Price
* 4. Jesse Maxwell Price
5. Mary Abigail Price married Henry Franklin Moak, Jr. (See 1.1.5.-4.5.)
* 6. David Winston Price

---

*Mr. Prestridge's parents: Wylie Prestridge, born about 1821 in Mississippi and Mary Hart, born about 1825.

4.8 cont'd
7. Susan Amanda Price, born March 30, 1860. She married James Brent.
8. Henry Emanuel Price, born April 21, 1863, married - - -.

Following his death, she married James Price (1.1.6.1).

4.8.2 William Conway Price, born December 31, 1846, had the following children:

1. Berkley Price
2. Francis Price, who married Williams Gunnels (see note on 1.1.5.4.-7.5). This is probably the same person.
3. Mertice Price, who married - - - Shurtleff.
4. Rena Price, who married - - - Longino.
5. Jesse Price
6. Chancy Price

4.8.3 Sarah Jane Price, born January 25, 1849, married John Brent. Their children:

1. Janie Brent
2. Clara Brent

4.8.4 Jesse Maxwell Price was born July 25, 1852. His children:

1. Zeb Price, who is reported to live along Moak's Creek.
2. Lee Price
3. Eugene Price

and others

4.8.6 David Winston Price, born September 3, 1857, had the following children:

1. Murphy Price
2. Clarence Price
3. Odom Price
4. Ovis Price, who married Lassey Martin (see 1.1.5.14.1.5).

Part II

CHAPTER 5

THE FAMILY OF ANDREW MOAK
(1782-1855)

We have already made considerable reference to Andrew Moak in Part I, Chapter 7. This will not be repeated here.

Andrew Moak was born March 1, 1782, in Richland County, South Carolina, first married about 1803, to Catherine Dominey. Readers are directed to Part I for a discussion of the Dominey Family.

When Andrew Moak secured his passport on November 1, 1311, he already had three children. His wife, these children and an unidentified Miss Patsy Alexander, accompanied him to Mississippi.

It was to a spot just southeast of the present town of Norfield, Miss., in what is now Lincoln County, that he came. At that time this territory was in Amite County, in 1816 it was incorporated into the newly formed Pike County, and in 1870 into the present Lincoln County.*

The route they traveled is not known, however, it is presumed that they came along the "Three Chop Trail." The approximate route of this trail is shown on Map - -. The mode of travel is not known; however, there is an off-repeated tradition in the family that Andrew brought his belongings from South Carolina to Mississippi in a barrel through which a shaft had been driven and the horse hitched to this odd conveyance. If this be true, then the said barrel must have indeed been sturdy when one considers the number of revolutions which it would have to make on such a long journey.

Another version of family history says that he brought his family and a minimum of belongings on his first trip. This version states that he then returned to Richland County and by wagon then brought the remainder of his belongings. The absence of a second passport would throw some doubt on this assertion; however, many records have been lost so no conclusive facts are known.

The new land to which Andrew Moak came was a part of the Mississippi Territory which had been organized in 1798. Apparently he first settled upon land without benefit of a formal grant.

The land grants in the name of Andrew Moak (1.1.5) may well have included some in the name of his son (1.1.5.6), particularly during the 1850's. No distinguishing indications were noted in the records examined. For the purposes here, the grants are assumed to all have been to Andrew Moak (1.1.5). They were;

---

*See Part I, Chapter 8 and Map IV. Actually, it was in Lawrence County territory but all records say "Amite County."

DATE	TOWNSHIP	RANGE	SECTION	ACRES	DESCRIPTION
10/23/1833	5N	8E	31	40	NW4NW4
12/2/1816	5N	8E	30	160	SW4
10/28/1854	5N	8E	30	120	SW4SE4 & E2SE4
2/17/1854	5N	8E	30	40	NW4NE4
10/23/1833	5N	8E	30	40	SW4NW4
1/25/1821	5N	8E	30	80	W2SE4
10/28/1854	5N	8E	29	160	SW4
10/28/1854	5N	8E	29	40	SE4SE4
10/21/1859	5N	8E	24	120	W2NW4 & NW4SW4
10/21/1859	5N	8E	23	120	N2SW4 & SW4NW4
8/27/1836	5N	7E	36	78	E2SW4
7/5/1818	5N	7E	25	78	E2SE4

This portion of Mississippi, particularly in the bottom lands was quite fertile, and Andrew Moak chose some good lands on which to settle. Upon arrival, he erected a log cabin which consisted of one large room with an attic sleeping space and an adjoining room, probably used as a kitchen. At a later date a third room was added.

The cabin was still standing in ruins when this author first visited the site in 1944. On a more recent visit, almost all of the logs had been torn down and many of them carted away as firewood.

Within a short time of the date on which Andrew Moak took up residence in Amite County, the War of 1812 broke out.

In this war, Andrew Moak appears to have had three periods of service:*

a. August 25 to November 1813. He enlisted in the 1st Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers at Topisaw and was discharged at Magee's Creek. Lt. John Nixon was in command.

b. From April 10 to October 7, 1814, he served as a draftee in Capt. Spencer's Company of the 13th Regiment of Mississippi Territory Militia.

c. Again on January 6, 1815, he enlisted for a three month period of service in Captain David Cleveland's Company of the 13th Regiment.

This author has been advised that the *Lincoln County Advertiser* (Miss.) in issue of October 8, 1959, carried an article stating that Andrew Moak was a lieutenant in Capt. Spencer's Company, but he has not be able to verify the source upon which this statement is made.

***Miss. Territory in War of 1812.* Book F. p. 166; *Publications of Missippi Historical Society*, IV, p. 170 and p. 203; and records in National Archives, Washington, D.C.

The first of these two periods of service was in connection with the war with the Creek Indians. A full account of this and other events with which Miss. troops were concerned in the War of 1812 can be obtained from Rowland's extensive statement on this subject.

The second period of service was in connection with the British invasion of the Gulf Coast, culminating in the Battle of New Orleans on January 8, 1815.

The 1815 service was in conjunction with the British invasion late in 1814, first of the Mississippi Gulf Coast and of Louisiana. They operated from a base in Pensacola, Florida, and late in 1814 it became apparent that they planned an invasion of Louisiana through New Orleans.

As a part of the defense against this British invasion, military authorities organized militia forces and sent them to the Gulf Coast. The records of the Old War Section of the National Archives in Washington, D.C., show that Andrew Moak enlisted as a private in Captain David Cleveland's Company of the 13th Regiment of the Mississippi Territory Militia, War of 1812. The enlistment is dated January 6, 1815, and due to the success of the American troops under General Jackson in the Battle of New Orleans on January 8, 1815, followed shortly by word that a treaty of peace which had been executed in Europe late in December 1814, the Company was disbanded on February 5, 1815, and Andrew Moak was discharged.

For his month's service, he was paid $8.00. Apparently the troop mobilized at the Marion County Court House in Liberty, Miss. No record of just where the troops were stationed in the month of service has been located.

As a result of this service, all descendants of Andrew Moak who have an interest in such matters are entitled to membership in any society of the sons or daughters of the War of 1812. One of the descendants was successful in securing an official marker for the grave of Andrew Moak which is situated on a plot immediately adjacent to the original Moak homestead on Moak's Creek in Pike County. (Subsequently the marker was removed to Moak's Creek Church Cemetery.)

To return to the story of Andrew Moak, we find him listed as the head of his family in the U.S. Census of Pike County for the years 1820, 1840 and 1850. The entries are as follows:

1820	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
Males	2 Henry Andrew, Jr.	2 Middleton Jacob	--	1 Andrew, Sr.
Females	1 Margaret	1	1 Mariah	1 Catherine (Dominey) Moak

The female in the age 10-16 bracket is not identified.

The 1830 Census for Pike County is missing, and there is no entry for the Moak family in either Lawrence or Amite counties.

The 1840 Census identified only the heads of households and gives numbers according to age brackets. The numbers listed below are according to the census. The names represent the author's allocation of the children. This means that the six oldest children had married and no longer lived with Andrew in 1840.

1840	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	40-50	50-60
Males	1 Martin	4 Laborn Joseph Zachariah Alexander	1 James	1 John	1	1 Andrew, Sr.
Females	-	1 Martha	1 Elizabeth	2 Mary Catherine	1 Sussanah Dominey, his second wife	

It is appropriate to note that the differentials in age for Andrew and his wife are similar to those in the 1820 Census between Andrew and the unidentified frmale in that census, which gives crédence to the believe that Sussanah Dominey was living in that household at that time.

1850 CENSUS

This is the first federal census in which the full membership of a family is listed, along with their sex, ages, and state of birth. The entry for 1850 for Andrew Moak in the Pike County Census is as follows:

Andrew Moak, Sr., aged 68, born in S.C.
Zachariah, son, aged 20, born in Miss.
Labon, son, aged 18, born in Miss.
Joel, son, aged 16, born in Miss.
Martha, daughter, aged 15, born in Miss.
Martin, son, aged 12, born in Miss.

THE WIVES OF ANDREW MOAK (M 1.1.5)

As has been stated earlier in this work, Andrew Moak married twice and, quite unusually, married sisters. His first wife was Cathering Dominey who died on July 18, 1821 after having borne him seven children--four sons and three daughters--during a married life which lasted little more than 17 years.

Andrew Moak then promptly, on December 25, 1821, married his first wife's sister, Sussanah Dominey. She was born November 18, 1790, in Richland Co., S.C. Their first child was born only eight months later. This union lasted for about 19 years and from it came seven additional sons and three daughters. Thus when Susan Dominey Moak died on January 16, 1841, Andrew Moak was the father of seventeen children. He was then almost sixty years of age and did not again marry.

The most remarkable thing is that *all* 17 lived to adulthood. Not only this, but sixteen of the seventeen married and most of whom produced one or more children--to a total of more than 120 grandchildren according to the sources which your author has been able to uncover.

Our further information concerning Andrew Moak is limited. We note from the records of the Mississippi Baptist Association, as reported by Casey,* that Andrew Moak was a delegate to the Mississippi Baptist Association from the Friendship Baptist Church in the meetings of October 15, 1836, and September 30, 1842.

Andrew Moak died on March 1, 1855, and as noted earlier, he was buried in the family plot adjacent to his home.

The children of Andrew Moak (1.1.5) by his first marriage to Catherine Dominey were:

* 1. Mariah Moak
* 2. Jacob Moak
* 3. Middleton M. Moak, Sr.
* 4. Henry Franklin Moak
* 5. Margaret Moak
* 6. Andrew Moak, Jr.
* 7. Catherine Moak

In his second marriage on December 25, 1821, to Sussanah Dominey, his children were:

* 8. John Moak
* 9. Mary A. Moak
*10. Elizabeth Moak
*11. James Moak
*12. Alexander Moak
*13. Zachariah Moak
*14. Laban Moak
*15. Joel Moak
*16. Martha Moak
17. Martin Moak, born about 1838, and killed in the Civil War in 1862. Family information indicates that he was not married and that his death occured at the Battle of Shiloh.

---

*Casey, II, p. 148 and p. 156.

1.1
5.1

.1 Mariah Moak, born January 4, 1804, in South Carolina, moved to Mississippi with her parents in 1811. She lived until March 18, 1852.

Very little is known concerning her family. The following paragraph has come down to us as a statement from Andrew Moak's old family Bible.*

> "Mariah, first child of Andrew Moak married Si Relyes and on the 14 July 1844 loaded her children in a wagon and left with her preacher husband. Never again came back.
>
> "Mariah Rials died 18 Dec. 1852, aged 49 years, liking one month. Died suddenly. Buried at Mount Mariah way up in Lawrence County. Elder S.S. Rials died 4 June 1877. A good man has gone up higher."

It is reported that there were two children:

1. Ves Rials who died April 22, 1892.
2. Johathan Rials who died June 13, 1896. The 1880 Census for Lincoln County, 29th District Beat No. 1, lists Jonathan Rials, age 65, a carpenter, with both parents as natives of Mississippi. Also shown are his wife Susan, age 61, and grandson Willie Rials. Whether this is the same one is not known.

No further information concerning this branch of the family has come to the attention of your author.

---

*This statement was transcribed from the original Andrew Moak Bible into the family Bible of Leroy Bowman (d. February 18, 1845) and Susan Bowman (d. August 19, 1881). The Bible descended to Elizabeth Reeves Price who married Willie Bowman December 6, 1848, then to Dr. W. L. Bowman.

5.2 Jacob Moak, born November 16, 1805, in Richland County, South Carolina, died September 26, 1842, in Pike County, Mississippi. He married Nancy Corley,* who was born August 15, 1821, and died May 10, 1895. The children of Jacob Moak and Nancy Corley were:

* 1. Elizabeth Moak
* 2. Zirilla Moak
* 3. Matilda Moak

In addition to these children, the census of 1840 for Pike County lists one male child aged 15-20, residing in this household. Presumably this was not his child.

5.2.1 Elizabeth Moak, born about 1837 in Pike County, Mississippi, was married to Jacob Henry Albritton. Their children:

1. Rufus Albritton, who did not marry
2. John Albritton, married Lula. -- He is dead; she lives in Indiana
3. James Albritton
4. Florence Albritton, married--no children
* 5. May Retta Albritton, married William Caro Lawrence (See 1.1.5.6.5.4)
6. Euna V. Albritton, not married. Lives in Fernwood, Mississippi
7. Ruby Albritton, who married Dudley Lilleg
8. Jacob Albritton
9. William Albritton

5.2.2 Zirilla Moak, born about 1838. Her first marriage was to Floyd Reeves (1.1.5.10.1). See that reference to trace their children. She also reported to have married Zachariah Wallace; however, this may be confused with the second marriage of Matilda Moak (1.1.5.2.3).

5.2.3 Matilda Moak, born about 1839, in Pike County was married first to Mr. Warren. Their child:

1. Lila Warren, who married Emanuel Herrington.

Her second marriage was to Zachariah Wallace,** born about 1839. The children of Matilda Moak and Zachariah Wallace were:

2. Drucilla Wallace, born about 1863 and married to James Brown.
* 3. Lenora Wallace
* 4. Dora Wallace
* 5. Hester Wallace
* 6. Janie Wallace
* 7. Malissa Wallace

---

*She was the sister of Sarah Corley, wife of Middleton Moak (1.1.5.3) and also sister of Mary Ann Corley, (See 1.1.5.2.3). Following the death of Jacob Moak, Nancy Corley was married to William (Bill) Reeves and gave birth to four Reeves children: (1) Martha Ann Reeves (1846 -) who married Robert Prestridge, Sr. (2) William Reeves, Jr. (1854 -) (3) Josah Reeves, (4) Thomas Reeves (1848 -).

**He and his wife were first cousins as his mother, Mary Ann Corley was the wife of Patric Wallace while Matilda's mother was Nancy Corley.

5.2.3 continued
8. Thomas Wallace, born about 1877, and married to Becky Newman
9. Charles Wallace

Lenora Wallace, born about 1865, married Thomas Allred.

5.2.3.3 Their children:

1. Dollie Allred
2. Albert Allred
3. Georgia Allred
4. Claude Allred
5. Cy Allred
6. Clarence Allred, who married Trudy Jane Wallace (See for children 1.1.5.3.17.9)

5.2.3.4 Dora A. Wallace, born in 1868, married Bailey Richard Johnson. Their children:

* 1. Jeanne Lou Johnson
* 2. Owen Johnson
3. Peraine Johnson, who married Tully Williams
* 4. Hutson Z. Johnson
* 5. Tom Johnson
* 6. Julia Johnson
* 7. Floy Susie Johnson, who married Martin Johnson and lives in Brookhaven, Mississippi
8. Eldora Johnson, who married Ray Sharpling and lives in McComb, Miss.
9. Minnie Johnson, who married Richard MacMurry and lives in McComb, Mississippi
10. Lonie Belle Johnson, who married Hollis Blount and lives in Arcola, Louisiana

5.2.3.4.1 Jeanne Lou Johnson married Luther Johnson and lives in Bogue Chitto, Mississippi. Their children:

* 1. Clifton Luther Johnson
* 2. Judson Johnson
3. Jimmie Johnson

5.2.3.4.1.1 Clifton Luther Johnson married Helen Marie Wallace. Their child:

1. Jimmie Luther Johnson

5.2.3.4.1.2 Judson Johnson married Clara Nell Price. Their children:

1. Edwin Denis Johnson
2. Denver Lee Johnson

5.2.3.4.2 Owen Johnson married Nola Brown and lives on RFD #3, Bogue Chitto, Mississippi. Their child:

1. Glenn Johnson, who married Marlene Reed

5.2.3.4.4 Hutson Z. Johnson was born July 10, 1893, and on March 11, 1917, married Trudie Moak (1.1.5.13.3.5). Their children:

* 1. Nelson Hugh Johnson
* 2. Herman A. Johnson
* 3. Earl Johnson

5.2.3.4.4.1 Nelson Hugh Johnson was born April 8, 1918. In 1938 he married Mamie Johnson and lives in Bogue Chitto, Mississippi. Their children:

1. Mavix Johnson, who married Roney Mullins
2. Martin Edward Johnson
3. Nolan Johnson

5.2.3.4.4.2 Herman A. Johnson was born June 24, 1921. He married Margaret Welch and lives in Bogue Chitto. Their children:

1. Patricia Johnson
2. Rodney Johnson
3. Randy Johnson

5.2.3.4.4.3 Earl Johnson was born March 8, 1925. He married Alice Lofton and lives in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Their children:

1. David Earl Johnson
2. Bonnie Sue Johnson

5.2.3.4.5 Thomas Jefferson Johnson married Eula Belle Moak (1.1.5.3.14.3. See her entry for lineage and descendants).

5.2.3.4.6 Julia Johnson was born October 22, 1900. She married Robert Clifford Jackson, who was born August 20, 1895, and they live in Silver Creek, Mississippi. Their children:

* 1. Edgar Jackson
* 2. Edna Jackson
  3. Willie Lee Jackson was born February 15, 1927, at Sicily Island, Louisiana. On October 22, 1950, he married Ruth Williamson. They live at Monticello, Mississippi.
* 4. Perlie Shelton Jackson
* 5. Carrie Virginia Jackson
  6. Enos Jackson, who was born March 27, 1936, at Lucien, Mississippi. On March 4, 1960, he married Jean Edgens and they live at Roseland, Louisiana.
  7. Harold Jackson, born September 1, 1941, at Monticello, Mississippi

5.2.3.4.6.1 Edgar Jackson was born September 20, 1925, at Sicily Island, Louisiana. On October 24, 1941, he married Nera Powell and they live at Monticello, Mississippi. Their children:

1. Jeannette Jackson, born November 10, 1942. She married Danny Lewis and they live at Brandon, Mississippi.
2. Mary Nell Jackson, born May 29, 1944

5.2.3.4.6.2 Edna Jackson was born September 30, 1925, at Sicily Island, Louisiana. On January 20, 1949, she married Joseph Letchworth and they live in Monticello, Mississippi. Their children:

1. Clifford Eugene Letchworth, born January 18, 1954
2. Joey Letchworth, born June 20, 1956

5.2.3.4.6.4 Perlie Shelton Jackson was born April 27, 1932, at Sicily Island, La. In February 1956 he married Louise Barrett and they live at Vicksburg, Mississippi. Their child:

1. Kathy Louise Jackson

5.2.3.4.6.5 Carrie Virginia Jackson was born June 13, 1933, at Lucien, Mississippi. On September 1, 1951, she married Gerald Broom and they live at Bassfield, Mississippi. Their children:

1. Joan Carroll Broom, born December 21, 1952
2. Howard Glenn Broom, born July 25, 1954
3. Jerry Wayne Broom, born May 23, 1959

5.2.3.5 Hester Wallace, born in 1870, married Robert Allred. Their children:

1. Henry Allred
2. Wallace Allred
3. Judson Allred
4. Frank Allred
5. Lena Mae Allred

5.2.3.6 Janie Wallace married John Hart. Their children:

1. Adolphus Hart, born May 16, 1888
2. Clarence Hart, born in 1892
3. Clint Hart, killed World War I

* 4. Virginia Hart
* 5. Alma Hart

5.2.3.6.4 Virginia Hart married Harry Smith. Their children:

1. Jene Clinton Smith
2. Robert Smith
3. John H. Smith
4. Claridine Smith

5.2.3.6.5 Alma Hart married Lewis Smith. Their children:

* 1. Troy Smith
2. Leroy Smith
3. Evan Smith, who married Doris Wright
4. Woodrow Smith

* 5. Martha Marlene Smith, who married Kenneth Falney
* 6. Mable Smith

5.2.3.6.5.1 Troy Smith married Christine McBeth. Their children:

1. Richard Smith
2. James Smith

5.2.3.6.5.6 Mable Smith married Homer Leggett. Their children:

1. Annette Leggett
2. Mike Leggett

5.2.3.7 Mallisa Wallace was born January 4, 1874. In February 1891 she married Elisha Wallace, born November 15, 1866. Their children:

* 1. Elzy Wallace
* 2. Clara Wallace
* 3. Martin Wallace
* 4. Marshall Wallace
* 5. Parshall Wallace
* 6. Zack Wallace
* 7. Carrie Wallace
* 8. Grady Wallace
* 9. Noel Wallace
*10. Zelma Wallace
*11. Percy Quinn Wallace
*12. Cecil Wallace
*13. Aeron Wallace

5.2.3.7.1 Elzy Wallace was born January 16, 1892. He married Blanche McFadden and they live on RFD #3, Bogue Chitto, Mississippi. Their children:

1. Claiborne Wallace
2. Cleon Wallace
3. Curtis Wallace
4. Calvin Wallace, who married June Brown
* 5. Donald Wallace
6. Edwin Wallace, who married Virginia Price
7. Hulon Wallace
8. Mavis Wallace
9. Ellis Wallace

5.2.3.7.1.5 Donald Wallace married Dorothy - - - -. Their child:

1. Shirley Wallace

5.2.3.7.2 Clara Wallace was born October 14, 1894. On January 28, 1914, she married Harrison Hart, who was born March 31, 1891 and died January 2, 1958. She lives on RFD #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Rosa Lee Hart
* 2. Harley Hart
* 3. Herman Hart
* 4. Lottie Bee Hart
* 5. Hoyte Hart

5.2.3.7.2 continued
- 6. Elsie Ree Hart
- 7. Jennie Vee Hart
- 8. Peggy Jean Hart
- 9. Wallace Hart
- 10. Hugh Harrison Hart

5.2.3.7.2.1 Rosa Lee Hart was born October 25, 1914, and on October 24, 1936, married Ernest Wallace. Their children:

1. Milton Wallace, born February 1940
2. Maryln Wallace, born December 1945

5.2.3.7.2.2 Harley Hart was born March 26, 1916. On November 9, 1935, he married Vivian Moak (See 1.1.5.3.14.6.2 for her lineage and their children).

5.2.3.7.2.3 Herman Hart was born November 30, 1918. On June 10, 1944, he married Reo Wallace. Their child:

1. Judy Hart

5.2.3.7.2.4 Lottie Bee Hart was born March 24, 1921. On October 31, 1941, she married George W. Smith, a Baptist minister. They live in Brookhaven, Miss., and their children are:

1. Jennel Smith
2. Gregory Smith

5.2.3.7.2.5 Hoyte Hart was born October 13, 1923. On September 25, 1942, he married Lois Albritton and they live in Brookhaven Miss. Their children:

1. Diane Hart
2. Deron Hart
3. Connie Hart
4. David Hart

5.2.3.7.2.6 Elsie Ree Hart was born July 1, 1926. On October 17, 1946, she married R. E. Nettles and they live in Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

1. Bruce Nettles
2. Beverly Nettles
3. Genia Rena Nettles

5.2.3.7.2.7 Jennie Vee Hart was born July 15, 1928. On July 24, 1947, she married Burl Ford. Their children:

1. Janet Ford
2. Eddie Burl Ford
3. Shelly Clara Ford

5.2.3.7.2.8 Peggy Jean Hart was born October 6, 1930. On June 19, 1953, she married George R. Gardner. Their children:

5.2.3.7.2.8 continued

1. Vicky Gardner
2. Amelia Gardner
3. Stacey Jean Gardner

5.2.3.7.2.9 Wallace Hart was born November 4, 1933, and married Doris Nichols. Their children:

1. Cathy Nichols
2. Mikel Nichols

5.2.3.7.2.10 Hugh Harrison Hart was born February 28, 1936. He married Hilda Ann Grice. Their children:

1. Jerry Hart
2. Deborah Hart

5.2.3.7.3 Martin Wallace was born October 31, 1895. He married Lena Brown and lives on RFD #4, Bogue Chitto, Mississippi. Their children:

* 1. Aubrey Wallace
  2. Ervin Wallace, who married Evon Leggett
* 3. Marlett Wallace
  4. Lewis Wallace who married Bobbie Case and lives in Brookhaven, Miss.
  5. Oma Wallace
  6. Eva Nell Wallace. Her first husband was killed and she then married - - - Howard
  7. Laverne Wallace, who married James Hancock

5.2.3.7.3.1 Aubrey Wallace married Josie Moak (lineage not known). Their children:

1. Betty Lou Wallace
2. Freddie Wallace

5.2.3.7.3.3 Marlett Wallace married Sadie Porter. Their children:

1. Philip Wallace
2. Charlotte Wallace
3. Amaryllis Wallace

5.2.3.7.4 Marshall Wallace was born August 3, 1898. He first married Bess Brown, who is now deceased. Their children:

  1. Carl Wallace, who married Inez - - -
* 2. Grover Wallace
  3. Bonnie Mae Wallace, who married Roy Adams
  4. Magaline Wallace, who married W. H. Pettigrew
  5. Erma Nell Wallace, who married - - - Moak (lineage not known)
  6. Erma Jean Wallace (which may be a duplication of foregoing entry)

Following the death of his first wife, he married Lucile Wallace. They live on RFD #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss.

5.2.3.7.4.2 Grover Wallace married Nadine Moak (lineage not known). Their children:

5.2.3.7.4.2 continued

1. Caroline Wallace
2. Diane Wallace
3. Mitchell Wallace

5.2.3.7.5 Parshall Wallace was born January 28, 1900. He married Ona Roberts and they live on RFD #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Durwood Wallace
2. Louise Wallace who first married - - - Moak (lineage not known) and then married a second time.
* 3. James Wallace
4. Barbara Wallace
5. Maretta Wallace
6. Gordon Wallace
7. Georgia Ann Wallace
8. John Wallace, now deceased
9. Harold Wallace
10. Henry A. Wallace
11. Charles Wallace

5.2.3.7.5.1 Durwood Wallace married Janice Price. Their children:

1. Michael David Wallace
2. Roger Dale Wallace
3. Janis Ellen Wallace
4. Susan Wallace

5.2.3.7.5.3 James Wallace married Mary Rose Gatlin and they live in McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Keith Wallace
2. Regina Wallace
3. Steve Wallace
4. Cathy Wallace

5.2.3.7.6 Zack Wallace was born November 3, 1902. He married Bertie Brown and they now live on RFD #4, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Bernice Wallace, who married John Quincy Adams
2. Lois Wallace who first married Woodrow Johnson and then married - - - Lambert
3. Jewel Jaye Wallace who married Charles V. Case
* 4. W. A. "Billy Brown" Wallace
5. Bernard Wallace who married Shirley Theresa McCaffrey
6. Louie Edward Wallace
7. Shelby Wallace

5.2.3.7.6.4 W. A. "Billy Brown" Wallace married Nelda Mae Smith. Their child:

1. Becky Wallace

5.2.3.7.7 Carrie Wallace was born January 25, 1904. She married Clarence Brown. Their children:

5.2.3.7.7 continued

1. Clinton Brown
2. Pauline Brown
3. Causie Lee Brown, who married Clyde Johnson and lives in Natchez, Miss.
4. Irene Brown, who married - - - Stanley
5. Clayton Brown

5.2.3.7.8 Grady Wallace was born January 13, 1906. He married Minnie Adams and they live on RFD #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Katie Nell Wallace
2. Christine Wallace
3. Lavone Wallace
4. Malissia Wallace
5. M. L. Wallace, who married Jeannette Humphrey
6. Paul Wallace

5.2.3.7.9 Noel Wallace was born May 18, 1909. He married Cordia Allred. Their children:

1. Nevline Wallace
2. Vianna Wallace
3. Garland Wallace

5.2.3.7.10 Zelma Wallace was born April 11, 1911, and is now deceased. She married Julius Moak (lineage not known). He lives at Bogue Chitto, Mississippi. Their children:

1. Elder Rae Moak, who married Faye - - -
2. Dennis Gordon Moak
3. * Thomas Delos Moak
4. James Martin Moak
5. Melissa Moak

5.2.3.10.3 Thomas Delos Moak, married Denevia - - -. Their child:

1. D. Wayne Moak, born March 20, 1958

5.2.3.7.11 Percy Quin Wallace was born February 13, 1913. He married Hardy (?) Winborne. They live on RFD #4, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Omega Wallace, who married L. A. Varnado
2. Dempsey Wallace, who married Mary Alice Smith
3. Daniel Wallace
4. Harry Truman Wallace
5. Melissa Wallace

5.2.3.7.12 Cecil Wallace was born November 13, 1914. He married Oma Lee Freeman and they live on RFD #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Wayne Wallace
2. Bobby Wallace

5.2.3.7.13 Aeron Wallace was born in September 1917. He married - - - Evans and lives at Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

1. Joan Wallace
2. Carolyn Wallace
3. Kenneth Wallace

5.2.3.9 Charles Wyet Wallace was born May 22, 1880. On December 13, 1900, he married Florence Genia McFadden.* They live at Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Emmett Lee Wallace
* 2. Homer Malcolm Wallace
* 3. Charles Clifton Wallace

5.2.3.9.1 Emmett Lee Wallace was born September 28, 1901. On November 9, 1919, he married May Johnston, who died October 2, 1938. Their children:

1. Kathleen Wallace, born April 14, 1922
* 2. Malcolm Wallace
3. Infant death

He married Mrs. Julia Belle Brown on April 20, 1939, and they now reside on RFD #3, Bogue Chitto, Mississippi. Their children:

4. Lena Pearl Wallace, born March 17, 1940
5. Barbara Wallace, born March 9, 1946
6. Winston Lee Wallace, born February 24, 1951

5.2.3.9.1.2 Malcolm Wallace was born June 28, 1926. On August 16, 1947, he married Inez Davis. Their children:

1. Shirley Delores Wallace, born August 4, 1949
2. Andra Kay Wallace, born December 21, 1953
3. Irene Wallace, born in 1958

5.2.3.9.2 Homer Malcolm Wallace was born June 22, 1906. On October 28, 1933, he married Lessie Sawyer. They live on RFD #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their child:

1. Norma Jean Wallace, born March 7, 1937. She married Jerry Case on April 22, 1955

5.2.3.9.3 Charles Clifton Wallace was born October 20, 1920. On September 10, 1943, he married Ruth Davis and they now live in Baton Rouge, La. Their children:

1. Charles Clifton Wallace, Jr., born September 16, 1950
2. Carroll Dean Wallace, born May 31, 1955
3. Darrell Jean Wallace, born May 31, 1955, and died June 2, 1955

---

*Florence Genia McFadden's parents: (a) Samuel Jackson McFadden, born July 25, 1857. He in turn was the son of John McFadden. On December 1, 1881, Samuel Jackson McFadden married Celia Ann Welch, born Jan. 28, 1861.

5.3 Middleton Moak, Sr., was born in Richland County, S.C., on December 29, 1807. He accompanied his parents to Mississippi at the age of four.

We know nothing further of Middleton until the time of his first marriage, which proved to be the first of four. In 1829 or a few years earlier, he married Sarah Elizabeth Corley, the daughter of Margaret Brown and Jacob Corley.*

Different members of the family are not in agreement as to just how many of the Middleton Moak children were the children of this marriage. After reviewing the evidence available, your author believes that there were only five, rather than seven as contended by some.

These fire, all girls, were:

* 1. Margaret
* 2. Catherine
* 3. Nancy
* 4. Louise
* 5. Priscilla

It appears the Middleton's first wife died about 1837, probably following the birth of Priscilla. As was the custom in that period with widowers with small children, there might be deep mourning, but the need for someone to help care for the orphaned children led promptly to a second marriage. The second wife was Sarah Pate, born in Mississippi in about 1817. They were married in Amite County.** There were also five children from this marriage:

* 6. Thomas Asa (or Acie)
* 7. William A.
  8. James E. Moak was born in 1844 and in the 1850 and 1860 census records resided with his father. No other information.
* 9. Middleton M. Jr.
*10. Julia

At some date between mid-1850 and 1853, Sarah Pate died, as we know that Middleton Sr. took a third wife in 1853.*** She was Mary Jane Coward, a native of Mississippi, and reported in the 1860 census as aged 32. For the third time there were five children:

*11. Jane E.
*12. Jefferson
*13. Zachariah
*14. Richard
*15. Caroline

---

*Cupit, John T. _Our Kin._ Rosepine, La. (1958).

**_Amito County Marriage Record Book 3,_ p. 3

***_Ibid._ Book 4, p. 390.

.3 cont'd Between 1860 and 1863, Jane Coward died and Middleton then married the final time. This wife was Matilda J. "Tildy" Rushing who was born in Mississippi in 1834. It appears that fate had determined that five would be the magic number for again Middleton had five children:

*16. Sarah
*17. Martha Jane
*18. Jacob A.
*19. Missouri E.
*20. John H.

Middleton Moak, Sr., thus became the parent of the largest number of children known to have been born to any member of the Moak family. The runner-up was his father who had a mere seventeen.

Middleton was about sixty-two years of age when his youngest child was born--almost forty years after the birth of the oldest. Middleton Moak died on April 5, 1875, in Pike County, Missouri. Following his death, his fourth wife, who at that time was about 39 years of age, married William Templeton (Ca 1854 -) and is reported to have had additional children by him but your author has no record of them.

Middleton was a farmer and apparently had fairly extensive land holdings about five miles west of Norfield, Mississippi. The house in which he lived is still standing and is built of logs, subsequently covered by siding. Among the lands he acquired as original owner, between 1832 and 1854, were 440 acres in Sections 7, 17, and 18 of R5N, T7E.

5.3.1 Margaret Moak born about 1830 appears to have been married twice. First to - - - - King and then to - - - - Price. These marriages occured after 1850 as she was living in the home of her father unmarried at that time. Information concerning her life and children is lacking.

5.3.2 Catherine Moak (Ca 1832 -). No information available beyond her residence with her father in 1850. Some sources report that she married a Gatlin.

5.3.3 Nancy Moak born in Pike County on March 23, 1833 married Joel Moak (1.1.2.15). Doubtless this marriage to her half-uncle was the scandal of the day and your author has been told that there was much tongue wagging. Inasmuch as this work reports descendants under the male line where there is an inter-marriage of Moak relatives, the reader will refer to 1.1.5.15 for further information.

5.3.4 Louise Moak, or perhaps Anita Louise Moak was born about 1834 and was married to Isaac Davis. No record of this family is available.

5.3.5 Priscilla Moak born about 1837 was married to Henry D. Clark but we have no record of this family.

5.3.6 Thomas Asa (sometimes Acie) Moak was born in Pike County on December 9, 1839. We know little of his childhood but the record of his service in the Confederate Army is filed in Washington, D. C. in the National Archives. He served as a private in Captain J. M. Brister's Company of Mississippi

5.3.6 cont'd Volunteers, which was known as the Bogue Chitto Guards. Later this Company was designated successively as Captain Carter's Company, and as Company B, 7th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry. This Company was raised at Bogue Chitto on May 1, 1861, and Thomas Asa Moak was mustered into service at Bay St. Louis, Miss. There is a subsequent enlistment at Shieldsboro, Miss., on September 27, 1861, and a note indicated that he was mustered into service again at Bay St. Louis on October 3, 1861, by Brig. Gen. C. G. Dahlgreen, 3rd Brigade, Army of Mississippi.

Apparently he spent virtually all of the years 1861, 1862, 1863, and the first half of 1864 on assignment at Bay St. Louis. In October 1862, he became a corporal and in November and December of that year was absent on account of some wound received. It was not until July 22, 1864, that he received a wound in his knee which led to amputation of his leg on October 17, 1864, at Floyd House & Ocmulgee Hospital, Macon, Ga. He had apparently received this wound during participation in the defense of Atlanta under Generals Johnston and Hood against General Sherman's assault. The day following his amputation, he was granted furlough and no further service is indicated.

Following his return home, he was married to Julia Sasser.* She was born January 28, 1848 and died June 13, 1929.

Thomas Asa Moak and his wife took up residence in a log cabin about six miles west of Bogue Chitto, near the present Arlington Baptist Church. Subsequently, upon invitation from his mother-in-law, they moved into the Sasser ancestral home, built in 1846 on the old Meadville-Natchez road. This property included W½ of NE¼ Sw 7T5, R7E and was acquired by J.G.H. Sasser in 1853. It was transferred by Martha Sasser to Julia Moak November 24, 1871, and again February 22, 1886. This house still stands and the condition, while not good, is testimony to how well it was actually built when one considers the long periods of poor maintenance to which it has been subjected. It has recently been moved back from the road to make way for a modern house, owned by one of the Sasser family. It was in this house that the family resided during the last quarter of the 19th Century. Mrs. Moak retained the house until about 1905 when she sold it to her son Mr. Thomas M. Moak. Following his death, the house was sold to one of the Sasser family.

Thomas Asa Moak was a shoemaker by trade; however, upon his return from the Civil War, he appears to have followed farming as his primary occupation. He died on December 18, 1882. Their children:

* 1. William James Moak
* 2. Joseph Middleton Moak

---

*Her father was James Gale Hale Sasser, born in South Carolina May 17, 1810, and died in Pike County, Miss. in 1862. The mother of Julia Sasser was Martha "Patsy" Hollis born in South Carolina in 1812 and died in Miss., in 1870. In turn Mr. Sasser was the son of Stephen Sasser, born in New Bern, N. C. in 1780 and died in Miss. in 1861, and Frances Hart, born at Columbia, S.C. in 1790, and died in Mississippi prior to 1840.

Julia Sasser had been married during the Civil War to a Mr. McManus. He rode off to church one Sunday morning and never returned. There were no children by the first marriage.

.3.6 continued
• 3. Thomas Melton Moak
• 4. Theresa Cleo Patria Moak
• 5. Jefferson Monroe Moak
• 6. Asa Webster Moak, born February 21, 1883, and died Nov. 5, 1884

.3.6.1 William James Moak was born September 6, 1867, in Pike County, Miss., and died December 6, 1940. On - - - - - - - - - - he married Nancy Elizabeth Reeves, born June 1, 1869, in Pike County, Miss., and died March 16, 1946. She was a distant cousin of her husband (see 1.1.5.10.1.4). Following their marriage, they settled near Montgomery Baptist Church in Pike County. He engaged in farming and trading. Later he operated a grist mill and cabinet shop in Summit. Their children:

• 1. Louise Moak, born March 17, 1888, married William Thomas Hysen Reeves (1.1.5.10.5.3). See his family number for their family.
2. Trudie Moak, born in Pike County, Miss., on August--, 1893. On February 20, 1914, married Joe Schluter, born November 2, 1884, in Summit, Miss. He was an undertaker in that community and also operated a mercantile establishment there. She died May 24, 1935. There were no children.
• 3. Ephriam Moak
• 4. Julius Moak
• 5. Leon Moak
• 6. Gussie Moak, born December 28, 1901, married Bennie Brown (1.1.5.-13.6.5). See his family number for their family.

5.3.6.1.3 Ephriam Moak, born January 16, 1895. On June 23, 1923, he married Etta Ritchie, born August 6, 1892, in Lincoln County, Miss. During the early 1920's they lived in Port Arthur Texas, where he was employed as an electrician at the Gulf Refining Company. He was killed accidentally in an electrical fire April 9, 1931.She now lives in Brookhaven, Miss. Their child:

1. Charles Edward Moak

Charles Edward Moak, born June 19, 1924, in Port Arthur, Texas. He married Betty Alexander, born October 29, 1931. Their children:

1. Robert Moak, born October 4, 1952
2. David Moak, born September 8, 1955
3. Pamela Moak, born May 4, 1957.

5.3.6.1.4 Julius Moak, born October 28, 1897, first married Jessie Lee Reeves. He served in the U.S. Army in World War I. Their children:

1. John Paul Moak, born February 12, 1920
2. Willene Moak, born May 20, 1921

The family moved to Port Arthur, Texas, in the early 1920's and in due course Julius and his wife were divorced. She returned to Pike County to live. Julius continued to live in Southeast Texas, where he married a second time to - - - - - - - - -. He died February 21, 1960 in the U.S.V.A. Hospital at Johnson, Mississippi.

5.3.6.1.5 Leon Moak was born October 28, 1899, in Lincoln County, and on June 11, 1920, married Lillie Bell Parsons, born in Amite County, Miss., on April 7, 1901.* He is a carpenter and for a number of years during the 1920's and 1930's lived in Port Arthur, Texas, and later in Clinton, Illinois. They now live at Box 58, Route #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Nelson A. Moak
  2. Leonard Earl Moak, born December 22, 1924, in Clinton, Illinois, was married on November 14, 1954, to Mary Catherine Wooten, born in Lincoln County, Miss., on November 29, 1928. He served eight years in the U.S. Marines and the U.S. Air Force in World War II. He is engaged in the insulating business and lives at 1920 Wingfield Circle, Jackson, Mississippi.
  3. Mavis Jeanette Moak, born April 12, 1934, in Pike County, Miss., was married on April 20, 1952, to Nolan H. Coward, born in Lincoln County, January 11, 1924. She is now a bookkeeper and housewife, and he is engaged by the International Paper Company in Natchez, Miss. Their address is 44 Montgomery Road, Natchez.

5.3.6.1.5.1 Nelson Alton Moak was born May 3, 1922, in Lincoln County, Miss. On October 22, 1941, he was married to Genevieve Elliott who was born in Beaumont, Texas, on October 21, 1923. When 18 years of age, he joined the U.S. Air Force and now has 20 years of service. Today he is a Master Sergeant and is currently stationed in France. Their present address is #192 GRH, Marquette Sou Laon, Aisne, France. Their permanent address is 113 Loop Street, Bossier City, La. Their children:

1. Marian Virginia Moak, who was born in Shreveport, La., on September 4, 1942
2. Nelson Alan Moak, born in Laredo, Texas, September 11, 1944
3. Raymond Wayne Moak, born in Aguadillia, Puerto Rico, on August 3, 1947
4. Walter Eric Moak, born in Aguadillia, Puerto Rico, on December 15, 1948

5.3.6.2 Joseph Middleton Moak, born in Pike County, October 26, 1869, died December 31, 1933. On March 2, 1898, he married Blanche Virginia Laird,** born July 7, 1878, in Lincoln County, Miss. Earlier he engaged in a variety of occupations, including that of welder and pipe line construction. She died in McComb, Miss., on October 28, 1945.

He was a farmer and was usually quite successful. He is remembered as one of the first people in his neighborhood to own an automobile, probably a 1917 Chevrolet. Their children:

  1. Infant son, died at birgh (premature)
* 2. Oliver Joe Moak
* 3. Ottis Webster Moak
* 4. Julian Levi Moak
* 5. Julia Belle Moak

---

*Miss Parsons' parents (a) William Bailey Parsons, who died in 1955; and (b) Nora Stone, who died in 1957.

**See note attached to 5.3.6.5 for Miss LairdJs parentage.

5.3.6.2.2 Oliver Joe Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., December 14, 1899 and died February 28, 1956, in Beaumont, Texas. He married Clotilde Brent,* about 1925, in Pike County, Miss. She was born June 25, 1899, in Pike County, Miss. They lived for many years in Port Arthur, Texas and later in Beaumont, Texas, where he was engaged in the cleaning and dyeing business. Earlier he engaged in a variety of occupations, including that of welder and pipe line construction. Their children:

1. Billy Joe Moak, born December 30, 1926, in Port Arthur, Texas. On February 11, 1956, he married Mary Maxine Jennings, who was born in Port Arthur, Texas, on November 4, 1932. He now works for the Texas Gulf Sulphur Company and they live on Route #2, Box 158C, Beaumont, Texas.
2. Oliver James Moak, born June 6, 1932, in San Antonio, Texas. On May 28, 1960, he married - - - -. He is a salesman and lives in Houston, Texas.

5.3.6.2.3 Ottis Webster Moak, born May 25, 1901, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on October 6, 1930, to Anne Esther Hall,** born July 30, 1907, in New Orleans, La. He was the first grandchild of Thomas Asa Moak to graduate from college, where he specialized in chemistry. Later he travelled to Europe and the Near East. He then joined the Standard Oil Co. and for a number of years was stationed at Aruba, D.W.I. where he was married. He is now a chemist with Standard Oil at Baton Rouge, La. They live at 1521 Arlington Avenue, Baton Rouge, La. Their children:

* 1. Jalna Ann Moak
2. Thomas Joseph Moak, born June 29, 1938, at Aruba, D.W.I. He is now a student at Louisiana State University.

5.3.6.2.3.1 Jalna Ann Moak, born July 16, 1934, in Aruba, D.W.I. was married on June 11, 1956, to Lawrence Joseph Housey, Jr., born June 15, 1933, in New Orleans, La. He is an engineer and they now live at 606 Ramble Road, Haddonfield, N. J. Their child:

1. Randal Laird Housey, born May 24, 1957, in New Orleans, La.

5.3.6.2.4 Julian Levi Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on December 2, 1903. On December 28, 1925, he married Elizabeth Young,*** who was born in Clinton, La., on December 1, 1908. They now live at 2555 Harrison Ave., Beaumont, Texas, where he is engaged in insurance and real estate business. Their children:

---

*Miss Brent's parents: (a) William Jacob Brent, born January 2, 1867; and (b) Julia Price, born July 11, 1866. She was the daughter of William Price and Elizabeth Hodges. Her grandfather was Joseph Price, brother of Robert Price who married Mary Moak (1.1.6) and William Price who married Elizabeth Moak (1.1.3).

**Miss Hall was the daughter of Merrill Sewell Hall, born in 1864, in Augusta, Me., and died in Sept. 1917, after many years as a U.S. Revenue Inspector. Her mother was Katherine DuBois, born July 18, 1865, in St. Kouis, Mo., and died August 5, 1955.

***Miss Young's father was Tacitus W. Wesley Young, M.D., who practiced in Port Arthur, Texas, for many years.

5.3.6.2.4 continued

1. Addie Virginia Moak, born in Port Arthur, Texas, on December 18, 1929. She married Larry Bell and they live at 3211 Prytanis Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, where he is employed by the *New Orleans States*
2. Tacituc Wesley Moak, born in Port Arthur, Texas, on November 19, 1931. He now lives in Houston, Texas, where he is engaged in the oil business.

5.3.6.2.5 Julia Belle Moak, born December 2, 1903, in Lincoln County, Miss., was twice married. First to Joe G. Smith. Their children:

1. Joe Juliam Smith, born October 22, 1924, in Brookhaven, Miss., was married on March 4, 1946, to Billie Lou Stewart, born in Beaumont, Texas, on February 2, 1927. He was a salesman and she a secretary. He died October 31, 1959. She lives at 3155 North Willowood Street, Beaumont, Texas.

* 2. Ikey Hamilton Smith

Julia Belle Moak was divorced from her first husband and then married Walter F. Mosakowski, born September 27, 1905, in Boston, Mass., and married to Julia Belle Moak on September 27, 1947. He is a career officer in the U.S. Air Force, presently stationed in Korea. Their address is 29814 Charebee Street, Apple Valley, California.

5.3.6.2.5.2 Ikey Hamilton Smith was born February 2, 1931, in Starksville, Miss., and married on February 13, 1953, to Marie Pearl Bruett, born in Beaumont, Texas, August 10, 1928. She is a secretary and he operates a cleaning and costume shop in Beaumont, Texas, where they live at 5460 Hamilton Drive. Their child:

1. Kathy Smith

5.3.6.3 Thomas Melton Moak was born October 29, 1872, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died on March 21, 1926. On November 29, 1900, he married Nancy Malissia Redd,* born May 5, 1879, born in Lincoln County, Miss., on May 5, 1879. She died January 10, 1921. During his lifetime Mr. Moak was primarily engaged in farming, however, he also engaged in the dairy business, truck operation and school bus operation. He lived all his life in the J.G.H. Sasser home which he acquired from his mother a few years after his marriage. Their children:

1. Henry Melton Moak, born September 14, 1901. On April 7, 1926, he married Bessie Pierce and prior to his death on December 5, 1936, he was an employee of the Gulf Refining Company in Port Arthur, Texas. There were no children.

* 2. Mildred Oneatha Moak
* 3. Addie Mae Moak
* 4. Mazie Mable Moak
* 5. Rose Evelyn Moak
* 6. Nellie Grace Moak
* 7. Malissia Omega Moak

*Miss Redd's parents were: (a) Levi S. Redd, born December 19, 1848 in Pike County, Miss., and died June 17, 1906; (b) Addie Nettles, born October 1, 1855, and died Feb. 28, 1938.

5.3.6.3.2 Mildred Oneatha Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on July 20, 1903. On December 24, 1923, she married Hugh Rufus Keen, born April 18, 1902, in Lincoln County, Miss. Following their marriage, they moved to New Orleans, La., where he was employed in the electrical department of the New Orleans Public Service Co., Inc. At the time of his death on June 13, 1954, he was superintendent of underground electrical operations. Mrs. Keen now lives at 139 Orchard Road, New Orleans, La. Their child:

* 1. Dewey Everett Keen

5.3.6.3.2.1 Dewey Everett Keen was born December 18, 1930, in New Orleans, La. On March 16, 1951, he married Barbara Lee Hoggatt, born February 17, 1930. They live at - - - - New Orleans, La.

5.3.6.3.3 Addie Mae Moak was born January 25, 1906, in Lincoln County, Miss. On August 2, 1925, she married Sam Lofton, born September 20, 1902, in Lincoln County, Miss. He was a steamfitter prior to his death in August 1955, in Baton Rouge, La. Mrs. Lofton lives at 3315 Lorraine St., Baton Rouge, La. Her children:

1. Montie Rae Lofton, born June 11, 1926, in Eldorado, Ark., lives unmarried with her mother.
* 2. Betty Ethel Lofton
3. Thomas Isaac Lofton, born January 6, 1937, in Eldorado, Ark. On June 12, 1960, he married Glenda Dale Goar, born March 27, 1941, in Ouachita Parish, La. He received his B.S. degree at Louisiana State University in 1960 and is a teacher in the schools of East Baton Rouge, La.

5.3.6.3.3.2 Betty Ethel Lofton was born August 15, 1928, in Lincoln County, Miss. On May 31, 1952, she married Clinton Myron Moore, born in July 1928, in Franklin County, Miss. He is with the U.S. Army as a career officer and their address is B". 1st B.G. 21 St Infantry, A.P.O. 29, N. Y. They are currently stationed in Munich, Germany. She is a graduate in education from the Mississippi State College. Their children:

1. Deborah Lynne Moore, born in 1952
2. Myron Moore, born in 1954

5.3.6.3.4 Mazie Mable Moak was born November 22, 1909, in Lincoln County, Miss. On September 5, 1929, she married James Turner Rodgers, Sr.* who was born January 31, 1905, in Eldorado, Ark. He is a planter and is also engaged in oil refining in Shreveport, La. They live at 269 Charles St., Shreveport, La. Their child:

* 1. James Turner Rodgers, III

---

*Mr. Rodger's father was James Turner Rodgers, born in Eldorado, Ark., and died in January 1905.

.3.6.3.4.1 James Turner Rodgers, III was born August 26, 1934, in Eldorado, Ark. On August 19, 1955, he married Claudette Yvonne Moore, born March 9, 1936, in Kansas City, Kansas. He is a professor of petroleum engineering at Texas Technological College, and they live at 4702 43rd St., Lubbock, Texas. Their children:

1. James Turner Rodgers, IV, born August 6, 1958, in Austin, Texas.
2. Rene Yvonne Rodgers, born July 12, 1960, in Lubbock, Texas.

.3.6.3.5 Rose Evelyn Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on February 11, 1912. On December 22, 1928, she married Ephriam O. Wilson, born in Lincoln County, Miss., on September 26, 1909. They live in Groves, Texas, where he is employed at the Gulf Refining Company and they operate a nursery at 4748 Main Street, Groves, Texas. Their children:

1. Myra Jean Wilson, born March 31, 1930, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died December 17, 1934.
2. Bobby Wayne Wilson, born January 13, 1936, in Port Arthur, Texas.
3. Billie Ann Wilson, born July 2, 1937, in Port Arthur, Texas. She married Jimmie O. White, born in Miss., June 5, 1935. He is a draftsman and they live at 1956 Libert St., Beaumont, Texas.
4. Thomas Kent Wilson, born February 24, 1943, in Port Arthur, Tex.
5. Ephriam O. Wilson, Jr., born July 23, 1945, in Port Arthur, Tex.

5.3.6.3.6 Nellie Grace Moak, born in Lincoln County, January 10, 1917, was twice married. Her first marriage was in 1937 to Leonard McKenna, from whom she was divorced in 1943. On July 6, 1946 she married Louis Vestal Brooks, born January 28, 1911, in Greensborg, N.C., a career officer in the U.S. Marine Corps with the rank of Lt. Col. They presently reside in Hawaii. Their children:

1. Richard Louis Brooks, born June 19, 1946, in Onslow Co., N.C.
2. Nancy Rebecca Brooks, born July 2, 1950, in Bethseda, Md.

5.3.6.3.7 Malissia Omega Moak was born January 1, 1921. On Feb. 4, 1942, she married James Benjamin Maxwell, born October 26, 1919, in West Union, West Virginia. He is a sales representative and she is a legal secretary. They live at 3106 46th St., Lubbock, Texas. Their children:

1. Malissa Lee Maxwell, born May 17, 1946.
2. James Benjamin Maxwell, Jr., born April 25, 1949.
3. Deborah Lynn Maxwell, born March 14, 1953.

5.3.6.4 Theresa Cleo Patricia Moak, born - - - - 1875, and died in 1941. She was married to Charles G. Jones, born in 1877 and died in 1931. He was a master mechanic and worked for logging companies and the Illinois Central Railroad. Their children:

* 1. Velma Rae Jones
* 2. Winston Davis Jones

5.3.6.4.1 Velma Rae Jones, born in 1901 in Summit, Miss., married in 1922 to Samuel Robert Barnes, born in Louisiana in 1893. She died June 8, 1948 in Chicago, Ill., and Mr. Barnes is now retired living in Elkins, Ark.

5.3.6.4.1 continued He served four years with the 7th Engineers in World War I. Their children:

- * 1. Charles Robert Barnes
- 2. William A. Barnes, born 1929 in Chicago, Ill., and died in 1941.

5.3.6.4.1.1 Charles Robert Barnes, born in Chicago, Ill., on October 4, 1923, and married in April 1947, to Janet F. Jaderhold, born August 21, 1922, also in Chicago, Ill. He is now a tool and diemaker and they live at 17127 Greenbay Ave., Lansing, Ill. Mr. Barnes served for two years during World War II with the 765th Ry Sh Ba and two years during the Korean War with the 308th M.L. Govt. Gp. Their children:

1. Vircotia R. Barnes, born in Chicago in 1948.
2. David R. Barnes, born in Chicago in 1952.
3. Julia A. Barnes, born in Chicago in 1956.
4. Elizabeth A. Barnes, born in Hammond, Indiana in 1958.

5.3.6.4.2 Winston Davis Jones was born in 1903 in Ellisville, Miss. He was married twice, first to - - - Peavy. They had one child and were then divorced. Subsequently, he married a second time in Chicago, Ill., but has since been lost track of - - - a real rolling stone.

5.3.6.5 Jefferson Monroe Moak was born July 30, 1878, in Lincoln Co., Miss. On December 19, 1900, he married Lillian Vianna Laird,* born November 21, 1880, in Lincoln Co., Miss. He was a farmer until 1920 and thereafter until his death on June 20, 1958, a carpenter in Port Arthur, Texas. Mrs. Moak operates a magazine subscription agency and lives at 1848 - 12th St., Port Arthur, Texas. Their children:

- * 1. Julia Vianna Moak
- * 2. Asa Webster Moak
- * 3. Emmett Jefferson Moak
- * 4. Lennox Lee Moak

5.3.6.5.1 Julia Vianna Moak was born September 11, 1901, in Lincoln Co., Miss. On August 18, 1923, she married Albert Frazier,** born November 16, 1894, in St. Helena Parish, La. She is a teller in the First National Bank, Port Arthur, Texas, and Mr. Frazier recently retired from the Gulf Refining Co. where he had been a lead burner. She served for two years in the U.S. Army during World War I. They reside at 2549 Date St., Port Arthur, Tex., and have no children.

5.3.6.5.2 Asa Webster Moak was born May 30, 1903, in Lincoln Co., Miss. On July 18, 1925, he married Louise Wheeler,*** born June 14, 1904, in Texas. He is a merchant and they reside at 335 Dixie Drive, Port Arthur, Texas. Their children:

- * 1. Carol Louise Moak
- 2. Webb Paul Moak, born Nov. 25, 1936, in Port Arthur, Tex. After attending the University of Texas he has recently entered business with his father in Port Arthur, Texas.

---

*Miss Laird's parents: (a) Levi Lawrence Laird, born Nov. 14, 1844, in either Lawrence or Pike Co., Miss. He died Sept. 7, 1926. He married Vianna Virginia Clark, born July 16, 1846, and died Oct. 16, 1885. (Following her death, he married Angie Winborne, born in Texas in 1860. She is still living and has just passed her 100th birthday, in Port Arthur, Texas.) (aa) Josiah Laird, Jr., born in Amite Co., Miss. in 1809; he married (db) Narcissus Beaver Halloway. (ba) Wilson Clark, born Nov. 2, 1794, in S.C. and (bb) Levinia Goodington, born August 4, 1804, in S. C. Levinia Goodington was the daughter of Christopher Goodington (1757-1843), American Revolutionary Veteran of S. C. and Va. Troops.

**Mr. Frazier's parents: (a) William Emanuel Frazier, born Jan. 30, 1855, in St. Helena Parish, La., and died June 17, 1932; and (b) Judy Caroline Haley, born August 13, 1865, in St. Helena Parish and died April 19, 1948.

***Miss Wheeler's parents: (a) Nathan W. Wheeler, and Lula - - - Wheeler.

.3.6.5.2.1 Carol Louise Moak was born August 14, 1932, in Port Arthur, Texas. On August 15, 1953, she married Richard Hooper Weatherall, born in Port Arthur, Texas. He is a physician and is currently serving in the U. S. armed forces and is stationed in Weisbaden, Germany. Their children:

1. Richard Hooper Weatherall, Jr., born September 4, 1954, in Port Arthur, Texas.
2. Paul Theodore Weatherall, born April 10, 1957, in Washington, D.C.

.3.6.5.3 Emmett Jefferson Moak was born January 20, 1905, in Lincoln County, Miss. On November 13, 1926, he married Bethal Kilbourne,* born August 19, 1907. She died February 29, 1936. Their children:

1. Erwin Dale Moak, born November 1, 1930, in Port Arthur, Texas, and was killed in a motor scooter-automobile collision on January 16, 1946.

* 2. Shirley Rae Moak

On December 31, 1936, he married a second time--to Gertrude Louise Menzel*,**born June 27, 1916, in Giddings, Texas. Their children:

3. Carolyn Elaine Moak, born June 11, 1938, in Port Arthur, Texas. She is a graduate student at Lamar State College of Technology.
4. Frederick Lewis Moak, born February 11, 1940, in Port Arthur, Texas. He is a dragline operator and lives with his parents in Port Arthur, Texas.
5. Phyllis Ann Moak, born March 8, 1944, in Port Arthur, Texas. She is a student in the Port Arthur, Texas schools.
6. Trudy Clare "Penny" Moak, born October 5, 1949, in Port Arthur, Texas. She is also a student.

5.3.6.5.3.2 Shirley Rae Moak was born December 21, 1932, in Port Arthur, Texas. On May 18, 1951, she married Jerry Myers Wilburn, born October 26, 1928, in Houston, Texas. He is a storeroom supervisor and they live at 12337 Broadway, Genoa, Texas. Their children:

1. Jerry Lynn Wilburn, born January 22, 1954, in Houston, Texas.
2. Mark Evans Wilburn, born April 2, 1956, in Houston, Texas.
3. Lee Allen Wilburn, born December 11, 1959, in Houston, Texas.

5.3.6.5.4 Lennox Lee Moak was born December 14, 1912, in Lincoln County, Miss. On July 29, 1938, he married Bonnie Helen Ross,** born September 7, 1918, in Port Arthur, Texas. She is a professional writer and he is Director of the Pennsylvania Economy League in Philadelphia, Pa. They reside at 405 Toland Drive, Fort Washington, Pa. (This is your author). Their children:

---

*Miss Kilbourne's parents: (a) Frank Freemont Kilbourne and (b) Melissia Emma Allison, who were married March 8, 1871.

**Miss Ross's parents: (a) George Martin Ross, born January 31, 1887, at Round Grove, Texas who married (b) Mary Ellen Paxton, born March 10, 1892, in Brooklyn, N.Y. and died June 24, 1959, in Woodville, Texas. Both the Ross and Paxton lives extend back through the American Revolution. In the case of Miss Paxton's paternal grandmother's life, it extends through the Gager family to 1630 in Massachusetts.

***Miss Menzel's parents: (a) Otto Menzel, born Oct. 25, 1876, in Giddings, Texas, and died June 11, 1959; and (b) Clare Karcher, born Jan. 9, 1884, in Giddings, Tex., and now residing in Port Arthur, Tex.

5.3.6.5.4 continued

1. Lynn Martin Moak, born October 15, 1944, in New Orleans, La. He is a student at the Chestnut Hill Academy in Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Sandra Lee Moak, born February 13, 1948, in New Orleans, La. She is a student at the Green Tree School in Philadelphia, Pa.
3. Marcie Helen Moak, born April 11, 1949, in New Orleans, La. She is a student at the Whitemarsh Elementary School, Fort Washington, Pa.
4. Jefferson Monroe Moak, II, born September 19, 1952, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a student at the Chestnut Hill Academy in Philadelphia, Pa.

5.3.7 William A. Moak was born in 1841 and was killed in the Civil War on November 2, 1862. He served in Capt. Brister's 7th Mississippi Infantry, having enlisted in Bogue Chitto, Miss., on May 1, 1861. He died of his wounds after returning to Bogue Chitto, Miss.

Some sources state that he married Susan C. Reeves (1.1.5.10.4). However, this author does not believe that this is true. In part this arises from her very young age at his death and in part from the fact that claim with respect to his death was by his father and not his wife.

5.3.9 Middleton Monroe Moak, Jr. was born in Pike County, Miss., May 10, 1847, and died April 5, 1895. In 1869 he married Frances W. Sasser,* who was born in Pike County, Miss., August 13, 1853, and died August 8, 1925, in Lincoln County, Miss.

(She was the daughter of James Gale Hale Sasser and Martha (Patsie) Hollis. Mr. Sasser was born in South Carolina, May 17, 1810, and died in Miss. in 1862. Mrs. Sasser was born in South Carolina in 1812 and died in Miss. after 1870.)

Their children:

* 1. Alice Moak
* 2. James A. Moak
* 3. Martha Josephine Moak
4. Rosaliee Moak, born about 1883.
* 5. Theodious Adaline Moak

5.3.9.1 Alice Moak was born in 1875 and was married to Jim Johnson. Their children:

1. Bertha Johnson
2. Ben Johnson
3. Acquilla Johnson
4. Fannie Belle Johnson
5. - - -

5.3.9.2 James Moak was born in 1879 and married Alice Hail (or Hale). He moved to Alexandria, La., and died there. Their children:

---

*Miss Sasser was the sister of Julia Sasser (1.1.5.3.6.5). See her entry for lineage. After Mr. Moak's death, she married Durk Porter.

.3.9.2
ont'd

1. Infant death
2. Purvis Moak
3. Hervey Moak
4. Curtis Moak

.3.9.3 Martha Josephine Moak was born September 23, 1883, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died November 21, 1840. In November 1899, she married Samuel Ezekiel Johnston,* born May 25, 1875, and died August 18, 1950. Mr. Johnston was engaged in sawmill work. Their children:

1. Eunice Maybelle Johnston, born July 25, 1901, in Miss., and died September 26, 1903.
2. Bonnie Lee Johnston, born November 29, 1903, in Pearlhaven, Miss. On May 23, 1920, she married - - - Wilder. They live in Houston, Texas.
* 3. Lottie Johnston
4. Myrtle Louether Johnston, born December 31, 1908, in Pearlhaven, Miss. On September 15, 1923, she married - - - Smith and they live in Baton Rouge, La.
5. Gladys Marie Johnston, born November 7, 1911, in McComb, Miss. On December 24, 1926, she married - - - Fournet and they live in Bogalusa, La.
6. Samuel Estes Johnston, born June 7, 1914 in Norfield, Miss. In March 1932, he married and is now with a paper bag company and lives at 1213 Avenue F, Bogalusa, La.
7. Ruth Pauline Johnston, born April 5, 1917, in Bogalusa, La. On February 3, 1935, she married - - - Guinn and died the following year on April 3, 1936.
* 8. Minnie Christine Johnston
9. Lennie Rose Johnston, born July 20, 1930, in Bogalusa, La. In September 1955, she married - - - Perry and now lives in Flint, Michigan.

5.3.9.3.3 Lottie Johnston was born September 3, 1906, in Pearlhaven, Miss. On November 6, 1926, she married Allen G. Fournet, born February 12, 1900, in St. Martinsville, La. He is engaged at a paper mill and they live at 1241 West 9th St., Bogalusa, La. They adopted the child of her sister Minnie and reared her following the death of Minnie Johnston McNeese in March 1938.

5.3.9.3.8 Minnie Christine Johnston was born July 6, 1919, in Bogalusa, La. On February 6, 1937, she married - - - McNeese and on March 1, 1938, she died leaving one child:

1. Sylvia Josephine McNeese, who was born February 19, 1938 in Bogalusa, La. Her mother died before she was a month old and she was adopted by her aunt, Lottie Johnston Fournet (5.3.9.3.3). In August 1958, she married James William Byrd, born March 23, 1935, in Enon, La. He is employed by C.I.T. and they live in Bogalusa.

---

*Mr. Johnston's parents: (a) Nathaniel Bailey Johnston, born December 29, 1840, and died April 5, 1884; and (b) Elizabeth Coom.

5.3.9.4 Theodious Adaline Moak was born September 25, 1891, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died March 4, 1920. She married J. D. Johnson, who was born October 4, 1868, and died October 13, 1893. Their children:

1. Noah Johnson
2. Leona Johnson
3. Pert Johnson
4. - - -

5.3.10 Julia A. E. Moak was born in 1849 or 1850 and married William P. Wallace. Their children:

* 1. Catherine Wallace
2. Frances Nora Wallace, who married Jack Northan
* 3. Ella Wallace
* 4. William Patrick Wallace

5.3.10.1 Catherine Wallace married Oscar King. Their children:

1. Jane King
2. James King
3. Curtis King
4. Sam King
5. Bertha King
6. Eliza King
7. Lucy King

5.3.10.3 Ella Wallace was born December 20, 1875 and died in 1938. She married Asa Brown who was born December 15, 1871 or 1872 and died in 1935. Their children:

* 1. William Cauley Brown
* 2. Kitty Brown
* 3. Minnie Brown
* 4. Trudie Brown
5. Rena Brown who married Vernon Woodall
6. Maude Brown who married J. Richard Melton
* 7. Katie Lee Brown
* 8. Clotee Brown
* 9. Tolly Brown
*10. Icelene Brown was born February 26, 1912, and married Thomas Ralph Moak. (See 1.1.5.15.6.11)
*11. Laban Brown

5.3.10.3.1 William Cauley Brown married Susan Brown. Their children:

1. Ray Brown
2. Ralph Brown

5.3.10.3.2 Kitty Brown married Ben Johnson. Their child:

1. Herman Johnson

5.3.10.3.3 Minnie Brown married Clarence (Pete) Hart. Their children:

1. Quincy Hart
2. Trevia Hart
3. Verline Hart
4. Matrue Hart
5. Jane Hart

5.3.10.3.4 Trudie Brown married Ernest Hodges. Their child:

1. Harland Hodges

5.3.10.3.7 Katie Lee Brown first married John Albritton. Their children:

1. Lois Albritton
2. Mavis Albritton
3. Donald Albritton

She then married L. A. Freeman. Cupit* reports that the childred by this marriage were seven in number and reports the same names for them as for the marriage of Clotee Brown (1.1.5.3.10.3.8) and Charles Freeman. See below.

5.3.10.3.8 Clotee Brown married Charles Freeman. Cupit reports their children as below. (See also note above.)

1. Velma Rae Freeman
2. Charles Freeman
3. Millard Freeman
4. Elouise Freeman
5. Shirley Freeman
6. Glenda Freeman
7. Martel Freeman

5.3.10.3.9 Tolly Brown married Calney Roberts. Their children:

1. Chester Brown
2. Juanita Brown
3. Clyde Brown
4. Neoma Brown
5. Mary Esther Brown
6. Gilson Brown

5.3.10.3.11 Labon Brown married Winnifred Davis. Their children:

1. Melvin Davis
2. Jo Ann Davis

---

*Cupit. p. 89.

5.3.10.4 William Patrick Wallace married - - - Williams. Their children:

1. Esco Wallace
2. Lowery Wallace
3. Patrick Wallace
4. Howell Wallace
5. Clara Wallace
6. Gladys Wallace

5.3.11 Jane E. Moak was born in 1854 and married - - - Davis. No other information available.

5.3.12 Jefferson Moak was born about 1855. He is reported to have married either Julia Anne Reeves or Susan C. Reeves. (See discussion of 1.1.5.-10.4)

5.3.13 Zachariah N. Moak, born February 26, 1858, in Pike County, Miss., died on September 21, 1898. He married Matilda R. (or Matilda Anne Sevelie) Brown.* She was born on November 11 or 19, 1856, and died on January 30, either in 1892 or 1920. The headstone in the Middleton M. Moak, Sr. cemetery gives the date at 1920. Their children:

* 1. Dona Jane Moak
* 2. Robert Eddie Moak
* 3. Frances B. Moak
* 4. Harvey R. Moak
* 5. Mittie Delle Moak
* 6. Morris Z. Moak

5.3.13.1 Dona Jane Moak, born November 30, 1877, married Robert Hailes in Monroe, La. Both are now deceased. Their children:

1. Clifton Hailes
2. Rena Hailes
3. Troy Hailes
4. Lee Hailes
5. Emma Hailes
6. Julia Hailes
7. Belle Hailes
8. Irene Hailes

5.3.13.2 Robert Eddie Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on January 12, 1880, and died in June 1939. He first married Ada Brown, born June 2, 1882, in Lincoln County, Miss., and now living at Box 103, RFD #5, Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

* 1. James Fred Moak
* 2. Hazel Moak
  3. Wilfred Moak, now deceased.

---

*She was the sister of Cynthia Brown (mother-in-law of Mary Angeline Moak (1.1.5.11.11) and Serena Brown, wife of Zachariah Moak (1.1.5.13).

5.3.13.2 cont'd Following his divorce from his first wife, he married Arie Boggs, who died January 18, 1955. Their children:

4. Robert Moak, who lives on RFD #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss.
* 5. Lloyd Moak

5.3.13.2.1 James Fred Moak was born October 26, 1901, in Lincoln County, Miss. He now resides near Brookhaven, Miss., at Box 108, RFD #5. In 1923, he married Florence Kelley. Their children:

1. James Kelley Moak, born December 3, 1923, in Lincoln County, Miss., and now married and living in Arkansas.
2. Erma Ruth Moak, born April 16, 1925, in Lincoln County, Miss.
3. David Clark Moak, born July 12, 1927, and now living in Fort Worth, Texas.

He was divorced from his first wife and she now lives with her oldest son in Arkansas. Following this divorce, he married Maudine Sikes, who is now deceased. He married a third time on July 6, 1953, to Lillie Ray Dixon, born February 9, 1912. There were no children by either the second or third marriages.

5.3.13.2.2 Hazel Moak first married - - - Mercier. Their children:

1. Paul Mercier, who now lives in St. Joseph, Louisiana.
2. James Mercier.

She then married Burl Hale, and they live at Fairview Boart Camp, Star Route, Videllia, La.

5.3.13.2.3 Wilfred Moak married Arie Boggs. Their children:

1. Robert Moak
2. Lloyd Moak

5.3.13.2.5 Lloyd Moak was born August 8, 1920, in Lincoln County, Miss. In May 1940, he married Trevis Hart (see 1.1.5.3.10.3.3.2) who was born October 12, 1920, in Lincoln County, Miss. Their children:

1. Delia Joyce Moak, born April 24, 1941, in Port Arthur, Texas.
2. Frances Elaine Moak, born November 6, 1943, in Port Arthur, Texas.
3. Patricia Lynn Moak, born December 10, 1947, in Port Arthur, Texas.

.3.13.3 Frances B. Moak, born September 1, 1882, married Washington Allred. Both are deceased. Their children:

1. Zack Allred
2. Beatrice Allred--married - - - Wallace.
3. Thelma Allred--married Otis Brown, Bogue Chitto, RFD 3, Miss.
4. Cordy Allred
5. Bernice Allred
6. Ruth Allred

5.3.13.4 Harvey R. Moak, born February 1, 1885, and lives on Route #1, Bogue Chitto, Miss. He was first married to Etta May. Their children:

1. Malcolm Moak
2. Alton Moak

His second marriage was to Maude Bradshaw, born February 1, 1885. She lives in Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

3. Rachel Moak (who may be the wife of Elmer Wallace (1.1.5.6.8.5.6)
4. Mary Moak
5. Nellie Moak
6. Beth Moak
7. Robert Moak
8. Walter Moak
* 9. Zack R. Moak

His third marriage was to Catherine Casey Wallace (1.1.5.6.2.1.3). Their children:

10. Esther May Moak, born October 9, 1935.
11. Edward Moak, born August 28, 1897
12. Mattie Moak
13. Infant death
14. Infant death

5.3.13.4.9 Zack R. Moak was born June 27, 1923, in Lincoln County, Miss. On July 14, 1943, he married Juell B. - - - (lineage not known) who was born July 14, 1923, in Arkansas. He is a farmer and they reside on RFD #1, Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

1. Sylvia Sue Moak, born October 27, 1958, in Lincoln County, Miss.
2. Florence A. Moak, born November 12, 1952, in Lincoln County, Miss.

5.3.13.5 Mittie Dell Moak, born June 14, 1887, married Commodore Brown. Their children:

5.3.13.5 continued

1. Ollie Brown
2. Mildred Brown
3. Alma Brown
4. Clarice Brown
5. Wilme Lee Brown
6. Ottis Brown

5.3.13.6 Morris Z. Moak, born January 14, 1891, now deceased, married Ida Brown, near Summit. Their children:

1. Roy Moak
2. Marvin Moak
3. Bernice Moak
4. Dona Moak
5. Annie Belle Moak
6. Winnie Lee Moak
7. Girlene Moak
8. Melvin Moak

5.3.14 Richard Hudson Moak was born July 28, 1856, and died on March 29, 1939. In 1879, he married Rachel Chischanie Brown, who was born May 29, 1861, and died on July 9, 1932. Their children:

* 1. Jefferson Wiley Moak
  2. Delma Moak who was born September 17, 1897, and died February 14, 1958. She married Jasper Watts.
* 3. Eula Belle Moak
  4. Mary Moak married Jameson P. Welsh, who was born in 1869.
* 5. Thomas Andrew Moak
  6. Hardy Moak married Lillie Roberts
  7. Samuel Moak married Addie Brown
* 8. Hollis Moak
  9. William Moak married Edda Ritchie
*10. Alfred Moak

5.3.14.1 Jefferson Wiley Moak, born October 25, 1879, in Lincoln County, and died November 20, 1957. On December 18, 1902, he married Rosa Belle McFadden,* born in Lincoln County on March 20, 1886, and died March 10, 1960. Their children:

  1. Hasie Clifton Moak, born November 18, 1904, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on May 4, 1926, to Marie McCaffery. They live on Route #1, Bogue Chitto.
* 2. Lorena Moak, born September 8, 1906, in Lincoln County, was married on December 20, 1925, to Frank Moak (See 1.1.5.11.1.3).
* 3. Ola Viana Moak
* 4. Jessie Mae Moak, married Freddie Middleton Brown (See 1.1.5.3.19.2 for family)

---

*Rosa Belle McFadden was the daughter of Samuel J. McFadden, Jr., born in Pike County, July 25, 1857, and died November 10, 1932. Her mother was Celia Ann Welch, born in Pike County, July 28, 1861, and died March 8, 1948.

5.3.14.1 continued

5. Howard V. Moak, born April 1, 1921, was married on February 2, 1946, to Josie Mary Norton, born May 26, 1926. They live on Route # 1, Wesson, Miss.
* 6. Doris Louise Moak

5.3.14.1.3 Ola Vianna Moak was born February 14, 1909 in Bogue Chitto, Miss. On November 6, 1928, she married Maxie Laird,* born October 28, 1907, in Brookhaven, Miss. He is a contractor in Baton Rouge, La., and they live at 6124 Klienpeter Road, Baton Rouge, La. Their children:

* 1. Maxie Laird, Jr.
* 2. Annie Laurea Laird
3. Jerry Wayne Laird, born March 6, 1937, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. On November 13, 1959, he married Gwen B. - - -, born March 30, 1943, In Baton Rouge, La. They live on Route #3, Baton Rouge, La.

5.3.14.1.3.1 Maxie Laird, Jr., was born May 20, 1929, in New Orleans, La. On Feb. 5, 1955, he married Elizabeth - - -, born December 12, 1931, in Lenggries, Germany. He is an electrician and they live at 2248 Toledo St., Baker, La. Their children:

1. Linda Carol Laird, born July 15, 1957, in Baton Rouge, La.
2. Maxie Robert Laird, born March 30, 195- in Lenggries, Germany

5.3.14.1.3.2 Annie Laurea Laird was born September 1, 1932, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. On February 25, 1950, she married A. P. Guitreau, born July 8, 1931, at Head of Island, La. He is a carpenter and they live at 11644 Ellen Drive, Baton Rouge, La. Their children:

1. Randall Guitreau
2. Darlene Kay Guitreau
3. Carol Janine Guitreau
4. Paul Wayne Guitreau
5. Gwendolyn Jay Guitreau

5.3.14.1.6 Donis Louise Moak, born November 26, 1922, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on December 26, 1946, to Versie Usby Ratcliff, born July 23, 1916, in Lincoln County. Their address is Route #5, Box 262, Brookhaven, Miss. Their child:

1. Versie Gregory Ratcliff, born October 8, 1955, in Brookhaven, Miss.

5.3.14.3 Eula Belle Moak, born September 12, 1900, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on January 26, 1920, to Thomas Jefferson Johnston,** born in Lincoln County on April 22, 1896. He served one year in the U. S. Army in World War I. They now live at 36 New Street, Natchez, Miss.

*Mr. Laird's parents: (a) Elbert E. Laird, born July 2, 1861, in Brookhaven, Miss., and died November 12, 1926; (b) Mildred Louella Watts, born March 18, 1869, in Brookhaven, Miss., and died June 24, 1959.

**Mr. Johnson's parents: (a) Bally Johnston; and (b) Dora Johnston.

5.3.14.3 cont'd Their children:

1. Eva Mae Johnston, born November 8, 1920, in Lincoln Co., Miss., was married on June 14, 1941, to William Calvin Estes, born January 15, 1906, at Gloster, Miss. They live at 805 North Union St., Natchez, Miss.
* 2. Ellis Marie Johnston
* 3. Christine Johnston
4. T. J. Johnston, Jr., born July 23, 1927, in Catahoula Parish, La., and now lives with his parents in Natchez, Miss. He served eight years in the U.S. Navy.
5. Lillie Mae Johnston, born November 7, 1932, in Catahoula Parish, La. married - - - Nezat and lives at 2251 Ledoux Circle, Opelousas, La.
6. Veda Grace Johnston, born December 30, 1935, and died the following day.
7. Oscar Lewis Johnston, born June 13, 1937, and died January 24, 1960.

5.3.14.3.2 Ellis Marie Johnston was born November 1, 1921, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. On September 9, 1939, she married William Elmer Smith of Alexandria, La. Their children:

1. Mary Virginia Smith, born November 20, 1943, in Natchez, Miss.
2. Donald Ray Smith, born May 23, 1946, in Natchez, Miss.

Her second marriage was on January 2, 1955, to William Riley Jordan, born December 9, 19--, in Waynesboro, Miss. He is an oil field worker and they live at 311 North Rankin Street, Natchez, Miss.

5.3.14.3.3 Christine Johnston was born February 26, 1923, in Lincoln County, Miss. On July 17, 1943, she married - - - Wood. Their children:

1. James Ashton Wood, born June 21, 1944, in York, Pa.
2. Betty Christine Wood, born May 30, 1946, in York, Pa.
3. Robert Paul Wood, born June 25, 1947, in Harve de Grace, Md.

On February 25, 1956, she married a second time--to Donald Leroy Zartmen, born August 11, 1923, in York, Pa. He is a truck driver and she is employed as a textile worker. Their address is 527 Walnut St., York, Pa.

5.3.14.3.8 Ernestine Johnston was born November 26, 1924, in Norfield, Miss. On Oct. 2, 1944, she married Calvin Spencer Maxie, born June 24, 1900, at Koscuskio, Miss. They now reside at 22 Hillcrest Drive, Cloverdale, Natchez, Miss. Their children:

1. Glynda Faye Maxie, born October 23, 1945, in Natchez, Miss.
2. Calvin Wayne Maxie, born January 21, 1948, in Natchez, Miss.

5.3.14.5 Thomas Andrew Moak, Sr., born August 26, 1892, married Rachel Wallace,* born April 10, 1897. Their children:

* 1. Thomas Andrew Moak, Jr.
* 2. Vivian Moak
* 3. James Vernon Moak
* 4. George Preston Moak

5.3.14.5.1 Thomas Andrew Moak, Jr., born January 25, 1929, at Bogue Chitto, Miss., was married on June 19, 1955, to Willa Montgomery, born November 12, 1932, in Hattiesburg, Miss. (For her lineage see 1.1.5.8.2.7.1.)

---

*She was the daughter of Walter Wallace and Joana Huckaby.

5.3.14.5.1 continued — He is Director of Music and youth activities at the North Highlands Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, La., and they reside at 4131 Clayton Drive, Baton Rouge, La. Their children:

1. Thomas Andrew Moak, III, born October 31, 1957.
2. Randall Montgomery Moak, born September 10, 1959.

5.3.14.5.2 — Vivian Moak married Harley Hart (1.1.5.2.3.7.2.2). Their children:

1. Gerald Hart
2. Alice Hart
3. Harold Hart
4. Gary Dale Hart
5. Carroll Gordan Hart

5.3.14.5.3 — James Vernon Moak married Sarah Byrd. Their children:

1. David Bryant Moak
2. Della Sue Moak

5.3.14.5.4 — George Preston Moak married Annie Pearl Adams. Their children:

1. Richard Moak
2. Joel Moak
3. Earl Moak

5.3.14.8 — Hollis Moak married Esther Hart. Cupit reports that they have two daughters and five sons. He lives on Route 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their child:

1. Elmer Lee Moak, who married - - - Allred and lives in Texas.

5.3.14.10 — Alfred Moak married Lena Hart, born July 7, 1897, and died in 1913. Their child:

1. Lena Bell Moak married Venton Alderman.

5.3.15 — Perlie Caroline Moak, born Jan. 4, 1860, married Charlie Henry Wright, born September 15, 1848. Perlie Caroline died April 8, 1921, Mr. Wright, October 8, 1919. They married February 12, 1884. Their children:

1. Rosalie Wright born September 16, 1884, died Nov. 24, 1906.
2. Permelia Perlie Wright, born Sept. 20, 1885, died Aug. 30, 1886.
3. George Middleton Wright, born Nov. 16, 1887, died July 23, 1893.
4. Purser lee Wright, born Aug. 29, 1894, died April 9, 1948 (invalid).

* 5. John Henry Wright, born March 16, 1897, died March 21, 1927.

5.3.15.5 — John Henry Wright married Cordia Lavada Gatlin, June 3, 1920. Cordia Lavada Gatlin was born Dec. 30, 1902. She then married Will Burns and lives in Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Edward James Wright, born July 6, 1920, died Aug. 14, 1920.
2. Grace Lee Wright born May 25, 1921, died May 5, 1928.

* 3. Virgil Elzie Wright, born September 15, 1923.

5.3.15.5.3 — Virgil Elzie Wright lives on Route 4, Brookhaven, Miss., Ruth Road. Married May 1943 to Miss Marjie Dell Cato, born December 31, 1925, and

5.3.15.5.3 continued they have the following children:

1. John Richard Wright born Feb. 18, 1947
2. Blenda Juanita Wright born June 25, 1948
3. Judy Wright born October 30, 1951

5.3.16 Sarah Jane Moak was born in Pike County, Miss., on July 3, 1865. She died August 14, 1941. She married Christopher Rankin Brown,* born in Pike County, Miss., on May 29, 1861, and died December 24, 1925. Their children:

* 1. Christopher Columbus Brown
* 2. Mary Brown
* 3. Jacob Edward Brown
4. Marshall Elliot Brown, Born July - -, 1892, and died in Oct. 1949
* 5. Felix Brown
* 6. Leon Brown
* 7. James Causleham Brown
* 8. Vera Elizabeth Brown
* 9. Retha Bell Brown
10. Ida Lou Mena Brown, born February 12, 1907, and married to Alfred Peights. They live at 5700 Wilton Drive, New Orleans, La.

5.3.16.1 Christopher Columbus Brown was born February 3, 1884, in Lincoln County, Miss., and now lives at 2204 South Nolan Street, Big Spring, Texas. On October 4, 1907, he married Ida Price (1.1.6.1.3.1.2) who was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on October 10, 1883, and died November 7, 1930. During his active life, Mr. Brown was a carpenter. Their children:

* 1. Ruby Alise Brown
* 2. Sarah Wilson Brown
* 3. Eva Nell Brown
* 4. Mary Ruth Brown
* 5. Cecil Rankin Brown

Following the death of his first wife, Mr. Brown married Ruby Lee Brown on February 15, 1945. She was born November 24, 1899, at Millcreek, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma).

5.3.16.1.1 Ruby Alise Brown was born May 15, 1909, in Lincoln County, Miss. On August - -, 1926, she married Lynn Heith, born in June 1903 in Alabama. He died April 30, 1930. Their children:

1. Raymond Lynn Heith, born June 29, 1927, in Howard County, Texas. On June 11, 1947, he married Delores Gage, born November 6, 1925, in Travis County, Texas. He is a hospital administrator and they live at 1312 Sycamore St., Big Spring, Texas.
* 2. Cecil Brown Heith

Following the death of Mr. Heith, Ruby Alise Brown Heith then married Edwin Watkin Love,** on December 17, 1932. He was born August 19, 1887,

---

*Mr. Christopher Rankin Brown's father was R. M. Brown, born October 1829 and died in 1918.

**Mr. Love's parents: (a) Alonzo Love (2/3/1884-4/ - /1947) born in Washington County, Texas, was a Methodist Minister; he married (b) Ida Watkins (8/24/1866-2/ - /1948) a native of Mississippi.

5.3.16.1.1 continued — in Burelson County, Texas. He is now retired and they live at 1021 Bluebonnet St., Big Spring, Texas. Their children:

3. Ida Marie Love born April 10, 1934, in Howard County Texas. On October 16, 1954, she married Care Cochrane, born November 6, 1932, in Shawnee, Okla. He is a textile engineer, and they live at 506 Seminole St., Osceola, Arkansas.*
* 4. Anna Sue Love

5.3.16.1.1.2 Cecil Brown Heith was born February 15, 1929, in Howard County, Texas. On July 30, 1950, he married La Verne Orr, born March 30, 1929, in Hall County, Texas. Mr. Heith served for two years in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He is an engineer and they live on Lakeside Drive, Route #2, Yorktown, Va. Their children:

1. Karen Cecile Heith, born June 25, 1951, in Lubbock County, Texas
2. Debra Kay Heith, born October 19, 1953, in Galveston County, Texas

5.3.16.1.1.4 Anna Sue Love was born July 15, 1935, in Big Spring, Texas. On August 29, 1954, she married Harry Martin McBride, born December 25, 1930, in Houston, Texas. He is a Doctor of Optometry; they live at 2603 Park Place, Farmington, New Mexico. Their child:

1. Martin Vance McBride, born November 1, 1958, in Sugarland, Texas

5.3.16.1.2 Sarah Wilson Brown was born May 7, 1912, in Brookhaven, Miss. On May 2, 1935, she married Thilbert Eugene Osborne,** born December 2, 1900, in Indian Territory (Oklahoma). He was a welder and mechanic and died September 11, 1958. She is a nurse. Their children:

* 1. Ruby Jeanine Osborne
2. Margaret Jane Osborne, born August 30, 1941, in Big Spring, Texas. She is a nurse and on August 24, 1957, married D. W. Overman, Jr., born February 1936. He is in business and their address is 1211 Pickens St., Big Spring, Texas.
3. Thilbert Don Osborne, born September 25, 1945, in Big Spring, Texas, lives with his mother.

Following the death of Mr. Osborne, Sarah Brown Osborne, married Willmon D. Burks on July 18, 1959. He was born May 12, 1908, in Big Spring, Texas, and is a farmer. They live at 1109 East 13th St., Big Spring, Texas.

5.3.16.1.2.1 Ruby Jeanine Osborne was born September 22, 1936, in McComb, Miss. She first married Joseph Carson McKaskle, on May 24, 1952. He was born November 26, 1933, in Natchitoches, La. They were divorced April 14, 1959, but prior to this divorce, their children:

1. Lyndel Carson McKaskle, born December 15, 1953, in Big Spring, Texas

---

*Their children are: (1) Carl Lloyd Cochrane, born October 5, 1955, in Va., and (2) Gayle Elizabeth Cochrane, born June 6, 1957, in Kansas.

**Mr. Osborne's parents: (a) Marion Martin Osborne and (b) Lela Margaret Owens.

5.3.16.1.2.1 continued

2. Kerry Don McKaskle, born January 18, 1956

Following her divorce, she married Robert Atkins Fletcher, Jr., on April 27, 1959. He served two years in the 265th Ordinance Division during the Korean War. He is an auto body repairman and they live on the Sterling City Route, Big Spring, Texas.

5.3.16.1.3 Eva Nell Brown was born May 30, 1914, in Lincoln County, Miss. On Jan. 17, 1931, she married Martin Willoughby Dunn, born May 19, 1913, in Lincoln County, Miss. They live at Fernwood, Miss., Box 285. Their children:

1. Bobbie Jeanette Dunn, born January 18, 1932, in Pike County, Miss. On September 18, 1951, she married Jack Junior Freeman, born in Lincoln County, Miss., August 21, 19- -. He is a plumber and they live at 5174 Paige Street, Baton Rouge, La.
2. Martin Leonard Dunn, born December 18, 1934, in Pike County, Miss. On July 8, 1955, he married Ruth Marie McPhail, born May 12, 1936. He is an accountant and they live at 516 Walnut Street, Anaconda, Montana.
3. Thomas Jessie Dunn was born March 10, 1936, in Pike County, Miss. On May 9, 1959, he married Carol Johnson, born March 21, 1940, in California. He is a salesman and she a secretary.
4. Alton Ray Dunn, born October 2, 1939, in Pike County, Miss. On August 22, 1959, he married Lela Lavern McKenzie, born October 11, 19--, in Pike County, Miss. He is a butcher and they live in Fernwood, Miss.
5. Mavis Idell Dunn, born November 15, 1941, in Pike County, Miss. She is a secretary and lives with her parents.
6. Douglas Earl Dunn, born January 11, 1944, in Pike County, Miss.

5.3.16.1.4 Mary Ruth Brown was born May 5, 1916, in Lincoln County, Miss. On Oct. 30, 1934, she was married to - - - Young. Their children:

* 1. Jerry A. Young
2. Larry L. Young, born November 15, 1937, in Texas. On December 21, 1957, he married Sandra Kay Luster, born in Texas. They live at 2207 College Avenue, Midland, Texas, where he is a foreman and she a bookkeper.
3. Charles Robert Young, born February 23, 1944, in Texas. His address is unknown.

On October 16, 1949, Mary Ruth Brown Young was married a second time--to John R. Steadman, born March 27, 1909, in Meridian, Miss. He is a mechanic and they live at 2008 Yukon Road, Odessa, Texas. Their children:

4. Janet Rae Steadman, born October 20, 1950, in Texas
5. Sherri Gay Steadman, born December 7, 1954, in Texas
6. John Ray Steadman, born March 27, 1956, in Texas
7. Michael George Steadman, born March 5, 1960, in Texas

5.3.16.1.4.1 Jerry A. Young, born August 2, 1935, in Big Spring, Texas. In June 1954, he married Mary Ruth Day, born in Texas. He is in the U.S. Army in Korea and she is in Big Spring, Texas. Their children:

.3.16.1.4.1 continued

1. Victor Lawrence Young, born in Texas, May 28, 1955
2. Tony Vance Young, born in April 1957
3. Brenda Young, born July 28, 1958

.3.16.1.5 Cecil Rankin Brown was born September 6, 1918, in Lincoln County, Miss. On November 4, 1943, he married Gussie Mae Giese, born March 11, 1925, in Miss. He was a fighter pilot in World War II, and was killed in action over the North Sea on April 13, 1944. After his death his wife gave birth to their child:

1. Cecil M. Rae Brown, born September 9, 1944

Later she married Pete Heilbrow.

5.3.16.2 Mary Brown was born September 1, 1886. She first married Smith Howell. Their child:

* 1. Charles Ottis Howell

She then married Floyd Andres and lives on Locust St., McComb, Miss.

5.3.16.2.1 Charles Ottis Howell was born December 15, 1912, in Pike County, Miss. He married Lottie Lee Humphreys in 1933. Their children:

1. Charles Roy Howell, born February 11, 1935
2. Peggy Jene Howell, born March 13, 1936
3. Amos Jerry Howell, born August 12, 1942
4. Ottis Lee Howell, born March 7, 1949

5.3.16.3 Jacob Eddie Brown was born September 11, 1888, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died February 20, 1950. On April 15, 1917, he married Mary Elizabeth O'Daniel, born in Coke County, Texas, on January 2, 1898.* She now lives at 1606 Wood St., Big Spring, Texas. Their children:

1. Jacob Eddie Brown, Jr., born April 19, 1918, in Howard County, Texas. On October 27, 1938, he married Geraldine Musgrove, born August 10, 1920, in Howard County, Texas. He is an airplane mechanic and they reside at 6800 Park Street, Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Marlin H. Brown, born March 24, 1922, in Pike County, Miss., is a mechanic foreman and lives at 8513 Brude Drive, Niles, Illinois.
* 3. Juanita Marie Brown
* 4. Mildred Brown
5. Roger Dale Brown, born November 24, 1935, in Howard County, Texas. On June 16, 1956, he married Anna Mae Throp, born in Howard County, Texas, July 13, 1936. He is a lawyer and they reside at 3307 Helms St., Austin, Texas.
6. Wendell Gene Brown, born August 1, 1940, in Howard County, Texas. She attends Howard Junior College and resides with her mother.

*Mary Elizabeth O'Daniel's parents: (a) Milton Henry O'Daniel, a rancher, born March 31, 1867, in Lafayette County, Texas and died April 2, 1955. On Feb. 17, 1889, he married (b) Alice Emma Dunlop, born June 20, 1868, in Caldwell, Texas. She died in March 1943.

.3.16.3.1 Jacob Eddie Brown, Jr., was born April 19, 1918, in Big Spring, Texas. On October 25, 1938, he married Geraldine Musgrove, born August 10, 1920 in Big Spring, Texas. He is an aviation mechanic and they live at 6800 Park Place Drive, Fort Worth 18, Texas. Their children:

1. Lyndia Caron Brown, born November 15, 1940, in South Gate Calif.
2. Phyllis Yvonne Brown, born May 23, 1948, in Boise, Idaho
3. Jacob Eddie Brown, III, born August 23, 1953, in Fort Worth, Tex.

.3.16.3.3 Juanita Marie Brown was born January 21, 1926, in Howard County, Texas. On February 21, 1946, she married Horace Monroe Battenfield, born July 15, 1919, in Manitou, Okla. He is a farmer and rancher and they live on Route #1, Littlefield, Texas. Their children:

1. Candace Sue Battenfield, born July 14, 1951, in Curry County, New Mexico
2. Stephanie Gayle Battenfield, born April 23, 1953, in Curry County, New Mexico

5.3.16.3.4 Mildred Lorene Brown was born July 15, 1929, in Big Spring, Texas. On March 7, 1952, she married Calvin Ray Clark, born May 27, 1932, in Longview, Texas. He is engaged in oil field service work and they live at 1213 Columbia Drive, Longview, Texas. Their children:

1. Thomas Ray Clark, born July 6, 1954, in Big Spring, Texas
2. Mark Wendell Clark, born June 16, 1957, in Hope, Arkansas

5.3.16.5 Felix Brown was born March 17, 1894, in Lincoln County, Miss. He died in October 1949. He married Katie Johnston.* Their children:

1. Wayne Frederick Brown, born February 7, 1918, in McComb, Miss. On October 15, 1941, he married Evelyn Louise Edmonson, born May 6, 1920, in Meridian, Miss. During World War II he served three years in the U. S. Navy. He is a salesman and they live at 243 Bellmead, Shreveport, La.
2. Mary Inez Brown, born January 9, 1920, in McComb, Miss. On June 30, 1944, she married George Lynn Britton, born May 13, 1916, in Hope, Arkansas. He is in the U.S. Air Force and they live at 223 Corkhill Courts, San Antonio, Texas.

5.3.16.6 Leon Brown was born July 1898 and was not married. He died in July 1927.

5.3.16.7 James Causleham Brown was born November 12, 1900, in Norfield, Miss. On March 4, 1928, he married Mary Modena Hull, born February 26, 1912, in Big Spring, Texas. He is engaged in construction work and they live in Summit, Miss., Route #1, Box 74-A. Their children:

* 1. Jimmie Lou Brown
* 2. Felix Woodie Brown
* 3. Clara Louise Brown

---

*Katie Johnston's parents: (a) James Bertle Johnston, born June 10, 1871, in Summit, Miss., and on Nov. 3, 1894, married to (b) Mary Elizabeth Odom, born June 11, 1874, in Florence, Miss. He died August 15, 1951 and she on December 29, 1943.

5.3.16.7 continued

4. Marcus Edward Brown, born November 24, 1940, in McComb, Miss. On April 16, 1960, he married Patricia Ann Lilly, born June 7, 1939, in San Antonio, Texas. He is currently in the U.S. Marine Corps and their address is 933 LeJeune Blvd., Jacksonville, N. C.

5.3.16.7.1 Jimmie Lou Brown was born January 13, 1929, in Big Spring, Texas. On December 1, 1946, she married Claude M. Crotwell, born December 8, 1926, in Summit, Miss. He is credit manager for the Texas City Trust Company and they live at 3315 Sophie Ann Drive, Pasadena, Texas. Their children:

1. James Claude Crotwell, born August 21, 1947
2. Ronald Elliott Crotwell, born September 19, 1949
3. Sheila Maureen Crotwell, born October 19, 1951
4. Mary Celeste Crotwell, born November 25, 1954
5. Kelvin Michael Crotwell, born August 12, 1957, died June 17, 1958

5.3.16.7.2 Felix Woodie Brown, born January 17, 1932, in Big Spring, Texas. On March 3, 1954, he married Cathie Lavala Beckwith, born August 1, 1939, in Amarillo, Texas. During the Korean War, he served four years with the U.S. Army. He is a carpenter and they live on Route#2, Amite, Louisiana. Their children:

1. Jerry Edward Brown, born November 25, 1957
2. Christopher Richard Brown, born October 24, 1958

5.3.16.7 Clara Louise Brown was born March 3, 1935, in McComb, Miss. On Oct. 10, she married Leon Hulit Brister, born December 15, 1933, in Jagess, Miss. He works with the Mississippi Box and Crate Company and she with a manufacturing company. They live on Route #3, Tylertown, Miss. Their children:

1. Brenda Louise Brister, born October 11, 1954
2. Robert Leon Brister, born August 18, 1956
3. Vickie Diana Brister, born January 28, 1958.

5.3.16.8 Vera Elizabeth Brown was born November 18, 1896, in Lincoln County, Miss. On June 15, 1915, she married Hollis M. Havers, Sr.,* born in March 1890. Mr. Havers died in March 1923. Mr. Havers was a bottler. Their children:

* 1. Hollis M. Havers, Jr.
2. Jay Paul Havers, born July 22, 1917, in McComb, Miss. He married Annie Aline Myrick and their address is 1043 Lebeau St., Arabi, La. He served in the U.S. Marines four years in World War II.

Vera Brown Havers, apparently then married Thomas L. Hughes, Sr. Their child:

---

*Mr. Haver's parents: (a) Javua Jay Havers, born in England and died in U.S. in January 1931 and (b) Annie Murrel, born in U.S. and died in 1930.

5.3.16.8 continued

3. Thomas L. Hughes, Jr., born May 15, 1925, in McComb, Miss. On February 27, 1959, he married Laura Mae Royston, born April 1, 1924, in Texas. During World War II, he served four years in the U.S. Coast Guard. He is a bus driver and she a waitress. They live at 327 South White St., New Orleans, La.
4. Josie Marie Hughes, born April 1, 1927, in New Orleans, La. On July 15, 1945, she married John C. Caulfield, born August 29, 1904, in New Orleans, La. He served two years in the U.S. Army in World War II. He is now engaged in newspaper work in New Orleans and they live at 5325 Wingate Drive, New Orleans, La.

On December 23, 1947, Vera Brown Havers Hughes married Charles E. Peel, born April 5, 1905, in Decatur, Ill. He served eight years in the U.S. Navy, including the World War II period. He then followed the sea but died August 2, 1958. There were no children to this marriage. She lives at 5753 Warrington Drive, New Orleans, La.

5.3.16.8.1 Hollis M. Havers, Jr., was born May 1, 1916, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is an engineer and first married Hilda Lane. Their children:

1. Thomas C. Havers, born February 12, 1945, in McComb, Miss.
2. Hollis M. Havers, III, born August 8, 1946, in McComb, Miss.
3. Denise I. Havers, born December 10, 1950, in New Orleans, La.

All three children live at 402 High Street, McComb, Miss., with their mother.

Mr. Havers married a second time, on October 24, 1959, to Irene H. - - - -, born February 26, 1910, in New Orleans, La. They live at 1017 Alta Street, Metairie, La.

5.3.16.9 Betha Belle Brown was born October 31, 1904, in Lincoln County, Miss. On March 22, 1925, she married E. J. Etheridge, born in Walthall Co., on February 26, 1907. Prior to his death September 15, 1953, he was a general contractor. She lives at 703 Pearl River Ave., McComb, Miss. (Mr. Etheridge's parents: (a) Julian E. Etheridge, a contractor who died in June 1957; (b) Wreta Whittington.) Their children:

1. Julian Edwin Etheridge, born January 18, 1926, in McComb, Miss. He is married to Grace Barron and is a foreman on the Illinois Central Railroad. They live at 104 S. Live Oak St., McComb, Miss.
2. Percy Quin Etheridge, born December 4, 1930, in McComb, Miss. He married Salena Williams (1.1.5.8.6.7.5). He is in the U.S. Air Force and their address is Donaldson Air Force Base, S. C.
3. * Stella Marlene Etheridge

5.3.16.9.3 Stella Marlene Etheridge was born July 27, 1934, In McComb, Miss. On September 7, 1951, she married Marvin Eugene Varnell, born Nov. 15, 19 -- in Jackson, Miss. He has served for nine years in the U.S. Air Force, including the Korean War. They live at 106 Beach Court, Biloxi, Miss. Their children:

1. Beverly Jean Varnell, born September 9, 1953, in McComb, Miss.
2. Ginger Carol Varnell, born November 2, 1959, in Biloxi, Miss.

.3.17 Martha Jane Moak was born in 1865 and married Bailey Wallace. Their children:

* 1. William Wallace
* 2. Richard Wallace
* 3. Luster C. Wallace
* 4. Augustus Columbus Wallace
* 5. Oliver Wallace
* 6. Whit Clarence Wallace
* 7. Albert Enoch Wallace
* 8. Asa Webster Wallace
* 9. Trudy Jane Wallace
*10. Jacob Rushing Wallace
*11. Lilly Wallace

This couple is known to have had 70 grandchildren!

5.3.17.1 Willie Wallace married Julia Porter. Their children:

1. Albert Walace
2. Esther Mae Wallace
3. Laura Belle Wallace
4. John Henry Wallace
5. Lewis Wallace
6. Sherman Wallace
7. Catherine Wallace
8. Leon Wallace

5.3.17.2 Richard Wallace married Dora Allred. Their children:

1. Beulah Wallace
2. Lucretia Wallace
3. Troy Wallace
4. Mertie Wallace
5. Belle Wallace
6. Douglass Wallace
7. L. D. Wallace
8. Leroy Wallace
9. Sadie Wallace
10. Martha Wallace

5.3.17.3 Luster C. Wallace was born in 1885, and on December 1, 1904, married Minnie Lee Moak (see 1.1.5.6.8.5). Their children:

* 1. Pearla Belle Wallace
* 2. Arthur Wallace
* 3. Jesse Martin Wallace
* 4. Jewell Reuben Wallace
  5. Luster C. Wallace, Jr., born November 15, 1918
* 6. Neva Loyce Wallace
* 7. Ruth Wallace

5.3.17.3.1 Perla Belle Wallace was born November 5, 1906, and on March 10, 1925, married John H. Reeves, Jr. There were no children.

She then married Harold Haven on April 26, 1930. Their children:

1. Minnie Elizabeth Haven
2. Margie Laverne Haven
3. Robert Franklin Haven

5.3.17.3.2 Arthur Wallace was born November 20, 1909. On April 6, 1922, he married Daisy Phillips born August 16, 1915 (see 1.1.5.6.5.2.3 for her lineage). Their children:

1. Minnie Grace Wallace, born May 12, 1932
2. Arthur Lester Wallace, born March 17, 1935
3. Georgia Fee Wallace, born November 12, 1935
4. Reba Lavelle Wallace, born October 10, 1938
5. Kathy Ruth Wallace, born October 4, 1940
6. Betty Joe Wallace, born April 29, 1943
7. Daisy Elaine Wallace, born October 11, 1943
8. - - - Wallace, born in 1957

5.3.17.3.3 Jesse Martin Wallace was born August 4, 1912. He first married Doris Walsh. Their children:

1. Geraldine Wallace
2. Paul Martin Wallace

His second marriage was to Edith Wood. Their children:

3. Lessie Stephen Wallace
4. Nancy Joe Wallace

5.3.17.3.4 Jewell Reuben Wallace was born May 3, 1914, and on November 20, 1938, he married Ruby Freeman. Their children:

1. James Clifton Wallace
2. John Henry Wallace
3. Laverne Wallace

5.3.17.3.6 Neva Loyce Wallace was born November 17, 1924, and is married to Charles Felder. Their child:

1. Shirley Ann Felder

5.3.17.3.7 Ruth Wallace was born October 30, 1927, and is married to Sidney Bryant. Their child:

1. Thomas Norman Bryant

5.3.17.4 Augustus Columbus Wallace married Abbie Hamilton. They had three children all of whom died young. Names are not available.

5.3.17.5 Oliver Wallace was first married to Emma Prestridge. Their children:

1. Buell Wallace
2. Barney Wallace
3. Pauline Wallace
4. Oliver Wallace

His second marriage was to Verlie Grace Brown. Their children:

5. Harold Wallace
6. Alene Wallace
7. Gracelene Wallace
8. Hulon Wallace
9. Rubylene Wallace
10. George Washington Wallace
11. Salon Wallace
12. Dorothy Gene Wallace

5.3.17.6 Whit Clarence Wallace married Gladys Stringer. Their children:

1. Reba Wallace
2. Marie Wallace
3. Thelma Wallace
4. Nell Wallace
5. James Wallace
6. Clifford Wallace
7. Helen Wallace
8. Hilda Mae Wallace

5.3.17.7 Albert Enoch Wallace married Velma Brumfield. Their children:

1. Lurlene Wallace
2. Mabel Wallace
3. Mattie Lee Wallace
4. Dorothy Wallace
5. Roy Wallace
6. Bailey Wallace
7. Clifford Wallace

5.3.17.8 Asa Webster Wallace married Euna Moak (unable to identify as to lineage). Their children:

1. Louis Wallace
2. Houston Wallace
3. Inez Wallace
4. Annie Ruth Wallace
5. J. K. Wallace
6. - - -

5.3.17.9 Trudy Wallace married Clarence Allred (1.1.5.2.3.3.6). Their children:

1. Dona Dene Allred
2. Ina Mae Allred

5.3.17.9 continued
3. Edward Allred
4. Clyde Allred
5. Catherine Allred

5.3.17.10 Jacob Rushing Wallace married Verda Dickerson. Their children:

1. James Wallace
2. Leo Wallace
3. Rastus Wallace

5.3.17.11 Lilly Wallace married Ollie Brown. Their children:

1. Lamar Brown
2. Milton Brown

5.3.18 Jacob Alexander Moak, born January 24, 1866, in Norfield, Miss. area, was married in November 1899, to Margaret Louvenia Albritton,* who was born in the same community on November 24, 1871. Jacob Alexander Moak lived in the home of his mother and stepfather, William Templeton when the 1880 census was taken. He was a farmer in Pike County and lived until his death on February 1, 1936. His wife died in her 83rd year on Sept. 12, 1954. Their children:

* 1. Robert Lee Moak
2. Frances Leona "Onie" Moak, born at Norfield, Miss., on December 23, 1893. She was married on April 24, 1926, to Edward Michael Jones, a native of Jackson, Miss. She is credit manager for the Cabell Electric Company and Mr. Jones is transport driver for the Gulf Oil Corporation. They reside at 1401 West Capitol Street, Jackson.

   We are indebted to Onie for collecting and organizing most of the material contained here with respect to the family of Jacob Alexander Moak. Onie has no children.
3. Gertrude Moak, born February 28, 1896, in Norfield, Miss., was married on May 21, 1923, to Mose H. Hanscom. He is a native of Jackson, Miss., and is employed there as an electrician. They live on Route #5, Box 16, Jackson, Miss., and have no children.
* 4. Mattie Mae Moak
* 5. Theodore Roosevelt Moak
* 6. Grace Moak
* 7. Richard Ray Moak
* 8. Pearl Moak
9. Anna Ruth Moak, born April 30, 1912, in Norfield, Miss., had extensive military service during World War II and the Korean War. She enlisted as a WAC in January 1943, serving one year with AAA CEDC in Boston, Mass. (1943-44). This was followed by 1½ years in the

---

*She was the daughter of Richard Richardson Albritton, born in Franklinton, Louisiana, on February 4, 1840, who on July 8, 1866 married Nancy Ophelia Hart, born July 30, 1848, in Pike County, Miss. Mr. Albritton served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He died September 8, 1913, and Nancy Hart Albritton died June 30, 1907.

5.3.18 continued European Theater of Operations, with service in England, France and Germany. From April 1944 to September 1945 she was assigned to the Air Staff SHEEF. She was discharged in 1945 but was again in the service in January 1947, in Korea as War Department civil service employeed, assigned to Hq., 24th Corps, Seoul, Korea. It was there that she met Colonel Hugh H. Bledsoe.

Colonel Bledsoe was born November 1, 1910, in North Miss., near Coldwater. He was commissioned a reserve army officer in 1932, and saw active duty as officer and civilian with Civilian Conservation Corps, 1934-1940. He entered active duty with the U.S. Air Force in September 1940 and has continued therein to the present date. He is presently deputy commander of the 3380th Technical School.

*10. Thomas Jefferson Moak

5.3.18.1 Robert Lee Moak, born November 5, 1890, at Norfield, Miss., was married on October 25, 1914, to Cornelia Netherland, a native of East Lincoln County, born January 1, 1896. Mr. Moak was Circuit Clerk of Lincoln County for 22 years and held that office at the time of his death on Nov. 13, 1941. His wife succeeded him in the office of circuit clerk and continued until her death on June 26, 1952. She was the daughter of William M. Netherland and Sarah Louise Kyzar (d. 1921). Their child:

1. Robert Laron Moak, born August 23, 1915, in Brookhaven, Miss., was married on November 21, 1953, to Pauline Neeley. She is a native of Charleston, Miss., born February 3, 1915. Mr. Moak is an X-ray technician in Jackson, Miss., and Mrs. Moak is a clerk in the U.S. Veterans' Administration there. Their address is 1234 1st Avenue, Jackson, Miss. Mr. Moak served with the U.S. Army for four years during World War II, in the European Theatre.

5.3.18.4 Mattie May Moak, born August 23, 1898, at Norfield, Miss., was married on June 18, 1916, to Frank Parsons,* born April 14, 1898, in Smithdale, Miss. Mr. Parsons died January 1, 1955. Mrs. Parsons resides on Route #1, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Russel Earl Parsons
* 2. Irene Parsons
* 3. Josephine Parsons

5.3.18.4.1 Russel Earl Parsons was born March 3, 1918 in Gilbert, La. On Jan. 13, 1940, he married Myrtle Case, born January 30, 1919, in Lincoln County, Miss. He served for four years during World War II in the U.S. Marine Corps. He is now employed by the Armstrong Tire and Rubber Company, Natchez, Miss. They live at 1105 Eastwood Road, Natchez, Miss. Their children:

1. Gregg Russell Parsons, born October 13, 1948, in Adams Co., Miss.
2. Frank Carey Parsons, born Feb. 27, 1955, in Adams County, Miss.

---

*Mr. Parson's parents: (a) John Ham Parsons, Sr. (11/5/1849-6/2/1913) of Franklin County, Miss., who in 1871 married (b) Martha Ann Hutson (10/26/1851-10/7/1926) of Amite County, Miss.

5.3.18.4.2 Irene Parsons was born May 28, 1920, in Amite County, Miss. On Feb. 15, 1941, she married Hilton Wilson Brown, Sr., born April 3, 1916, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is a farmer and they live on RFD #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Hilton Wilson Brown, Jr., born July 18, 1942, in Pike County, Miss.
2. Martha Ann Brown, born August 5, 1944, in Pike County, Miss.
3. Brenda Gail Brown, born May 17, 1948, in Pike County, Miss.
4. Sharon Fay Brown, born October 17, 1951, in Pike County, Miss.
5. Shirley May Brown, born October 17, 1951, in Pike County, Miss.
6. Frankie Jane Brown, born February 4, 1955, in Pike County, Miss.

5.3.18.4.3 Josephine Parsons was born March 12, 1923, at Norfield, Miss. On Nov. 3, 1938, she married Wiley Bert Sasser, who was born near Bogue Chitto, Miss. on June 19, 1920. He served for three years in the U.S. Army during World War II, and is now operating a welding and machine shop in the Bogue Chitto area. They reside on RFD #4, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Kay Frances Sasser, born December 2, 1939, in Lincoln County, Miss., is a telephone operator in Bogue Chitto, Miss.
2. Wiley Bert Sasser, Jr., born August 1, 1948, in Vidor, Texas.
3. Connie Jo Sasser, born February 3, 1954, in Pascagoula, Miss.

5.3.18.5 Theodore Roosevelt Moak, born November 4, 1900, Norfield, Miss., on January 5, 1930. He married Erma Mae Canoy,* born August 20, 1912, in Mendenhall, Miss. He is an electrician and they reside on Route #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

• 1. Peggy Moak
2. Jo Ann Moak, born May 13, 1932, at Norfield, Miss. On March 9, 1954, she married Robert Eugene Thames, a native of Brookhaven, born December 10, 1932. She is a telephone company employee and he is manager of Case Tire and Supply Company. They reside at 440 East Montecello St., Brookhaven, Miss.
3. Norma Jean Moak, born February 20, 1935, at Norfield, was married July 4, 1959, to Robert L. Hart, born in Brookhaven, April 22, 1925. They reside on Route #3. Bogue Chitto, Miss., and she is a telephone operator.
4. Theodore Roosevelt Moak, born March 21, 1942, at Norfield, resides with his parents.
5. Linda Joyce Moak, born February 21, 1944, resides with her parents
6. Roger Alexander Moak born February 26, 1948, resides with his parents.

5.3.18.5.1 Peggy Moak was born September 11, 1930, in Magee, Miss. On June 7, 1947, she married James Clayton Seago, born May 9, 1927, in Carreltown, Miss. He is engaged in farming and lumber work and they live on Route #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

---

*Her parents: (a) A. S. Canoy and (b) Callie Dukes.

5.3.18.5.1 continued

1. Jimmie Randall Seago, born June 23, 1943, in McComb, Miss.
2. Jerry Michael Seago, born June 17, 1949, in McComb, Miss.
3. Joey Ronald Seago, born December 13, 1951, in McComb, Miss.
4. Sammy Keith Seago, born August 14, 1954, in McComb, Miss.
5. Carroll Bruce Seago, born May 21, 1957, in McComb, Miss.

5.3.18.6 Grace Moak, born April 18, 1903, in Norfield, Miss., was married on December 25, 1922, to Albert L. Tramel. She is a secretary in Jackson, Miss., and resides at 1401 West Capitol Street, Jackson 3, Miss. Their child:

1. Albert L. Tramel, Jr., born November 2, 1923, in Jackson, Miss., was married August 28, 1947, to Ruth Earline Hardy, born in Jackson on September 24, 1925. He is an electrician and they reside at 1031 McDowell Road, Jackson, Miss. During World War II, he served for three years with the U.S. Navy.

5.3.18.7 Richard Ray Moak, born August 22, 1905, in Norfield, Miss., was married November 4, 1926, to Salena Polk, born at Monticello, Miss., on Feb. 26, 1911. He is an electrician and resides on Route #3, Bogue, Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Richard Ray Moak, Jr., born at Norfield, on August 31, 1933, was married on April 18, 1952, to Katie Jo Sasser, born at Bogue Chitto, Miss., on May 3, 1934. They reside on Route #3, Bogue, Chitto, Miss.
2. Bettye Sue Moak, born February 11, 1935, at Norfield, Miss., was married on October 6, 1951, to Charles Roberts, born also at Norfield on June 20, 1931.
3. Jacob Alexander Moak, born April 2, 1940, at Jackson, Miss., is an electrician, residing on Route #3, Bogue, Chitto, Miss.
4. Robert Larem Moak, born March 16, 1943, Jackson, Miss., is in high school.

5.3.18.8 Pearl Moak, born December 4, 1907, at Norfield, Miss., was married on July 23, 1932, to Joseph Breckinridge Cabell, born August 6, 1908, at Jackson, Miss. He is Vice President and General Manager of the Cabell Electric Company, Jackson, Miss. He served for three years in the U.S. Navy during World War II. They reside at 591 Warrior Trail, Jackson, Miss. Their child:

1. Joseph Breckinridge Cabell, Jr., was born in Jackson, Miss., on August 24, 1933, and works with his father as Assistant to the Manager of Cabell Electric Company.

5.3.18.10 Thomas Jefferson Moak, born October 24, 1914, at Norfield, Miss., was married October 7, 1940, to Katie Ruth Prestridge, born also at Norfield, on October 29, 1919. He is an electrician, residing at 358 Woody Drive, Jackson, Miss. During World War II, he served three years in the U.S. Navy. Their children:

1. Patricia Lynn Moak, born August 4, 1941, at Jackson, Miss., entered Mississippi College in September 1960.
2. Sandra Sue Moak, born December 16, 1942, in Jackson, Miss., attends high school there.

5.3.18.10 continued 3. Nancy Louvenia Moak, born March 29, 1945, in Jackson, Miss., also attends high school there.

5.3.19 Missouri Elthany Moak, born March 15, 1867, in Pike County, Miss., married William A. Brown, born October 17, 1860, and died on July 5, 1944. Their children:

1. Mary M. Brown, born December 3, 1903 and died September 19, 1904
• 2. Freddie Middleton Brown
3. Effie Brown, born June 17, 1891, married Hollis Reeves (1.1.5.7.9.3).

5.3.19.2 Freddie Middleton Brown, born February 14, 1905, was married on Dec. 31, 1927, to Jessie Mae Moak, born September 13, 1911 (see 1.1.5.3.14.1 for her lineage). He is a farmer and they live on Route #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

• 1. Hansel Parnell Brown
• 2. Mae Opal Brown
3. Peggy Joyce Brown, born in Lincoln County, Miss., on Nov. 14, 1934
4. Betty Sue Brown, born in Lincoln County, Miss., on March 5, 1939, was married on July 5, 1957, to James Ralph Moak, born March 3, 1937, in Lincoln County. (See 1.1.5.15.6.10.1 for lineage.)
5. Landell Perry Brown, born February 23, 1951, in Lincoln County, Miss.

5.3.19.2.1 Hansel Parnell Brown, born November 3, 1928, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on October 18, 1953, to Alma Elemese Watford, born Feb. 19, 1938, in Greenville, Miss. He is an electrician and they reside on Route #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their child:

1. Linda Darnell Brown, born February 8, 1955, in Lincoln County, Miss.

5.3.19.2.2 Mae Opal Brown, born February 5, 1931, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on June 7, 1947, to Ray Wilson Wallace, born December 9, 1924, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is an electrician and resides on Route #4, Summit, Miss. Their children:

1. Gary Lynn Wallace, born August 5, 1948, in Pike County, Miss.
2. Kurt Allen Wallace, born January 25, 1953, in Pike County, Miss.
3. Wanda Sue Wallace, born July 7, 1957, in Pike County, Miss., and died on April 6, 1959.
4. Aubrey Neal Wallace, born July 12, 1959.

5.3.20 John M. Moak, born in 1869, in Pike County, Miss., was married to Cora Albritton.

5.4 Henry Franklin Moak was born July 17, 1811 in Richland County, S.C., just prior to the migration. The Census for 1850, 1870, and 1880, list him as a native of South Carolina but the Census of 1860 says Miss. (In 1860 an unidentified Ann Moak, age 26 is living in his home.) One of the family stories says he was six months old when the family migrated and that he rose to Miss. on a feather bed atop a horse. On Jan. 21, 1836, he

5.4 cont'd married Polly Ann Reeves.* She was born in Pike County, Miss., May 16, 1818 or 1819, and died November 21, 1884 or 1886. He died January 8, 1884. Their children:

- • 1. William Harrison Moak
- 2. Joseph Simpson Moak, born January 26, 1842, was killed in the Civil War on October 12, 1863. His death was a result of the battle at Chickamauga, Tenn. He died at Fair Grounds Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
- • 3. Elizabeth Catherine Moak
- • 4. Andrew Allen Moak
- • 5. Henry Franklin Moak
- • 6. Sarah Margaret Moak
- • 7. Davis Alexander Moak
- • 8. Samuel Thad Moak
- • 9. Owen O. Moak

5.4.1 William Harrison Moak was born at Bogue Chitto, Miss., on April 19, 1841. He died in 1897. On January 12, 1860, he married Ann Price, who was born in Bogue Chitto, Miss., on July 28, 1834. He served four years in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Presumably at the 1860 Census, he and his wife were living with his parents. Their children:

- • 1. Julia C. Moak
- • 2. John Simpson Harrison Pope Moak
- 3. Britton Moak, born in 1872, and unmarried.

5.4.1.1 Julia Catherine Elizabeth Moak was born March 7, 1892, at Bogue Chitto, Miss. She died on January 14, 1943. In January 1881 she married William Gwin Martin, who was born March 7, 1862, or May 27, 1861, and died April 19, 1945.** Their children:

- 1. Robert Lowry Martin, born in Bogue Chitto, Miss., area on March 28, 1882, was married in 1905 to - - -
- • 2. Henry Thad Martin
- 3. Lena May Martin, born in Summit, Miss., on September 1, 1887, married - - - McGehee. She is reported to live at Smithdale, Miss., Route #3.
- 4. William Albert Martin, born in Franklin County, Miss., on August 6, 1889, was married in 1914 to - - -. He is reported to live on Route #3, Smithdale, Miss.
- 5. Lillian Ethel Martin, born in Franklin County, in October 1881, married - - - Young, in March 1914. She lives at 4849 North State Street, Jackson, Miss.
- 6. William Eugene Martin, born in Franklin County, Miss., on August 8, 1893. He married in 1916. He lives in the McComb, Miss., area.

---

*She was the daughter of (a) Thomas A. Reeves, Sr. (12/15/1786-11/12/1868) a native of South Carolina who moved to Mississippi about 1805-10; and (b) Elizabeth Forgary. Her brother Thomas A. Reeves, Jr., married Elizabeth Moak (1.1.5.10); her brother Zachariah Reeves, married Catherine Moak (1.1.5.7); her brother John Danny Reeves married Mary A. Moak (1.1.5.9).

**Mr. Martin's parents (a) William Albert Martin, (b) Sarah Ann Gwin.

5.4.1.1 cont'd

7. Lucy Lois Martin, born in Franklin County, Miss., on January 2, 1895, is married tc - - - Magee. They live in Jackson, Miss.
8. • Ruth Ola Martin
9. Mrytis Vivian Martin, born in Franklin County in September 1899, is married to - - - Douglas. They live in Jackson, Miss.
10. Van Britt Martin, born May 24, 1902, in Franklin County, Miss., lives RFD #2, Summit, Miss.
11. Roy Jewell Martin, born March 12, 1908, and died Dec. 29, 1958.

5.4.1.1.2 Henry Thad Martin was born December 30, 1882, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. On November 9, 1913, he was married to Ora Lea McGehee, born in Franklin County, Miss., on September 23, 1893. They new live at 218 South Myrtle St., McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Julia Gertrude Martin, born March 11, 1915, in Franklin County, Miss., was married June 7, 1939, to Lloyd E. Milton. He was born August 16, 1917, in Lexie, Miss., and today is a lccomotive engineer. They live on Route #3, McComb, Miss.
2. Helen Louise Martin, born November 12, 1920, in Franklin County, Miss. On July 4, 1942, she married Julian White, who was born in McComb, Miss., on January 24, 1921. She is a telephone operator and he works for the U.S. Post Office. Their address is 218 South Myrtle, McComb, Miss.
3. John Henry Martin, born August 12, 1924, in McComb, Miss., is currently in the U.S. Navy.

5.4.1.1.8 Ruth Ola Martin was born September 8, 1897, in Smithdale, Miss. On December 24, 1919, she married Rosea Albert Young, bcrn May 24, 1897, at Smithdale, Miss. He is a farmer and they have spent their entire lives at Smithdale, residing at RFD #1, Box 109. Their children:

1. Julia Irene Young, born June 11, 1921, in Smithdale, Miss. On June 16, 1941, she married Cecil B. Ellis, born October 17, 1912, in Carthage, Miss. He is engaged in the grocery business and they live in Canton, Miss. She is a registered nurse.
2. Ruth Lyrline Young, bcrn August 17, 1927, in Smithdale, Miss. On September 4, 1948, she married Rayford Earl Burris, born April 30, 1922, in Smithdale, Miss. She is a registered nurse and he works for the Illinois Central Railroad. They live in Smithdale, Miss.

5.4.1.1.10 Van Britt Martin was born May 24, 1902, in Franklin County, Miss. On April 5, 1947, he married Lucille Travis, born November 11, 1918, in Pike County, Miss. She is a telephone operator and he works for the Illinois Central Railroad. They reside at 1213 Delaware Avenue, McComb, Miss. Their child by adoption:

1. Charles William Martin, bcrn September 6, 1940, in Tennessee. He works for the Wright and Ferguson Funeral Home and lives at Box 409, Jackson, Miss.

Prior to his present marriage, he was married on November 24, 1928, to Carrie White, who died May 13, 1946. There were no children to this marriage.

5.4.1.2 Joseph Harrison (or Henry) Simpson Polk Moak, was born in Pike County, Miss., in 1868. He married Viola Terrell. Their child:

* 1. William Noel Roscoe Moak

5.4.1.2.1 William Noel Roscoe Henry Moak was born July 2 or 30, 1888, in Meadville, Miss. On June - -, 1907, he married Jessie Rena Wroten.* She was born January 3, 1893, in Marse Hill, Miss., and died on August 31, 1958. Mr. Moak is a machinist and resides in McComb, Miss., with address as Box 171 or 220 Delaware Avenue, McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Alice Viola Moak, born in January 1909, who married - - - MacDonald, and lives at RFD #1, Summit, Miss.,
* 2. Albert Roy Moak, Sr.
3. Lloyd Henry Moak, born June 13, 1917
* 4. David Roscoe Moak

5.4.1.2.1.2 Albert Roy Moak, Sr., was born June 14, 1912, in Kentwood, La. On November 29, 1932, he was warried to Olivia Gartmen, who was born February 8, 1914, in McComb, Miss. He is a car dealer and she a saleslady. His address is Box 171, McComb, Miss., and hers is 5039 Sharp St., Jackson, Miss. Their children:

1. Julia Elizabeth Moak, born September 25, 1933, in McComb, Miss., was married on January 17, 1954, to Jerry Robinson Ratcliff. He was born March 5, 1930, in Brookhaven, Miss. He is a sheetmetal worker and their address is Box 343, Brookhaven, Miss.
2. Albert Roy Moak, Jr., born October 30, 1935, in McComb, Miss., was married on June 25, 1956, to Anna Marie Day. She was born January 28, 1938, in Zetus, Miss. He is a clerk and she a saleslady in Jackson, Miss. He served three years in the Korean War, with the 18th Infantry Regiment. They live at 5039 Sharp St., Jackson, Miss.

5.4.1.2.1.4 David Roscoe Moak was born June 20, 1921, in Amite County, Miss. On September 28, 1942, he married Alma Pauline Jackson, who was born April 7, 1920, in Selma, Alabama. He is a career service man in the U.S. Marine Corps, having commenced service early in World War II and also serving in the Korean War. Their address is 2223 South Briston St., Santa Ana, California. Their children:

1. Paula Ann Moak, born June 22, 1943, in Pensacola, Fla.
2. Jill Eileen Moak, born January 15, 1949, in Quantico, Va.
3. Mary Lynn Moak, born December 6, 1953, in San Diego, Calif.

5.4.3 Elizabeth Catherine Moak was born January 5, 1844, in Norfield, Miss. On December 17, 1873, she married John J. Rawls, a farmer, born in Lincoln County, Miss., January 29, 1855. (He is apparently the son of Jesse Rawls

*She was the daughter of Tom Sylvester Wroten, born about 1865 in Marse Hill, Miss., who in 1885, married Alice Ivola Dean, who was born in Marse Hill, Miss., in May 1867. Mr. Wroten died in 1930 and Mrs. Wroten in 1954. He was a farmer.

5.4.3 and Ann Hart; and the grandson of Harris Rawls and Annie Coon (Kuhn) who were married in Richland Co., S.C. and married in Miss. about 1805-6.) She died January 4, 1933, and he died September 9, 1889. Their children:

* 1. Cicero C. Rawls
2. Sarah V. Rawls, born in 1877, in Lincoln County, Miss., married Thomas Furlow. She died in 1945.
3. M. Perivie Rawls, born in 1879, is married to Ben L. Greer
4. John H. Rawls, born in 1882, died in 1902, unmarried.
5. William Marcus Rawls, born in 1883, died in 1901, unmarried.
* 6. Sophie Rawls
* 7. Ossie M. Rawls

5.4.3.1 Cicero C. Rawls was born in 1875 and died in 1948. He married Ivanora Hodges. Their children:

1. Eunice Rawls, who married - - - Croft and lives in Texas.
2. Fred Rawls, who lives in Natchez, Miss.
3. Clyde Rawls, who lives on Route #1, Bogue Chitto, Miss.
4. Hilda Mae Rawls, who married - - - Greer, and lives in Natchez, Miss.

5.4.3.6 Sophie Rawls was born April 23, 1879, in Ruth, Miss. On September 5, 1898, she married Amos William Brewer, who was born in Norfield, Miss., on April 16, 1873. He was a highway foreman and died on May 7, 1940. She died October 15, 1943. (Amos William Brewer's parents: (a) Andrew Green Brewer, born May 5, 1846, in Pike County, Miss., who married Angeline Hodges on February 12, 1874. She was born in Pike County, Miss., February 14, 1848, and died July 6, 1910. He was a farmer and died on April 10, 1928.

Their children:

1. Bennie Margurite Brewer, who was born November 20, 1899 in Lincoln County Miss., and died December 16, 1903.
2. Reba Elise Brewer, born December 12, 1906, in Norfield, Miss., was married on November 16, 1951, to Troy Cowart. They live at 116 E. Minnesota Street, Brookhaven, Miss.
3. Ruby Elizabeth Brewer, born November 12, 1908, in Norfield, Miss., was married on August 16, 1930, to Leon B. Larkin. They have no children and live at 539 South Railroad Avenue, Brookhaven, Miss. She is superintendent of education for Lincoln County, Miss.
* 4. Amos M. Brewer

5.4.3.6.4 Amos M. Brewer was born November 7, 1918, in Norfield, Miss. On November 8, 1941, he married Marie Elizabeth Mallard, born December 9, 1919, in Dallas, Texas. He is market research assistant for the New Orleans Public Service Co., Inc. During World War II, he served for three years with the Philadelphia Ordinance District.They live at 1512 Ellis Parkway, Metairie, La. Their children:

1. Dennis Craig Brewer, born August 11, 1945, in Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Cheryl Dianne Brewer, born September 14, 1947, in New Orleans, La.
3. Karyl Lee Brewer, born September 18, 1955, in New Orleans, La.

5.4.3.7 Ozzie M. Rawls was born in 1885 in Lincoln County, Miss. She married Will R. Hope and they live in Summit, Miss. Their children:

5.4.3.7 continued
1. Rawls Hope, who lives in McComb, Miss.
2. Willie Fay Hope, who married Howard White

5.4.4 Allen Andrew Moak was born January 27, 1846, in Pike County, Miss., and died July 3, 1919. His first marriage was on December 3, 1868, to Sara Abi McCollough, born November 26, 1847, and died October 15, 1905. Their children:

• 1. Violet Alzada Moak
2. Catherine Belinda Moak, born November 4, 1871, married Will Prestridge, the son of Robert and Ann Prestridge.
• 3. William Henry Moak
4. Markus Allen Moak, born December 2, 1874, and died Dec. 20, 1874.
• 5. Mary Ann Moak
6. Laura Louell Moak, born September 1, 1878, and died February 1959. She married C. E. Matthews.
7. Olive Elizabeth Moak, born March 22, 1881, and died July 22, 1881.
• 8. Ellen Naomi Moak
• 9. Sarah Ruth Moak
•10. Charles Ernest Moak

The second marriage of Allen Andrew Moak was to Mathilda Wroten McGehee, and occurred on December 3, 1907.

5.4.4.1 Violet Alzada Moak was born November 29, 1869, and died on July 27, 1948. She married William Glass Martin. Their children:

• 1. Ola Lamanda Martin
• 2. Kate Martin
• 3. Walton Martin
• 4. Allie Mae Martin

5.4.4.1.1 Ola Lamanda Martin was born October 12, 1896, and married Frank Richard Whittington. Their children:

• 1. James Allen Whittington
2. Frank Smith Whittington, who was born August 2, 1921, and killed on duty during World War II, at Pensacola, Florida, on May 21, 1943.
• 3. Joy Whittington
• 4. Bonnie Jo Whittington
5. Sarah Whittington, born May 21, 1940. She married Roy McKay.

5.4.4.1.1.1 James Allen Whittington was born September 14, 1919. He married Doris Brantley. Their children:

1. James Allen Whittington, Jr., born February 1952.
2. Gaye Whittington, born May 1956.

5.4.4.1.1.3 Joy Whittington was born December 18, 1925. She married Julius Caston. Their children:

1. Brenda Caston, born November 6, 1947.
2. Rickey Caston, born January 14, 1950

.4.4.1.1.3 ontinued

3. Randy Caston, born December 6, 1958
4. Frances Elise Caston, born September 1, 1960

.4.4.1.1.4 Bonnie Jo Whittington was born February 18, 1933. She married James C. Thornhill. Their children:

1. James C. Thornhill, Jr., born October 6, 1954
2. Jeffrey Thornhill, born October 6, 1957

5.4.4.1.2 Kate Martin was born June 2, 1897. She married Henry Stanley. Their children:

1. Shirley Stanley, who married Allen Boyd, and has two adopted children.
2. Joan Stanley, who married the Reverend Bradley Pope, and they have two children.

5.4.4.1.3 Walton Martin was born June 4, 1895. He married Doris Hall. Their children:

1. Billy Martin who is married and has three sons
2. Bobby Martin who is married and has one son and one daughter
3. Betty Martin, who is married and has two daughters and one son

5.4.4.1.4 Allie Mae Martin was born April 17, 1901. On December 21, 1921, she married John Houston Smith. Their children:

• 1. John Houston Smith, Jr.
• 2. Frances Smith
• 3. Herman Smith
4. Ellzey Smith, born August 26, 1933. He married Marie Carbone. They live in Boston, Mass., and have no children.
5. Sammy Smith, born May 10, 1939

5.4.4.1.4.1 John Houston Smith, Jr. married Norma Wells. Their children:

1. Sue Smith, born April 12, 1946
2. John Houston Smith, III, born October 21, 1958

5.4.4.1.4.2 Frances Smith was born October 8, 1923. She married Joseph Levy. Their children:

1. Anna Katherine Levy, born April 1947
2. Johnny Bernard Levy, born May 10, 1949
3. David Wayne Levy, born October 3, 1955

5.4.4.1.4.3 Herman Smith was born January 6, 1930. He married Ada Delilah Brumfield. Their children:

1. Carol Dianne Smith, born September 22, 1956
2. Deborah Frances Smith, born October 27, 1958

5.4.4.3 William Henry Moak was born February 9, 1873, and died February 12, 1957. On November 25, 1896, he married Cora Belle Garner, born December 12, 1873, and died May 11, 1948. Their children:

* 1. Mabel Olive Moak
* 2. Jewell Moak
  3. Marcus Moak, born August 24, 1902, and died February 26, 1906.
* 4. Marvin Hilton Moak
* 5. Elsie Marie Moak

5.4.4.3.1 Mabel Olive Moak was born August 23, 1897. On June 6, 1919, she married Jesse Young Long. Their children:

* 1. Frankie Belle Long
  2. Billy Murray Long, who was born July 12, 1926. He married Lillie Smith.

5.4.4.3.1.1 Frankie Belle Long was born April 1, 1920. She married Alton Brent. Their child:

1. Kenneth Alton Brent, born April 3, 1940, and died July 3, 1944.

5.4.4.3.2 Jewell Ethel Moak was born August 28, 1900. She married Henry McKnight, now deceased. Their child:

1. Cora Imogene McKnight, born August 19, 1932.

5.4.4.3.4 Marvin Hilton Moak was born October 14, 1905. In March 1946, he married Mildred Bass Wilkinson. Their children:

1. Mickey Bass Moak, born April 4, 1948
2. William Brown Moak, born September 14, 1949

5.4.4.3.5 Elsie Marie Moak was born April 4, 1911. In April 1932, she married Marvin Barron. Their child:

* 1. Jeanine Barron

5.4.4.3.5.1 Jeanine Barron was born July 30, 1933. She married Robert Lee McDaniel. Their children:

1. Robert McDaniel, born in 1955
2. Kay McDaniel, born in 1957

5.4.4.5 Mary Ann Moak was born February 1, 1876, in Pike County, Miss. On January 2, 1895, she married Ivy Martin Bales,* born July 20, 1868, and died in 1960. She lives on RFD #2, Summit, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Horace Edwin Bales
* 2. Roy Otis Bales
* 3. Ruby Delle Bales

---

*Ivy Martin Bales parents: (a) John W. Bales, born in Georgia, and (b) Sarah Martin, born also in Georgia.

5.4.4.5.1 Horace Edwin Bales was born November 15, 1895. On December 25, 1914, he married Winnie Hayman, who was born January 19, 1895, in Pike County, Miss. He is a carpenter and farmer and they live on RFD #2, Smithdale, Miss. He served in World War I for fourteen months, in the 46th Engineers. Their child:

• 1. Virgil G. Bales

5.4.4.5.1.1 Virgil G. Bales was born August 3, 1923, in Amite County, Miss. He is married to Essie Carney. They reside on RFD #2, Smithdale, Miss., and he is a railroad clerk. Their child:

1. Cathy Bales, born January 10, 1958, in Amite County, Miss.

5.4.4.5.2 Roy Otis Bales was born June 13, 1897. On September 27, 1919, he married Iris Ferguson. He lives in Wicksburg, Miss. Their children:

1. Roy Otis Bales, Jr., born January 29, 1921. He is married and has at least one child.
2. Clara Mae Bales, born June 13, 1925. She married Gene Leze.
3. Monroe Clifton Bales, was born May 6, 1922, and died May 22, 1924.

5.4.4.5.3 Ruby Delle Bales was born March 1, 1905. On December 20, 1931, she married Thomas Ray Wilson. They live on RFD #2, Summit, Miss. Their children:

• 1. Mary Hellon Wilson
• 2. Martha Delle Wilson
3. Ray Gardner Wilson, born January 14, 1936
4. David Lawrence Wilson, born April 28, 1937
5. Donald Joseph Wilson, born June 4, 1939
6. Susan Ruth Wilson, born November 24, 1940

5.4.4.5.3.1 Mary Hellon Wilson was born October 14, 1932. She married Robert Joe Byrd. Their children:

1. Carolyn Ann Byrd, born August 2, 1954
2. Mary Sue Byrd, born February 14, 1956
3. Bobbie Ruth Byrd, born May 15, 1957

5.4.4.5.3.2 Martha Delle Wilson was born March 16, 1934. She married Dwight Jordan. Their children:

1. Carl Dwight Jordan, born January 10, 1956
2. Jackie Gleen Jordan, born May 11, 1957

5.4.4.8 Ellen Naomi Moak was born July 1, 1882. She married Joseph D. Barksdale. Their children:

1. Paul Audrey Barksdale, born May 27, 1907, and died in November 1907.
• 2. Sarah Alice Barksdale
• 3. Spurgeon Moak Barksdale

5.4.4.8 continued

4. Selma Barksdale, born March 31, 1913. She married Robert Chisholm Moak (see 1.1.5.6.2.3.1 for their children).

5.4.4.8.2 Sarah Alice Barksdale was born September 9, 1909. She married Clyde Correll West. Their children:

1. Malcolm West, born May 1, 1939. He married Doris - - -. They live in Washington, D.C. and he is employed by the First Federal Savings Bank in that city.
2. Charles West, born January 3, 1941. He is now studying to be a minister.
3. Sarah Jane West, born March 1, 1942. In August 1960, she married Tom Maner.
4. Juanita Nancy West, born March 14, 1946.
5. James Ernest West, born October 16, 1950

5.4.4.8.3 Spurgeon Moak Barksdale was born June 21, 1911. He married Sally Wroten, who died October 17, 1945. Their children:

1. Betty Glyn Barksdale, born April 18, 1932. She married Lloyd Allen Doyle, a Methodist minister.
2. Joseph D. Barksdale, born June 21, 1934. He is employed by the International Business Machines Corporation.

5.4.4.9 Sarah Ruth Moak was born July 6, 1887. In March 1908, she married Frank H. Anders. Their children:

* 1. John Allen Anders
* 2. Frank H. Anders, Jr.
* 3. DeWitt Gordon Anders

5.4.4.9.1 John Allen Anders was born April 10, 1909. He married Virginia Carlisle. Their child:

1. Jimmy Anders, born in May 1939

5.4.9.2 Frank H. Anders, Jr., was born February 14, 1914. He married Ruth Turner. Their children:

1. Lula Ruth Anders, born December 1934
2. Billy Anders, born August 19, 1936
3. Doris Anders, born July 12, 1946

5.4.4.9.3 DeWitt Gordon Anders was born December 12, 1919. He married Golda Rae Wells, who died November 1950. Their children:

1. Gordon Anders, now deceased
2. Johnny Anders

In October 1952, he married a second time--to Ruby Bostic.

5.4.4.10 Charles Ernest Moak was born May 12, 1889. He married Jessie May. Their children:

• 1. Hazel Ruth Moak
2. May Catherine Moak, born July 2, 1915. She married Lonnie Henry Moak (see 1.1.5.6.2.3.4 for their children).
• 3. J. D. Moak

5.4.4.10.1 Hazel Ruth Moak was born July 7, 1912. On December 23, 1931, she married Jerry Vanlandingham. Their children:

1. Patsy Ruth Vanlandingham, who married Thomas P. Bostic, a chemical engineer. They have two children.
2. Carol Ann Vanlindingham, who married Richard C. Cloy, a 1st Lieutenant, in the U.S. Army. They have two children.

Following the death of Mr. Vanlandingham, Hazel Ruth Moak married J. W. Burt, Sr., a consulting civil engineer.

5.4.4.10.3 J. O. Moak was born December 10, 1920. He married Pauling Gardner. Their children:

1. Janice Kay Moak, born February 18, 1947
2. Charles Junius Moak, born May 22, 1949
3. Margaret Pauling Moak, born in 1953
4. Laura Ellen Moak, born in 1958

5.4.5 Henry Franklin Moak was born in Sweetwater, Miss., on July 1, 1851. He was a farmer and died on September 12 or 21, 1924. On September 12, 1873, he married Mary Abigail Price (see 1.1.4.6.8.5) who was born on December 18, 1854 and died August 27, 1942, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

• 1. Ira Edwin Moak
• 2. Samuel DeWitt Moak
• 3. Lillian Myrtle Celestine Georgia Moak
• 4. Amanda Belle Moak
• 5. David Silas Moak
• 6. Jessie M. Moak
7. Polly Ann Elizabeth Moak, born April 21, 1892, and died May 29, 1896.
• 8. Grace Susan Moak

5.4.5.1 Ira Edwin Moak was born August 27, 1875, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died on July 15, 1951. On January 2, 1896, he married Ola Rollins,* born November 1, 1878. He was an engine inspector. Mrs. Moak now lives at 222 Thompson Street in McComb, Miss. Their children:

• 1. Marguerite Moak
• 2. Walter Samuel Moak

---

*Ola Rollins was the daughter of (a) DeWitt S. Rollins (3/26/1855-10/30/1920), a native of Lincoln County, Miss., who on January 17, 1878 married (b) Mary Lanier, born August 30, 1850, in Lawrence County, Miss., and died March 21, 1881 or April 24, 1893.

5.4.5.1 continued

- * 3. Irma Moak
- 4. Henry Frederick Moak, who was born in Lawrence County, Miss., on January 25, 1904. He is an employee of the U.S. Post Office Department and lives at 30 West Brookside St., Colorado Springs, Colo. He is married to Lola Summers.
- 5. DeWitt Rollins Moak, born in Norfield, Miss., on December 5, 1910, died unmarried on June 4, 1941.

5.4.5.1.1 Marguerite Moak was born April 12, 1897, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died February 15, 1960. She first married Vernon Martin. Their children:

1. Lipscomb V. Martin, who married Amy Langford. They live at 8826 McAvoy St., Houston, Texas.
2. Walter Olivier Martin, who married Edwina Tooley. They live in Bogota, Columbia, South America, where is employed by the Texas Petroleum Company.

Her second marriage was to Horace M. Carruth. Mr. Carrute was born July 23, 1895, and lives at 226 Thompson St., McComb, Miss.

5.4.5.1.2 Walter Samuel Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on September 26, 1899. On November 30, 1920, he married Gladys Robertson,* who was born in McComb, Miss., on November 16, 1899. He is state manager for the U.S. Railroad Retirement Board and they live at 748 Poplar Blvd., Jackson, Miss. Mr. Moak served for a year during World War I in the aviation section of the U.S. Signal Corps. Their children:

- 1. Virginia Moak, born May 8, 1922, in McComb, Miss., was married in June 1944. She married James V. Bellar, a native of Denton, Texas. He is a salesman for the Armour Co., and she is a bookkeeper. They live at 1625 Scripture St., Denton, Texas.
- * 2. Doris Fae Moak

5.4.5.1.2.2 Doris Fae Moak was born January 12, 1926, in McComb, Miss. On December 31, 1941, she married Judson (Jay) Wilson Price, born November 29, 1922, in McComb, Miss. He is manager of the Big 10 Tire Company and they live at 101 Sproles St., Clinton, Miss. He served in the merchant marine during World War II. Their children:

1. Donna Fae Price, born July 17, 1944, in Charleston, S.C.
2. Walter William Price, born April 10, 1946, in Jackson, Miss.

5.4.5.1.3 Irma Moak was born in Lawrence County, Miss., on August 1, 1902. On July 5, 1923, she married Joseph Pembroke Wood, Sr., born December 29, 1901, in Colorado. He is a registered pharmasist and they live at 1820 Woodburn St., Colorado Springs, Colorado. Their child:

- * 1. Evelyn Erma Wood

---

*Mrs. Moak is the daughter of William Penn Robertson, born in St. Tammany Parish, La., in 1874, and Berth Vernon, born in Amite, La., in 1876.

5.4.5.1.3.1 Evelyn Erma Wood was born January 11, 1926, in Colorado. On February 15, she married Richard Strang Anderson, born May 7, 1924. He is a mail carrier and they live at 1826 Woodburn St., Colorado Springs, Colo. Their children:

1. Emily Sue Anderson, born September 13, 1949, in Colorado
2. Mary Linda Anderson, born August 9, 1951, in Colorado
3. Karen Mae Anderson, born April 10, 1956, in Colorado

5.4.5.2 Samuel DeWitt Moak was born August 17, 1877. He was married twice, first in 1904, to Louella Brister. Their child:

* 1. Harry Lowery Moak

He was then married to Nellie Sasser in 1916. She was born July 20, 1884, in Lincoln County, Miss. Their children:

* 2. Thomas Lynwood Moak
* 3. Joseph Samuel Moak

5.4.5.2.1 Harry Lowery Moak was born February 2, 1908, and is married to Isabelle Murphy. Their children:

1. Mary Lou Moak, born in 1939
2. David Moak, born in 1942

5.4.5.2.2 Thomas Lynwood Moak was born March 5, 1922. He is married to Sue Ford. Their children:

1. Susan Moak, born August 12, 1952, and died January 6, 1955.
2. Sarah Moak, born April 26, 1955 in Lincoln County, Miss.
3. Thomas Franklin Moak, born July 14, 1960 in Lincoln County, Miss.

5.4.5.2.3 Joseph Samuel Moak was born November 14, 1923, in Brookhaven, Miss. He married Pauline Bailey. Their children:

1. Joseph Samuel Moak, Jr., born November 12, 1952
2. Edward Sidney Moak, born September 25, 1956

5.4.5.3 Lillian Myrtle Celestine Georgia Moak was born November 17, 1879, and died September 7, 1925. She married A. Clint Greer, on January 21, 1903. Their children:

* 1. Willard Greer
  2. Dorothy (or Louise) Greer, who is unmarried
  3. Felix Greer, who is married and lives in Jackson, Miss.

5.4.5.3.1 Willard Greer married Zelda Rutland. He died in 1954. Their children:

* 1. Patsy Ruth Greer
  2. Lidy Beth Greer, who married N. F. Greer
* 3. Jan Greer

5.4.5.3.1.1 Patsy Ruth Greer first married Venable Jordan who died about 1943. Their child:

1. Vena Jordan

She then married Calvin Ebby and they live on Route #1, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their child:

2. Thomas Ebby

5.4.5.3.1.3 Jan Greer married Robert Godbold, and they live on Route #1, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their child:

1. Vicky Godbold

5.4.5.4 Amanda Belle Moak was born November 4, 1882, and now lives at 431 Cameron St., McComb, Miss. On February 25, 1904, she was married to Robert Strickland Alford. He was born September 20, 1867, and died on August 25, 1942. Their children:

1. Henry Monroe Alford, born February 9, 1905, and on September 13, 1942, married to Ruth Christine Williams. They live in Jackson, Miss.
* 2. Mae Clair Alford

5.4.5.4.2 Mae Clair Alford was born on February 7, 1906, and on June 19, 1927, was married to Clyde Goodson Wells, who was born March 4, 1905. They now live in New Orleans, La. Their child:

1. Robert Clyde Wells, born January 15, 1944

5.4.5.5 David Silas Moak was born December 9, 1885, in Sweetwater, Miss., and on August 4, 1918, was married to Carrie Greer. He died on May 11, 1956, after a lifetime of farming. She was born January 15, 1893, at Topisaw and now lives in Ruth, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Paul G. Moak
* 2. Henry Andy Moak
* 3. Franklin Edwin Moak

5.4.5.5.1 Paul G. Moak was born in Sweetwater, Miss., on December 17, 1920. On January 20, 1946, he married Elizabeth Lance, who was born July 21, 1922, in Montgomery, Ala. He served in World War II for four years as a Chief Petty Officer in the U.S. Navy. He is a Pontiac dealer and lives at 1067 Meadow Heights Drive, Jackson, Miss. Their children:

1. Paul G. Moak, Jr., born February 12, 1949
2. David Moak, born February 26, 1953
3. Alan Moak, born March 2, 1959

5.4.5.5.2 Henry Andy Moak was born April 3, 1924, in Sweetwater, Miss. On October 11, 1946, he married Mavis Simmons. He is a director of an insurance agency and lives at 1510 Gay Street, Jackson, Miss. Their child:

1. Henry Andy, Jr., born November 23, 1949

5.4.5.5.3 Franklin Edwin Moak was born December 22, 1925, in Sweetwater, Miss. On June 28, 1950, he was married to Helen Hutchcraft, who was born March 7, 1926. He received the Ed. D. at Columbia University, in New York City in the field of educational administration. For a number of years he was on the staff of that university and is now Director of Placement and Financial Aids and Associate Professor of Education of the University of Mississippi. He has been one of the most active members of the Moak family in helping to develop materials, many of which he has made available for this book. Their children are:

1. Polly Ann Moak, born March 26, 1951
2. Franklin Edwin Moak, Jr., born June 11, 1953
3. Amanda Winn Moak, born March 24, 1958
4. Andrew David Moak, born November 24, 1959

5.4.5.5.6 Jessie Mae Moak was born April 30, 1891, and died in 1944. She married Sedley Roberts who died in 1940. Their children:

* 1. Ernestine Roberts
2. Mary Josephine Roberts, born February 18, 1914. She married L. E. Yawn and now lives at Johnston Station, Miss., north of Summit, Miss. They have no children.

5.4.5.5.6.1 Ernestine Roberts was born January 22, 1912, in Lincoln County, Miss. On November 14, 1941, she married Wayne Butler Smith, Sr., born September 23, 1903, in Monroe County, Miss. He is a salesman and they live at 635 Choctaw Road, Jackson, Miss. Their child:

1. Wayne Butler Smith, Jr., born December 13, 1944, in McComb, Miss.

5.4.5.8 Grace Susan Moak was born December 17, 1894, in Lincoln County, Miss. She married Clifton C. Clark who was born in Ruth Miss., on April 6, 1894. He lives in Ruth, Miss. (Mr. Clark's parents were: Floyd Lafayette Clark, born in Pike County, Miss., in 1861 and Mary Elizabeth Greer, also born in Pike County, November 11, 1864.)

* 1. Charles C. Clark
* 2. Dorothy Grace Clark
* 3. Mary Martha Clark

5.4.5.8.1 Charles C.Clark was born in Lincoln County, Miss., April 20, 1918. On September 7, 1941, he married Ahrene McEwen, who was born in Pike County, Miss., on December 12, 1926. He is engaged in sales work in Summit, Miss., and their address is RFD #1, Summit, Miss. They have no children.

5.4.5.8.2 Dorothy Grace Clark was born in Ruth, Miss., on May 15, 1923. On November 10, 1945, she married Roy Charles Wille, Jr., who was born in New Orleans, La., on August 21, 1922. He is a physician and they reside at 2200 Cedar St., Silver City, New Mexico. Their children:

1. Mary Linda Wille
2. Elizabeth Grace Wille

5.4.5.8.3 Mary Martha Clark was born in Ruth, Miss., in 1934. She is married to Don Manuel who is pastor of the First Baptist Church in Wilmore, Kentucky. Their children:

1. Kathy Manuel
2. - - - Manuel

5.4.6 Sarah Margaret Moak was born October 10, 1853. On December 14, 1871, she was married to William W. Williams[*] who was born February 8, 1853 and died December 22, 1945. Mrs. Williams died March 20, 1923. Their children:

* 1. Mary Ann (Rosie) Williams
2. Simpson Williams, born November 20, 1873, and died about 1892, unmarried.
* 3. Floyd C. Williams
* 4. Barclay Burlin Williams
* 5. Barbara Williams
* 6. Nora Allia Williams
7. Georgiana Williams, born in 1886 and died in 1945. She married Ernest Whittington.

5.4.6.1 Mary Ann (Rosie) Williams was born October 18, 1872, and died in March 1951. She married Robert Woods. Their children:

1. Laura Emmitt Woods, born September 12, 1901, married - - - -.
2. Carroll Woods, unmarried.

5.4.6.3 Floyd C. Williams was born in 1874 and died in 1936. In 1895 he married Rosa Price, who was born in 1878 and died in 1940. Their child:

1. Mary Williams, born September 24, 1897

5.4.6.4 Barclay Burlin Williams was born September 28, 1878. He married Fannie Price, who died in 1918. Their child:

* 1. Royce Wayne Williams

5.4.6.4.1 Royce Wayne Williams married Marie Moak (see 1.1.5.8.6.4.1). They live in McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Evaline Williams
2. Royce Wayne Williams, Jr.
3. Walter Lamar Williams

[*] Mr. Williams' parents were: (a) Nehemiah Williams, who was born August 25, 1814, and died June 14, 1889, and (b) Mary Ann Hart, born April 6, 1819, and died in 1884. Both parents were born, spent their lives, and died near Summit, Miss. Mr. Williams' grandparents were (ba) James S. Hart, who married (bb) Sarah Parnell and (aa) Ruben Williams who married (ab) Ellender Walden—all of whom were from South Carolina.

5.4.6.5 Barbara Williams was born June 8, 1878 and died in 1932. On December 16, 1900, she married Coley Parker. Their children:

* 1. Jewel D. Parker
  2. Cecil W. Parker
  3. Albert Parker
* 4. Hazel Parker

5.4.6.5.1 Jewel D. Parker married Grace - - -. Their children:

1. Gerald Parker
2. James Parker

5.4.6.5.4 Hazel Parker married J. Arnold Wayne. Their child:

1. Nancy Wayne

5.4.6.6 Nora Alba Williams was born March 6, 1881. She married Lewis Levi Brown. Their children:

* 1. Vivian Erline Brown
  2. Nora Louise Brown, born November 14, 1910 and married on December 7, 1935, to James Carroll. She is reported to have married a second time to William Gonnells.

5.4.6.6.1 Vivian Erline Brown, born April 26, 1906. On September 3, 1923, she married Willard McClelland, who was born February 16, 1903. Their children:

* 1. Erline McClelland
  2. Fay McClelland, born July 9, 1928, and on August 5, 1951, married Horace Carruth Holmes, born July 3, 1932.
  3. Howard McClelland, born June 13, 1933.
  4. Harrell McClelland, born September 22, 1934
  5. Nora Margaret McClelland, born October 27, 1937.
  6. Billie Ann McClelland, born June 3, 1939.

5.4.6.6.1.1 Erline McClelland was born July 31, 1925. On December 25, 1944, she married Ben Bowlin, born January 28, 1908. Their child:

1. Sadie Bowlin, born December 16, 1945.

5.4.7 David Alexander Moak was born March 23, 1856, and died November 3, 1923. On January 13, 1881, he married Ozzie Hickman. There were no children in this marriage. On December 2, 1886, he married a second time--to Burrisa Hall, born December 23, 1859, and died December 24, 1932. (Miss Hall's parents: (a) James Hall, born in 1814, in Pike County, Miss., and died in 1897. In 1839 he married (b) Patience Price, born in Lincoln County, Miss., in 1823 and died in 1906.) Their children:

* 1. Lena Ellen Moak
* 2. Carrie Moak

5.4.7 continued
3. Fred Lee Moak, born July 11, 1892, and died in 1910.
4. Ruth Moak, born December 23 or 24, 1894, and living unmarried in the Bogue Chitto, Miss., area.
* 5. Polly Anne Moak

5.4.7.1 Lena Ellen Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on February 10, 1888. On July 5, 1910, she married Robert M. Ritchie, who was born in Miss., on November 9, 1881. He is a retired employee of the Illinois Central Railroad. They live at 911 Berne Avenue, Bogalusa, La. No children.

5.4.7.2 Carrie Moak was born March 25, 1890. On August 10, 1893, she married Owen O. Rawls. They live in Bogue Chitto, Miss., area. Their child:

* 1. O. Moak Rawls

5.4.7.2.1 O. Moak Rawls married Pinky Phillips (see 1.1.5.6.5.2.4 for lineage). Their children:

1. Owen David Rawls, born June 2, 1937
2. Winston Robert Rawls, born March 31, 1941
3. Gale Rawls, born July 19, 1943
4. Linda Sue Rawls, born April 7, 1946
5. Ford Phillips Rawls, born January 12, 1948

5.4.7.5 Polly Anne Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on November 12, 1896. On July 30, 1917, she married Sidney Estus Gunnell,* who was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on February 27, 1896. He is a farmer and their address is Route #1, Box 98, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Sidney Estus Gunnell, Jr., was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on May 16, 1918. On September 1, 1941, he married Allie Mae Britt, born in Lincoln County, Miss., on October 14, 1918. Both are high school teachers and live in Bronson, Florida. He served in the U.S. Army Signal Corps for two years during World War II.
2. William David Gunnell was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on January 29, 1920. On June 6, 1952, he married Cleo Smith, born in Lincoln County, Miss., on October 15, 1920. Both are school teachers in Hammond, La. He served for four years in the U.S. Army in World War II. She served three years in the WAVES during World War II.
3. Millard Shelton Gunnell was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on January 22, 1924. On February 18, 1949, he married Ernesteen Pierce, born in Georgia on February 18, 1922. He is a school teacher and she a secretary in Bogalusa, La.
4. Anne Ruth Gunnel was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on April 18, 1929. On September 3, 1954, she married Aubrey Louis Magee, born October 4, 1922, in Pike County, Miss. They live in Shreveport, La., where she is a school teacher and he is a mechanic. He served three years in the U.S. Marine Corps.
5. Carroll Joe Gunnell was born September 27, 1940, in Lincoln County, Miss., and is attending a junior college in Wesson, Miss.

---

*See 1.1.4.8.2. These are probably the same persons.

5.4.8 Samuel Thad Moak was born December 17, 1858, and died January 1, 1922. On December 7, 1884, he married Dora Neal. They have one adopted child:

1. Purser Moak who married Lina Moak (her lineage not determined by this study). They live in Bogue Chitto, Miss. area.

5.4.9 Owen Oliver Moak was born January 2, 1861, and died December 4, 1935. He married Parilee Lanier. Their children:

1. Robert L. Moak, who married Irma Bruesch, and lives in Bogue Chitto, Miss. area.
* 2. Lura Moak
3. Mary Moak, who first married Gilbert Kent and then married Martin Hilton.
4. Clifton Moak

5.4.9.2 Lura Moak married Dr. Canley Bowman. Their child:

1. Canley Bowman, Jr., who lives in Brookhaven, Miss.

5.5 Margaret Bethany (Peggy) Moak was born March 6, 1816, in Pike County, Miss., and died in Texas on October 21, 1893. About 1834, she married Henry Rollins who was born in Georgia on April 2, 1813, and died in Granada, Miss., in 1867. He was a physician and also a Baptist preacher.* After their marriage they moved to Choctaw County, Miss., and were enumerated there in the 1850 Census. In 1860 they were enumerated in neighboring Oktibbeha County, Miss. The family remained there until after his death following the Civil War. Their children:

1. James Rollins, born April 1835
2. Bethany Rollins, born in March 1837, and married to - - - Rucker.
* 3. John Mart Rollins
4. Andrew Jackson Rollins, born in Pike County, Miss., in 1842. He moved to Texas in 1869 and married Lee Makenson
5. Henry Middleton Rollins, born in Pike County, Miss., in July 1846. He moved to Texas in 1869 and married Frances Sigler.
6. Margaret Susan Catherine Sophia Mary Elizabeth Martha Ann Mariah Rollins born in 1854 and moved to Texas in 1869. She first married - - - Thompson. Later she married - - - Etley and moved to Alabama.
7. Jesse Thomas Rollins, born in June 1849 in Miss., moved to Texas in 1869 and married Celie Sigler
8. Margaret Sussana Rollins, who was born in December 1852.
9. Edmund Elisha Rollins, born in Miss. in 1854. He moved to Texas in 1869 and married Nancy Swindell.

5.5.3 John Martin Rollins was born in Oktibbeha County, Miss. on June 24, 1839. He died in Merit, Texas, on March 31, 1913. During the Civil War, he served four years in Infantry Co. "G" of the 14th Mississippi Regiment.

---

[*] Mr. Rollins was the son of (a) James Rollins (1768-1850) who served in Carson's Regiment of Mississippi Militia in the War of 1812. He is thought to have studied medicine near West Point, Ga., and (b) - - - Wilcher of Georgia. In 1840 James Rollins had reached considerable affluence as he owned eight slaves.

5.5.3 cont'd He moved to Farmesville, Texas, arriving in January 1869. There in January 1871, he married Nancy Rebecca Bolling, who was born in Wytheville, Va., in 1855, and died March 26, 1900 in Farmesville, Texas. Their children:

• 1. Charles Word Rollins
• 2. Melissa Angella Rollins
• 3. Henry Martin Rollins
4. Albert Sidney Rollins, born December 12, 1877, and died in 1949. He married Virginia McWhirter.
5. James Madison Rollins, born December 3, 1879, and died in 1904 in Farmesville, Texas.
• 6. Margaret Bethany Rollins
• 7. Andrew Peachy Rollins
8. Sussanna Virginia Rollins, born June 1, 1886. She married Jackson Massey and died in Commerce, Texas, in 1960.
9. Beulah Rebecca Rollins
10. Millard Edmund Rollins, born April 30, 1891. He married Amy Leatherwood and served for two years in the U.S. Air Corps in World War I.
•11. Joseph Guy Rollins
•12. John Wesley Rollins
•13. Jesse Thomas Rollins

One of the amazing facts in this family was the extent to which each member attended and graduated from some institution of higher learning. Charles Word, Henry Martin, Andrew Peachy, Millard Edmund, Joseph Guy, John Wesley, and Jesse Thomas all finished Texas A & M College. Melissa Angella completed North Texas Female College. Albert Sidney completed Texas University; Margaret Bethany Rollins completed Henry College; Sussanna Virginia and Beulah Rebecca both completed courses at East Texas State Teachers College.

5.5.3.1 Charles Word Rollins was born May 30, 1872, and died in 1950. He married Jessie Wiggins of Jasper, Texas. She now lives at 4010 Hartel Street, Beaumont, Texas. Their children:

1. Frank Rollins, who married Leslie - - -. He lives at 11508 St. Micheals Drive, Dallas, Texas.
2. Norma Rollins, who married William Riley Wells, and lives at 515 Zavalla Street, Beaumont, Texas.
3. Margaret Rollins, who married - - - Beavers, and lives in Dallas, Tex.
4. Allen Rollins, who married - - - and now lives in Houston, Texas.

5.5.3.2 Melissa Angella Rollins, born December 29, 1873, married Alfred F. Parks. Their children:

1. Mildred Parks, who married Russell D. Rendleman, lives at 306 West Drive, Anna, Ill.
2. John Mart Parks, married - - - and lives in Cuero, Texas.
3. Jane Parks married Millard Shaw, who is a colonel in the U.S. Army
4. Alfred Parks married Rolene M. Weaver and they live at Box 276 Seagerville, Texas.

5.5.3.3 Henry Martin Rollins was born January 10, 1876, in Merit, Texas, and died April 5, 1944, in Gulfport, Miss. On July 5, 1905, he married Sophie Palmer Hutson,* who was born in Oxford, Miss., on July 24, 1884. She now lives at 1200 Second Street., in Gulfport, Miss. Henry Martin Rollins was an engineer and later president of a cresoting company. During the Spanish American War, he served in the 3rd Texas Volunteer Infantry. Their children:

* 1. John Martin Rollins
2. Mary Lockett Rollins, born March 1, 1908, in Houston, Texas. She is a scientist with the U.S. Department of Agriculture in New Orleans, La. She resides at 7310 Zimple St., New Orleans, La. It was almost twenty years ago that I first came onto some of the early information which Miss Rollins developed on the family's history and it was largely this beginning which has culminated in this work.
* 3. Rebecca Bolling Rollins
* 4. Sophie Hutson Rollins
* 5. Charles Hutson Rollins
* 6. Ethel Virginia Rollins
* 7. Frances Marion Rollins
* 8. Henry Moak Rollins

5.5.3.3.1 John Martin Rollins was born April 8, 1906, in Houston, Texas. On July 5, 1929, he married Theodosia Jones, who was born May 20, 1907, in San Antonio, Texas. He is an engineer and they live at 4021 East 44th Street, Tulsa 35, Oklahoma. During World War II, he served for four years as an officer in the U.S. Air Transport Command. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Hutson Rollins, born November 10, 1940, in San Antonio, Texas, and now a student at Rice Institute in Houston, Texas.
2. Theodosia Lynn Rollins, born March 29, 1943, in Dallas, Texas, and now a high school student in Tulsa.

5.5.3.3.3 Rebecca Bolling Rollins was born January 10, 1910, in Houston, Texas. On June 6, 1934, she married Horatio Coburn Weston of Logtown, Miss. He is a geologist with an oil company and they live at 5515 Duff St., Beaumont, Texas. Their children:

1. Daniel Rollins Weston, born March 23, 1936. He is a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy.
2. Sophie Hutson Weston, born June 2, 1938. She is a medical technician at Tulane University.
3. Katherine Kennedy Weston, born March 27, 1942, is a student at the University of Texas.

5.5.3.3.4 Sophie Hutson Rollins was born November 5, 1911, in Harrison Co., Miss. On January 24, 1935, she married Moya Pete Hatten, who was also born in Harrison Co., Miss. on April 8, 1910. He is now a farmer and oil jobber.

---

*Miss Hutson's parents (a) Charles Woodward Hutson, born September 23, 1840, in Beaumont, S.C. and married July 5, 1871 to (b) Mary Jane Lockett, born October 19, 1847, in Marion, Alabama. He died May 27, 1936, and she on June 4, 1916. He was a college prefessor.

5.5.3.3.4 continued Their children:

1. Peter Henry Hatten, born February 5, 1936, in Miss. He is an engineer in the U.S. Air Force and is stationed at Johnson Air Base in Japan.
2. Martha Rollins Hatten, born May 5, 1938, in Miss. She is a student at Laval College in Quebec, Canada.
3. John William Hatten, born February 11, 1941, in Miss., is a student at Millsaps University.

5.5.3.3.5 Charles Hutson Rollins was born January 31, 1914, in Gulfport, Miss. He is a mechanical engineer and vice-president of a creosoting company in Gulfport. He served throughout World War II as an officer in the U.S. Corps of Engineers. On April 17, 1938, he married Lois Ramsey, who was born in Miss., February 7, 1915. They live at 3554 Linden Lane, Spring Hill, Ala. Their children:

1. Charles Hutson Rollins, Jr., born August 2, 1939, who is a student at Texas A & M College.
2. Harriet Jane Rollins, born December 19, 1940, is a student at the University of Alabama.
3. Mary Susan Rollins, born July 15, 1942.
4. Henry Martin Rollins, born December 3, 1944.

5.5.3.3.6 Ethel Virginia Rollins was born February 27, 1916, in Gulfport, Miss. On May 2, 1938, she married Charles Hugh Broussard, born April 11, 1910, in Alexandria, La. He is a geophysicist and they live at 6718 Auden Street, Houston, Texas. Their children:

1. James Hugh Broussard, born May 6, 1941, in Houston, Texas, and is now a student at Harvard University.
2. Thomas Rollins Broussard, born May 30, 1943, in Houston, Texas.
3. Nancy Lockett Broussard, born October 8, 1945, in Houston, Texas.
4. Dorothy Hutson Broussard, born December 3, 1947, in Houston, Texas.

5.5.3.3.7 Frances Marion Rollins was born August 6, 1918, in Gulfport, Miss. On June 14, 1941, she married Stephen Kimbro Whitty of New Orleans, La. They live at 2327 Valmont St., New Orleans, La. Their children:

1. Stephen Kimbro Whitty, Jr., a student at Louisiana State University.
2. Patricia Rollins Whitty, a student at Stephens College.
3. Henry Rollins Whitty
4. Mary Lucille Whitty
5. Annie Sue Whitty
6. George Christian Whitty

5.5.3.3.8 Henry Moak Rollins was born September 11, 1921, in Gulfport, Miss. He is a mechanical engineer and on October 20, 1946, married Emogene Broaddus who was born in Shreveport, La., on November 4, 1923. They live at 2602 Hodgest St., Midland, Texas. During World War II, he served four years as an officer in the U. S. Air Force. Their children:

1. Joseph Patrick Rollins, born April 9, 1948, in Houston, Texas.
2. Robert Douglas Rollins, born December 29, 1951, in Midland, Texas.
3. Richard Martin Rollins, born January 20, 1956, in Midland, Texas.

5.5.3.6 Mary Bethany Rollins was born November 25, 1881, and died in Hughes, Texas, in 1943. She married H. H. Gillham. Their children:

1. John Gillham
2. Louise Gillham
3. Margaret Gillham
4. Charles Gillham
5. Millard Gillham
6. Wendell Gillham

5.5.3.7 Andrew Peachy Rollins was born March 31, 1884, in Hunt Co., Texas. On September 1, 1917, he married Mary Williamson, born - - -. He is a civil engineer and they reside at 2621 Patrice St., Garland, Texas. During World War I, he served two years in the Tank Corps, U.S. Army. Their children:

1. Andrew Peachy Rollins, Jr., born August 2, 1918, in Gettysburg, Pa. On December 23, 1947, he married Sue Smith, born in Washington, D.C.
2. James Jackson Rollins, born December 12, 1924, in Houston, Texas, was married on December 27, 1947, to Helen Matison.
3. Albert Williamson Rollins, born July 31, 1930, in Dallas, Texas, was married on December 29, 1954, to Martha Ann James.

5.5.3.9 Beulah Rebecca Rollins was born October 7, 1888. She married D.T. Smith and live at 7532 Centenary Drive, Dallas 25, Texas. Their child:

1. Doris Smith, who married Curtis Stringer and lives in Tyler, Texas.

5.5.3.11 Joseph Guy Rollins was married March 26, 1893. He married Ethel Stratton. Their child:

1. Joseph Guy Rollins, Jr.

5.5.3.12 John Wesley Rollins was born September 18, 1895. He served two years during World War I and three years during World War II in the U.S. armed forces. He married Bess - - - and lives at 2311 Mayo Street, Commerce, Texas. Their child:

1. Betty Jack Rollins, who married Robert Taylor

5.5.3.13 Jesse Thomas Rollins was born March 16, 1898, and died in 1958. He married Patricia Henderson of Jasper, Texas. Their children:

1. James Rollins, who married Elaine - - -.
2. Nancy Rollins, who married Doyle Smith.

5.6 Andrew Moak, Jr., was born March 2, 1818, in Pike County, Miss. He died May 16, 1877, in Lincoln County, Miss. He married Mary Ann (Polly) Roberts,* who was born December 10, 1826, either in Southern Mississippi

---

*The only information as to her parentage is contained in the 1850 Census which lists Martha Roberts, aged 68, in the household of Andrew Moak, Jr. She was a native of North Carolina. On the other hand, the 1880 Census states that her father was a native of Miss., and her mother a native of Virginia.

5.6 cont'd or just over the line in Louisiana. She died June 1, 1918. The 1850 Census places her birthplace as Louisiana while the 1860 Census gives it as Miss. Their children:

1. Martha E. Moak, born about 1847. She was not married.
* 2. Martin Hamilton Moak
* 3. Louisa Elenora (Duck) Moak
* 4. Sarah Acenith Moak
* 5. Nancy Catherine Moak
* 6. Talitha Alzoda Moak
* 7. William Andrew Moak

In addition to the foregoing, Cupit lists two others:

8. W. E. Moak, born in 1856
9. H. A. Moak, born in 1858

Your author has no other verification on these and rather doubts the accuracy of this Cupit listing.

5.6.2 Martin Hamilton Moak was born January 5, 1849, in Pike County, Miss., where he farmed until his death October 15, 1926. On March 21, 1876, he married Susie Ann Bowman,* born March 21, 1857, in Pike County, Miss. She died October 14, 1940. Their children:

* 1. Dollie Moak
* 2. William Martin Moak
* 3. Henry Moses Moak
4. Minnie Rea Moak, born in 1885. She married - - - Wallace on January 5, 1904, and lives on RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss.
* 5. Susie Ann Moak
* 6. Sara Esther Moak
* 7. Van Murphy Moak
* 8. Lee Roy Moak
9. Josephus Moak
10. John Moak
11. Lum Moak

5.6.2.1 Dollie Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss, on November 10, 1879 and died February 26, 1955. On December 4, 1901, she married John W. Wallace. Their children:

* 1. Walter Wallace
* 2. Van Wallace
* 3. Catherine Casey Wallace
* 4. Thomas Wallace
* 5. Gertrude Wallace
* 7. Jessie Lee Wallace

---

*Miss Bowman's parents were: (a) Silas A. Bowman, born October 24, 1836, in Pike County, Miss., and died March 6, 1862; (b) Dicy Ethridge (or Esters), born December 15, 1835 and died October 18, 1862.

5.6.2.1.1 Walter Wallace married Inez Rippy in November 1921. Their children:

1. L. E. Wallace, born January 8, 1923
2. A. E. Wallace, born June 16, 1927
3. Thomas L. Wallace, born December 10, 1929
4. Agnes Wallace, born March 19, 1934

5.6.2.1.2 Van Wallace married Mabel Stockton in 1928. Their children:

1. Virginia Wallace, born about 1932
2. Vardell Wallace, born about 1938
3. Shirley Wallace, born about 1945
4. John Wallace, born about 1948

5.6.2.1.3 Catherine Casey Wallace first married - - -. Their children:

1. Esco - - -, born in 1925
2. Mary Magdaline - - -, born October 27, 1928

She then married Harvey Moak on August 19, 1930. (See 1.1.5.3.13.4 for their children.)

5.6.2.1.4 Thomas Wallace married - - -. Their children:

1. Dollie Wallace, born about 1935
2. Lowrey Wallace, born about 1937
3. Jerry Wallace, born about 1941
4. John Wallace, born about 1948

5.6.2.1.5 Gertrude Wallace was born about 1915 and married Floyd Cade. Their children:

1. Foly Mae Cade, born about 1932
2. J. W. Cade, born about 1932
3. Garland Cade, born about 1941

5.6.2.1.6 Elmer Wallace married Rachel Moak in 1933. (This is probably the Rachel Moak in 1.1.5.3.13.4.3.) Their children:

1. Marlin Wallace, born about 1934
2. Martin Wallace, born about 1938

5.6.2.1.7 Jesse Lee Wallace married - - -. Their children:

1. Elaine - - -, born about 1939
2. Shirley Carroll - - -, born about 1950

5.6.2.2 William Martin Moak, Sr., was born September 20, 1881, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died August 30, 1946. On January 3, 1912, he married Sarah Freeman,* who was born in Amite County, Miss., on September 26, 1886.

*Miss Freeman's parents: (a) William Alexander Freeman, born March 18, 1859, in Amite Co., Miss. and died December 30, 1938; (b) Mary Jane Whittington, born Sept. 28, 1851, and died Sept. 12, 1898.

5.6.2.2 cont'd She now lives at 4530 McRaven Road, Jackson, Miss. Their children:

• 1. Myrtis Inez Moak
• 2. Lela Lavina Moak
• 3. Veda Grace Moak
• 4. Freeman Moak
• 5. Chastain Moak
6. William Martin Moak, Jr., born October 16, 1924 in George Co., Miss. He served two and one half years in the U.S. Navy in World War II and now lives at 4530 McRaven Road, Jackson, Miss., where he is a shipping clerk.

5.6.2.2.1 Myrtis Inez Moak was born November 8, 1912, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died January 25, 1958. On January 1, 1931, she married Roy Roberts, who was born January 1, 1911, in Lincoln County, Miss. Their children:

• 1. Bobby Gene Roberts
• 2. Pauline Roberts
3. Mary Inez Roberts, born January 4, 1935, in Pike County, Miss.
• 4. Samuel William Roberts
• 5. Linda Lea Roberts
6. Glynda Glee Roberts, born March 31, 1941, in Pike County, Miss. On December 26, 1958, she married James Allen.
7. Mattie Earline Roberts, born October 17, 1944, in Lincoln Co., Miss.
8. Gennie Vernette Roberts, born December 6, 1946, in Pike Co., Miss.
9. Jamie Camelia Roberts, born July 16, 1949

5.6.2.2.1.1 Bobby Gene Roberts, was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on December 20, 1931. In November 1951, he married Louise Puckett. Their children:

1. Bobby Gene Roberts, Jr., born in 1953
2. John Raymond Roberts
3. - - - (girl)

5.6.2.2.1.2 Pauline Roberts was born in Lincoln County, Miss., June 25, 1933. On January 31, 1950, she married Wesnris Hall. Their children:

1. Paul Hall, born in Pike County, November 20, 1951
2. Patricia Sue Hall, born in Pike County, December 4, 1957

5.6.2.2.1.4 Samuel William Roberts was born in Pike County, Miss., September 20, 1936. On September 22, 1956, he married Patricia LaNell Allen. Their child:

1. Randy Roberts, born in Lincoln County, Miss., on September 22, 1957

5.6.2.2.1.5 Linda Lea Roberts was born in Pike County, Miss., February 2, 1940. On September 12, 1947, she married Harrell McClelland. Their child:

1. Alby McClelland, born December 5, 1958

5.6.2.2.2 Lela Lavine Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., December 10, 1914. On June 25, 1933, she married James Clifton Wallace, who was born in Lincoln County, Miss, August 30, 1914, and died July 6, 1947. Their children:

5.6.2.2.2 cont'd
1. Brenda Gail Wallace, born in Pike County, Miss., March 13, 1943.
2. Jo Ann Wallace, born in Pike County, Miss., November 10, 1945.

Following the death of her first husban Lela Moak Wallace was married on May 1, 1952, to C.V. Winborne. They now live on RFD, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

3. Sybil Winborne, born in Pike County, Miss., June 28, 1953.
4. Roderich Howell Winborne, born in Pike County, Miss., January 9, 1955.
5. William Micheal Winborne, born in Pike County, Miss., February 7, 1957.
6. Stephen Leroy Winborne, born in Pike County, Miss., March 10, 1958.

5.6.2.2.3 Veda Grace Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., March 10, 1916. On September 24, 1933, she married Troy Moak, who was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on November 12, 1913. She is a factory worker and they live on RFD #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. (Author does not have lineage of Troy Moak.) Their children:

* 1. Sarah Esther Moak
* 2. Ella Fay Moak
3. Carrol Emerson Moak, born in Lincoln County, Miss., March 26, 1937, later served four years in the U.S. Navy.
4. Curtis Edward Moak, born in Lincoln County, Miss., May 31, 1939.
5. Clyde Erwin Moak, born in Lincoln County, April 17, 1943.
6. Calvin Ernest Moak, born May 15, 1945, in Lincoln County, Miss.
7. Willie Nell Moak, born February 1, 1948, in Lincoln County, Miss.
8. Claude Everette Moak, born July 30, 1951, in Lincoln County, Miss.
9. Charles Earl Moak, born August 14, 1954, in Lincoln County, Miss.
10. Clayton Eugene Moak, born October 10, 1957, in Lincoln County, Miss.

5.6.2.2.3.1 Sarah Esther Moak was born in Pike County, Miss., August 14, 1934. On June 18, 1954, she married William C. Adams of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Their children:

1. Ricky Adams, born March 14, 1955, in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
2. Mary Jo Adams, born December 22, 1956, in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

5.6.2.2.3.2 Ella Fay Moak was born February 15, 1936, in Lincoln County, Miss. On July 3, 1956, she married Kenneth Anderson, Sr. of Tulsa, Okla. Their child:

1. Kenneth Anderson, Jr., born in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

5.6.2.2.4 Freeman Moak, Sr., was born in Pike County, Miss., on July 12, 1918. On June 1, 1946, he married Ina Beck, who was born in Franklin Co., Miss., on October 21, 1926. He served for four years in the 706th Tank Destroyer Unit in World War II. He is a mechanic and they now live at 2621 Marshall St., Pasadena, Texas. Their children:

1. Freeman Moak, Jr., born in Pike County, Miss., December 15, 1946.
2. Becky Marie Moak, born in Pike County, Miss., August 1, 1950.
3. Gary Wayne Moak, born in Pike County, Miss., October 17, 1951.

5.6.2.2.5 Chastain Moak was born in George County, Miss., October 25, 1921. On December 18, 1946, he married Mary Nell Summers, who was born January 11, 1930, in Winnsboro, La. He served in the U.S. Air Force for three years during World War II. They now live at 1523 South Atlanta Ave., Tulsa, Okla. Their children:

1. Barbara Parlin Moak, born in Tulsa Okla., March 11, 1948.
2. Gloria Moak, born in Tulsa, Okla., July 31, 1952
3. Joyce Nell Moak, born in Tulsa, Okla., August 25, 1956.

5.6.2.3 Henry Moses Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on July 11, 1883. On December 25, 1904, he married Pearla Amagene Freeman,* born December 27, 1883, in Amite County, Miss. They live in Summit, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Robert Chislom Moak
* 2. William Moreno Moak
* 3. Velma Irene Moak
4. Lonnie Henry Moak, born January 5, 1912, in Pike County, Miss. He married Catherine Moak (lineage not identified). He is engaged in highway construction work and they live in Summit, Miss.
5. Beulah Moak, who died in infancy.

5.6.2.3.1 Robert Chislom Moak was born December 13, 1905, in Pike County, Miss. On November 12, 1940, he married Selma D. Bardsdale, who was born January 30, 1913. She is a registered nurse and they live in McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Bede Mae Dorris Moak, born February 4, 1942.
2. Mary Esther Moak, born February 14, 1944.
3. Robert Joseph Moak, born January 22, 1946.

5.6.2.3.2 William Moreno Moak was born June 4, 1908, in Pike County, Miss. On December 30, 1930, he married Alice R. Vaughan, born December 13, 1911, and died in March 1958. He lives in McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Clyde M. Moak, born December 25, 1936.
2. David H. Moak, born August 17, 1939.

5.6.2.3.3 Velma Irene Moak was born January 30, 1907. On October 17, 1935, she married J. W. Newman (now deceased). Their children:

1. Alice Elain Newman, born April 21, 1933.
2. George Henry Newman, born April 21, 1934.
3. Sallie Velma Newman, born November 17, 1935.

5.6.2.5 Susie Anna Moak was born June 30, 1889, and died January 22, 1960. On January 28, 1912, she married William O. Freeman. Their children:

* 1. Clara B. Freeman
* 2. Adrine Freeman
* 3. Hilton Freeman
4. Ernestine Freeman, born February 14, 1920.

---

*This is probably an older sister of Sarah Freeman who married William Martin Moak, brother to her husband.

5.6.2.5.1 Clara B. Freeman was born August 23, 1914. On July 2, 1936, she married John A. Snyder. Their child:

1. Mary Ann Snyder

5.6.2.5.2 Adrine Freeman, born April 23, 1917. On July 8, 1936, she married James Parker. Their children:

1. Della Viola Parker, born January 27, 1938.
2. Homer Allen Parker, born January 29, 1942.
3. Jane Oliver Parker, born January 14, 1945.

5.6.2.5.3 Hilton Moak was born August 30, 1923, and was killed in World War II on December 9, 1944. He married Mattie Lee Dunaway. Their child:

1. Linda Faye Moak, born March 14, 1942.

5.6.2.6 Sarah Esther Moak was born November 23, 1892, and died January 26, 1943. On December 28, 1911, she married Alphonse M. Freeman. Their children:

1. Leonard Freeman, born in 1913.
* 2. Ola Mae Freeman
3. Ruby Freeman
4. Glen Freeman

5.6.2.6.2 Ola Mae Freeman married - - -. Their child:

1. Godwin - - -

5.6.2.7 Van Murphy Moak was born November 20, 1885, and now lives on RFD #3, Summit, Miss. He married Willie Albritton, who was born May 10, 1897. Their children:

1. Ilyene Moak, born August 17, 1920.
2. Dorseyphene Moak, born May 3, 1917.
3. Ralph C. Moak, born November 23, 1914.
4. Van C. Moak, born July 14, 1935.

5.6.2.8 Lee Roy Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss. He was a farmer and died September 12, 1951. In 1908 he married Lovie Dier, born October 30, 1894. She now lives in Tylertown, Miss. (Miss Dier was the daughter of Joe Dier and Margaret Simmons.) Their children:

1. Idell Moak, born in Walthall Co., Miss., and married on September 14, 1915 to - - - Smith. She lives in Tylertown, Miss.
2. Lennie Mae Moak, born in Walthall Co., Miss., was married on September 13, 1927, to - - - Lawrence. She is a beautician and lives in Tylertown, Miss.
* 3. Jerome Moak

5.6.2.8.3 Jerome Moak was born October 12, 1922, in Walthall Co., Miss. On December 24, 1945, he married Dorothy Marie Doherty, born January 23, 1928, in

5.6.2.8.3 continued Clark Co., Miss. Mr. Moak is a maintenance mechanic and lives in Tylertown, Miss. He served four years during World War II in the U.S. Air Force. Their children:

1. Terry Jerome Moak, born in Walthall Co., Miss., June 28, 1948.
2. David Austin Moak, born in Clinton, La., July 2, 1949.
3. Richard Bernard Moak, born in New Orleans, La., January 25, 1953
4. Sherry Lynn Moak, born in Walthall Co., Miss., August 23, 1958.

5.6.3 Louisa Elenora (Duck) Moak, also reported as Lavicie Ella Nora Moak, was born in 1851. On January 17, 1872, she was married by Rev. W. H. Bailey to John Quitman Kyzar.* He was born November 5, 1852. Their children:

* 1. James Andrew Kyzar
* 2. Thomas Birkley Kyzar
* 3. Ophelia Kyzar
* 4. Lemuel Francis Kyzar
* 5. Martha Ann Mazora (or Moussouria) Kyzar
* 6. Acenith Louella Kyzar
7. Laura Kyzar, born August 14, 1888, married Robert L. Rollins. There were no children.
8. John Melender Kyzar, born February 2, 1881, married Dollie Brister. There were no children.
9. Chester Martin Kyzar, born August 23, 1890, married Mattie Clark. There were no children.

5.6.3.1 James Andrew Kyzar was born February 20, 1873, and died December 21, 1934. On January 6, 1897, he married Mary Alice Cole,** born February 13, 1878 or 1879, and died March 5, 1957. Their children:

* 1. James Ray Kyzar
* 2. Clara Marie Kyzar
* 3. Ralph Thompson Kyzar
4. John Henry Kyzar, born February 20, 1904 in Miss., and married on June 9, 1928, to Carrie (Goss) Morris. They live in Bossier City, La.
* 5. Charles Monroe Kyzar
6. Andy Hyzar, born and died October 28, 1898.

5.6.3.1.1 James Ray Kyzar was born January 9, 1898 in Miss., and died October 19, 1958, in Louisiana. On July 10, 1921, he married Gertrude Gunnell, born August 24, 1900. She resides in Kansas City, Missouri. Their children:

1. Alice Ray Kyzar, born March 12, 1923, and married in March 1948 to Clifford Mikel O'Shea. They reside in Kansas City, Mo.
* 2. James Newton Kyzar
3. Kenneth Oliver Kyzar, born September 3, 1928, and died June 7, 1930.
4. Marcie Jean Kyzar, born July 8, 1941.

---

*Mr. Kyzar was the first son of James W. Kyzar, born in 1824, and Elsey E. Raiborn, born in 1832. He was the grandson of John W. Kyzar and Nellie Gill. Her father was John Gill, a veteran of the American Revolution in South Carolina. John Kyzar came to Mississippi about 1811.

**Miss Cole's parents: Henry Harrison Cole, born May 9, 1847, and died March 5, 1892. On January 23, 1873, he married Elizabeth Louvenia Reeves, born April 3, 1851, and died October 25, 1935.

5.6.3.1.1.2 James Newton Kyzar was born July 28, 1924, and on October 17, 1947, married Gladys Neal. They reside in Toledo, Ohio. Their children:

1. Colleen Ruth Kyzar, born December 20, 1948.
2. Cynthia Rae Kyzar, born February 22, 1952.

5.6.3.1.2 Clara Marie Kyzar was born in Miss., on May 16, 1900, and on June 7, 1921, married Robert L. Bullock, who was born in Lincoln County, Miss., February 2, 1900. He died March 10, 1950. Mrs. Bullock lives at Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Robert Ermus Bullock
* 2. James Franklin Bullock

5.6.3.1.2.1 Robert Ermus Bullock was born in Miss., June 19, 1922, and on October 28, 1942, married Maggie Lou Kernop, born October 28, 1922. He is in the U.S. armed forces and stationed in Japan. Their children:

1. Bobbie Alice Bullock, born August 15, 1943.
2. Mark Ermus Bullock, born December 5, 1947
3. Harold Edward Bullock, born April 13, 1959, in Japan.

5.6.3.1.2.2 James Franklin Bullock was born November 28, 1925, in Miss., and on December 22, 1957, married Rachel Posey, born July 19, 1931, in Miss. They reside near Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their child:

1. James Franklin Bullock, Jr., born December 1, 1958.

5.6.3.1.3 Ralph Thompson Kyzar was born December 7, 1901, in Miss. He married Belvadier Price on September 15, 1929. They live in Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

1. Barbara Ann Kyzar, born November 23, 1935.
2. Ralph Andy Kyzar, born April 1, 1944.

5.6.3.1.5 Charles Monroe Kyzar was born February 17, 1907, and on June 30, 1935, married Jessie Olivia Hickman. They live in Shreveport, La. Their children:

1. Mary Emily Kyzar, born February 18, 1947
2. Charlie Ann Kyzar, born March 17, 1950.

5.6.3.2 Thomas Berkley Kyzar was born February 20, 1875, in Lincoln County, Miss. He died April 8, 1955. On September 5, 1898, he married Dora Elizabeth Greer,* who was born August 11, 1882, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died January 27, 1951. Their children:

* 1. Fred Kyzar
  2. Lois Kyzar, born Dec. 31, 1900. She married Harman Price (1.1.5.15.-4.10).
* 3. Irma Dean Kyzar

*Miss Greer's parents: (a) Monroe Greer, born April 20, 1851, and died July 25, 1923; and (b) Sally Williams, born November 8, 1854, and died February 10, 1923. Both were of Pike and Lincoln County, Miss.

5.6.3.2.1 Fred Kyzar was born August 5, 1899, in Lincoln County, Miss. On December 24, 1921, he married Laura Moak (see 1.1.5.13.9.1). He is a bus driver and she operates a school cafeteria. They live at RFD #2, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

• 1. Imogene Kyzar
2. Kathleen Kyzar, born August 7, 1937, in Lincoln County, Miss. She is a student at Mississippi College.
3. Thomas Levi Kyzar, born May 9, 1933 and died May 19, 1933.

5.6.3.2.1.1 Imogene Kyzar was born February 4, 1923 in Pike County, Miss. On August 30, 1947, she married Felix Grover Smith, born September 14, 1915, in Lincoln County, Miss. They now live in Mobile, Alabama. Their children:

1. William Tinsley Smith, born June 29, 1948.
2. Joseph Gregory Smith, born May 24, 1950.
3. Cynthia Jean Smith, born December 12, 1953.

5.6.3.2.3 Irma Dean Kyzar was born March 3, 1904, and died November 5, 1938. She married B. F. Bullock. Their child:

• 1. Lois Ardine Bullock

She married a second time, to Charles Monroe Price (see 1.1.15.4.13). Their infant child died the same day as its mother.

5.6.3.2.3.1 Lois Ardine Bullock was born April 14, 1926. She married Edsel H. Robinson and they live in Franklinton, La. Their children:

1. Emma Ruth Robinson
2. - - - Robinson

5.6.3.3 Ophelia Kyzar was born January 8, 1877 and died December 1, 1915. She married Owen Bowman, who was born April 21, 1873, and died September 6, 1914. Their children:

• 1. Albert Bowman
2. Guy Bowman

5.6.3.3.1 Albert Bowman was born October 21, 1901, and on September 14, 1921, married Mary E. Buie. Their children:

1. Earnest Bowman, born July 9, 1922.
2. Mary Ruth Bowman, born June 12, 1928.
3. Archie Henry Bowman, born February 7, 1931.
4. James Lee Bowman, born January 20, 1941.

5.6.3.4 Lemuel Francis Kyzar was born July 9, 1883, and married Lula Mae Boyt. Their children:

• 1. Lexie Kyzar
• 2. Ethel Kyzar
• 3. Bonnie Mae Kyzar
• 4. Francis Kyzar
• 5. Laura H. Kyzar

5.6.3.4.1 Lexie Kyzar was born about 1905 and married Ben F. Wilson. Their child:

1. Catherine Wilson

5.6.3.4.2 Ethel Kyzar was born about 1906 and married Judson Thames. Their child:

* 1. Hugh H. Thames, born about 1932.

5.6.3.4.2.1 Hugh H. Thames married Jeannette Rester. Their children:

1. James Thames
2. Robert Rester Thames
3. Kenneth Thames
4. Earl Thames
5. Reta Joe Thames
6. Clara Fay Thames

5.6.3.4.3 Bonnie Mae Kyzar was born about 1911 and married Ernest F. Phillips. Their child:

1. Ernest Phillips, born about 1936.

5.6.3.4.4 Frances Kyzar married Sherrell Godbold. Their children:

1. Bobbie Joan Godbold, who married Jane Greer
2. Marvin Godbold
3. Caroline Godbold
4. - - - Godbold

5.6.3.4.5 Laura Helen Kyzar married Kees Nation. Their children:

1. Booth Robin Nation
2. Lynda Gale Nation
3. Terry Tom Nation

5.6.3.5 Martha Ann Mazora (or Mousouria) Kyzar was forn February 15, 1879, and died January 15, 1954. On January 1, 1906, she married William David Womack,* born February 5, 1887, and now living in Belzoni, Miss. Their children:

1. Eunice Ann Womack was born in Franklin County, Miss., on September 28, 1906. On November 20, 1932, she married Thomas Kelly Webb. He is a freight inspector and she is receptionist in the War Memorial Building, at Florence, Miss. Their address is RFD #3, Florence, Miss.
* 2. Willie Hazel Womack
3. Laura May Womack, born August 6, 1909, and now an attorney with the Federal Power Commission in Washington, D.C.
* 4. Harley Kyle Womack

---

*Mr. Womack's parents: (a) William Hays Womack and (b) Celia Kyle, both natives of Franklin County, Miss.

5.6.3.5.2 Willie Hazel Womack was born April 13, 1908, in Lincoln Co., Miss. She first married - - - Haltmar. Their child:

1. Joyce Haltmar

She then married Adolph Cerame and they live on RFD #3, Florence, Miss.

5.6.3.5.4 Harley Kyle Womack was born in Lincoln Co., Miss., January 9, 1911. He first married Thelma Hardy. Their child:

1. Hardy K. Womack, born November 9, 1945.

He then married Ruth Jallaton. Their child:

2. Gwin Harnley Womack

They live in Florence, Miss., where he is a linotype operator.

5.6.3.6 Asenith Louella Kyzar (Ella) was born March 8, 1886. She married T. Jeremiah Rollins. They live on RFD #1, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Trudy Mae Rollins
2. T. Lowrey Rollins, born September 19, 1914. Not married.
* 3. Velma B. Rollins
4. Aubrey Melvin Rollins, born July 11, 1925.

5.6.3.6.1 Trudy Mae Rollins was born February 16, 1917, and married Pearl E. Robinson. Their children:

1. Billy Louise Robinson, born March 2, 1942.
2. Jerry James Robinson, born March 28, 1946.

5.6.3.6.3 Velma B. Rollins was born September 8, 1921 and on October 4, 1940, married Bert Bozelle. Their children:

1. Bertram Bozelle, born December 22, 1941.
2. Dorothy Bozelle, born January 19, 1946.
3. Aubrey Melvin Bozelle, born July 11, 1945.

5.6.4 Sarah Asenith Moak was born in 1853, married Coot Wooley. There were no children. No information on family.

5.6.5 Nancy Catherine Moak was born in 1856 or 1857. She married Thomas J. Lawrence. Their children:

* 1. Annie Elizabeth Lawrence
* 2. Georgia Ione Lawrence
* 3. Fannie Alzada Lawrence
* 4. William Caro Lawrence
* 5. Levi Enoch Lawrence
* 6. Amy Arcazena Lawrence
* 7. Lucy Modena Lawrence
* 8. Thomas Houston Lawrence

5.6.5.1 Annie Elizabeth Lawrence was born November 4, 1884. She first married James C. Greer. Their children:

* 1. Seth Edwin Greer
* 2. Lelia Annabell Greer
* 3. Vivian Lee Greer
* 4. Sallie L. Greer
5. Cleon Hilton Greer, born October 13, 1912 and died in 1914.
* 6. James Carlos Greer
* 7. Minnie Lucile Greer
* 8. William Troy Greer
* 9. Sylvia Alice Greer
*10. Floy Jeanette Greer
*12. Curtis Junior Greer

She then married R. L. Herrington. Their child:

12. Iva Lee Herrington, born May - -, 1932.

5.6.5.1.1 Seth Edwin Greer was born January 3, 1905, and married Nannie Bell Weir, born August 12, 1905. Their children:

1. Mary Lou Greer, born August 19, 1927.
2. Margaret Ruth Greer, born February 9, 1930.
3. Frank Edwin Greer, born February 17, 1934.
4. Myrtis Virginia Greer, born September 13, 1937.

5.6.5.1.2 Lelia Annabel Greer was born September 24, 1906. She first married Purvis King. Their children:

1. Curtis King
2. James King

She then married Leslie Sprowles (or Sprouse). Their children:

3. Dorothy Sprowles
4. Shirley Sprowles
5. Sonny Sprowles

5.6.5.1.3 Vivian (or Virginia) Lee Greer was born November 23, 1908. She married Seggie Herrington, who was born November 23, 1908. Their children:

1. Margie Nell Herrington, born January 21, 1931.
2. Dale Herrington, born July 17, 1944.
3. Dorris Faye Herrington, born October 7, 1946.
4. Morris Ray Herrington, born October 7, 1946.

5.6.5.1.4 Sallie L. Greer was born November 3, 1910. She married John Eitel. Their children:

1. James Eitel
2. Rebecca Eitel
3. Irma Dean Eitel
4. Annie Lou Eitel

5.6.5.1.6 James Carlos Greer was born September 25, 1914. He married Louella - - -. Their child:

1. Mary Ann Greer

5.6.5.1.7 Minnie Lucile Greer was born August 24, 1916. On December 20, 1933, she married Vernon May, who was born April 12, 1914. Their children:

1. Randolph May, born June 9, 1938.
2. Gilbert May, born June 25, 1945.

5.6.5.1.8 William Troy Greer was born September 3, 1918. He married Ina Sprowles. Their child:

1. Doris Greer

5.6.5.1.9 Sylvia Alice Greer was born December 21, 1921, and married Walter Williamson. Their children:

1. Leroy Williamson, born April 3, 1938, married Nelline Robinson.
2. Louise Williamson, born February 3, 1940, married Harold Moak. (Perhaps 1.1.5.15.6.8.1.)
3. Betty Lou Williamson, born November 13, 1942.
4. James Frank Williamson, born October 2, 1944.
5. Dianne Williamson, born February 4, 1946.
6. Neel Earl Williamson, born July - -, 1949.
7. - - -

5.6.5.1.10 Floy Jeanette Greer was born June 27, 1925. She married E. J. Thompson. Their child:

1. Annie Thompson

5.6.5.1.11 Curtis Junior Greer was born June 27, 1925. He married Mary Lou Brister. Their child:

1. Curtis Clinton Greer, born November 3, 1944.

5.6.5.2 Georgia Ione Lawrence was born February 1, 1886. On January 5, 1910, she married Arthur Phillips. Their children:

• 1. Lillian Phillips
• 2. Preston Phillips
• 3. Daisy Phillips, who married Arthur Wallace (see 1.1.5.3.17.3.2 for children).
4. Pinkie Phillips, born September 9, 1917. She married O. Moak Rawls. (See for lineage.)

5.6.5.2.1 Lillian Phillips was born January 26, 1911, and married Buel Wallace. Their children:

1. Lambert Wallace, born August 5, 1946.
2. Kimmie Wallace, born April 28, 1947.
3. Rembert Wallace, born July 2, 1949.

5.6.5.2.2 Preston Phillips was born January 15, 1913, and on March 7, 1931, married Margaret Stockton. Their children:

1. Lois Geneva Phillips, born December 6, 1931.
2. John Preston Phillips, born September 10, 1934.
3. Edna Louise Phillips, born August 1, 1937.
4. Doris Elizabeth Phillips, born June 4, 1940.
5. Etta Willene Phillips, born January 30, 1947.
6. - - -

5.6.5.4 William Caro Lawrence was born May 3, 1889, and on April 14, 1918, marriec Mae Albritton (see 1.1.5.2.1.5). Their children:

* 1. Elease Lawrence
* 2. Oneida Lawrence
* 3. Lovida Lawrence
* 4. Lavelle Lawrence
* 5. Lavan Lawrence

5.6.5.4.1 Elease Lawrence was born February 11, 1919, and in 1943, married Leyette McMurfey. Their children:

1. Ronald Eugene McMurfey, born August 5, 1945.
2. Kenith McMurfey, born in 1948.
3. Elaine McMurfey, born in 1949.
4. Michel (or Mickel) McMurfey, born in November 1951.

5.6.5.4.2 Oneida Lawrence was born April 10, 1920, and on March 4, 1944, married Travis Simmons. Their child:

1. Davene Simmons, born June 3, 1946.

5.6.5.4.3 Lovida Lawrence was born December 3, 1921, and on March 14, 1946, married Barney Ratcliffe. Their child:

1. Melvin E. Ratcliffe, born October 4, 1957.

5.6.5.4.4 Lavelle Lawrence was born March 21, 1924, and on December 18, 1949, married Archie White. Their child:

1. Roger Lyn White, born in October 1951.

5.6.5.4.5 Lavan Lawrence was born November 4, 1926, and on March 12, 1947, married Monroe Cupit. Their child:

1. Bettie Jean Cupit, born November 24, 1947.

5.6.5.5 Levi Enoch Lawrence was born July 11, 1891 and married Barbara Neal. Their children:

* 1. Kirmet Lawrence
  2. Randolph Lawrence, born in 1917
* 3. Eldredge Lawrence

5.6.5.5.1 Kirmet Lawrence was born in 1915 and married Marie Schrivinjohn. Their children:

1. Jerry Lawrence, born in November 1938.
2. Mike Lawrence, born in 1949.

5.6.5.5.3 Eldredge Lawrence was born in 1920 and married Carmon - - -. Their children:

1. Barbara Lawrence, born August 2, 1946.
2. Gregory Randolph Lawrence, born June 1, 1951.

5.6.5.6 Amy Arcazena Lawrence was born January 2, 1893. On November 8, 1913, she married Cary Hesper Moak. (See 1.1.5.8.6.5 for lineage.)

5.6.5.7 Lucy Modena Lawrence was born September 16, 1896. On May 8, 1918, she married Jesse Francis Kyzar, who was born July 14, 1892. Their children:

* 1. Bertram Kyzar
  2. Bertile Kyzar, born November 6, 1921. On November 1, 1945, married Claude Kimble, who was born February 15, 1921.
* 3. Calvin Kyzar
* 4. Justine Kyzar
* 5. Geraldine Kyzar
* 6. Verla Kyzar
* 7. Nerva Lee Kyzar
  8. Lawrence Kyzar, born December 21, 1933.
  9. Elton Kyzar, born April 20, 1936.
  10. Orell Kyzar, born April 3, 1938.

5.6.5.7.1 Bertram Kyzar was born January 1, 1920, and on November 3, 1945, married Elizabeth Hodges, born in 1923. Their children:

1. Perry Ray Kyzar, born December 10, 1947.
2. Stephen Dale Kyzar, born September 23, 1949.

5.6.5.7.3 Calvin Kyzar was born January 16, 1924, and on February 1, 1947, married Joyce Clark, born January 16, 1929. Their children:

1. Lynda Jean Kyzar, born March 10, 1947.
2. Nancy Lucile Kyzar, born March 24, 1949.
3. Lowery Calvin Kyzar, born November 28, 1951.

5.6.5.7.4 Justine Kyzar was born March 19, 1926, and on July 1, 1944, married Eugene Boyd, born February 23, 1924. Their child:

1. Brenda Sue Boyd, born July 11, 1950.

5.6.5.7.5 Geraldine Kyzar was born December 12, 1930. On February 28, 1947, married Henry Ford Young, born November 3, 1923. Their children:

1. James Henry Young, born December 20, 1947.
2. Patsy Ruth Young, born October 23, 1951

5.6.5.7.6 Verla Kyzar was born May 9, 1931, and on February 2, 1946, married Frank Smith, born July 15, 1929. Their children:

1. Frank Aubrey Smith, born July 8, 1947.
2. Pandora Wayne Smith, born November 30, 1951.

5.6.5.7.7 Nerva Lee Kyzar was born May 9, 1931, and married Clyde Kenneth Reeves. Their child:

1. Kenneth Daniel Reeves, born April 3, 1950.

5.6.5.8 Thomas Houston Lawrence was born January 17, 1899, and married first to Ethel Dickerson. Their child:

* 1. Loyd Lawrence

His second marriage was on October 23, 1932, to Trevia Reeves (1.1.5.10-.5.3.2), born February 19, 1908. Their children:

2. Thomas Edwin Lawrence, born May 7, 1934.
3. Katherine Louise Lawrence, born July 4, 1936.
4. Hewit Levi Lawrence, born January 22, 1940.
5. Adrian Gilbert Lawrence, born May 3, 1946.

5.6.5.8.1 Loyd Lawrence was born April 13, 1926, and married Buena Lee Brister, who was born January 28, 1927. Their children:

1. David Earl Lawrence, born June 8, 1945.
2. Stanley Loyd Lawrence, born December 31, 1947.

5.6.6 Talitha Alzada Moak was born April 11, 1855. She married William Reeves. Their children:

1. Valentine Reeves
2. John Reeves
3. Walter Reeves
4. James Reeves

5.6.7 William Andrew Moak was born in 1866 and married Martha Belinda (Pat) McCollough. Their children:

* 1. Percy Ezra Moak
* 2. William Isaac Moak
* 3. Martha Lou Moak
* 4. Ann Lenora Moak
* 5. Warren Henry Moak
* 6. Claude Franklin Moak
* 7. Monroe Hamilton Moak
* 8. Gussie Mae Moak
* 9. Sophia Alma Moak

5.6.7.1 Percy Ezra Moak was born November 11, 1890, and on November 10, 1910, married Mazzie Moak Roberts. Their children:

5.6.7.1 cont'd
1. Margie Moak, born about 1912.
2. Grace Moak, born about 1914.
3. Essie Moak, born about 1916.
4. Evonne Percy Moak, born about 1918.

5.6.7.2 William Isaac Moak was born June 20, 1891, and in December 1911, married Mae Fincher. Their children:

1. Nora Lillian Moak, born December 1912 and married to - - - Clark.
2. Cornelia Cortez Moak, born April 1914, married Grover Watson.
3. William E. Loyd Moak, married Marie - - -.
4. Louise Moak
5. Jack Moak
6. Buster Moak, born January 15, 1935.

5.6.7.3 Martha Lou Moak was born August 29, 1893, and in June 1911 married Sam J. Wallace. Their children:

* 1. Donald Wallace
* 2. Ethel Wallace
3. Albert Wallace, born in September 1916, married Ione Poplace.
* 4. Edith Wallace
5. Julius Wallace, born in September 1919.
* 6. W. B. Wallace
* 7. Chester Wallace
8. Sam J. Wallace, born in November 192-, married Barbara - - -.

5.6.7.3.1 Donald Wallace, born about 1914, married Ruth Cutrer. Their children:

1. Donald Robert Wallace
2. Jean Wallace
3. Jacquline Wallace
4. Caroline Wallace

5.6.7.3.2 Ethel Wallace, born in September 1916, married J.V. Chappel. Their child:

1. Ethel Jenette Chappel

5.6.7.3.4 Edith Wallace, born in 1918, married John Hoover. Their children:

1. Patricia Hoover
2. John Hoover, Jr.

5.6.7.3.6 W. B. Wallace was born in April 1921 and married Beatrice Charvine. Their child:

1. Dorothy Mae Wallace

5.6.7.3.7 Chester Wallace was born about 1923 and married Evaline Populace. Their children:

1. Marshall Wallace
2. Janice Wallace

5.6.7.3.7 continued
3. Anna Bell Wallace, who married Jimmie - - -.
4. Billie Deah Wallace, who married Doyle Price.

5.6.7.4 Ann Lenora Moak was born in December 1899. On December 30, 1917, she married Jacob C. Albritton. Their children:

- * 1. Eva Rae Albritton
- * 2. Jacob C. Albritton
- 3. R.E. Albritton, born May 29, 1922.
- 4. Bonnie B. Albritton, born November 20, 1923.
- * 5. Ulysses Albritton
- 6. William Andrew Albritton, born October 14, 1926.
- 7. Junior Moak Albritton, born September 18, 1928.
- 8. Claude Ray Albritton, born July 15, 1930.
- 9. Martha Drewleune Albritton, born October 14, 1932.
- 10. Charles Martin Alvin Albritton, born December 27, 1933.

5.6.7.4.1 Eva Rae Albritton was born January 20, 1919, and on November 26, 1939, married John Ellis Redmond. Their children:

1. Lenoria Ira Redmond, born December 23, 1940.
2. Lynda Faye Redmond, born October 6, 1947.

5.6.7.4.2 Jacob C. Albritton was born March 13, 1920, and on November 2, 1940, married Annie Mae Clark. Their children:

1. James Monroe Albritton, born January 5, 1941.
2. Robert Elvin Albritton, born December 11, 1943.
3. Luther E. Albritton

5.6.7.4.5 Ulysses Albritton was born May 25, 1924, and on June 20, 1947, married Esther Landry. Their child:

1. Patricia Ann Albritton, born September 5, 194-.

5.6.7.5 Warren Henry Moak, born November 19, 1905, married Bessie Alice Brown, born in 1908. (Miss Brown's parents: Wiley Brown, born August 12, 1873, and Ilsa Wallace, born August 29, 1875. Mr. Brown's parents: Robert M. Brown, born about 1826, served in the Civil War, married Mary Jane Rushing, in Franklin County, Miss., December 26, 1852.) Their children:

1. Marlet Moak
2. Monet Moak
3. Patsy Moak
4. Willet Moak
5. Landal Moak
6. Caroline Moak

5.6.7.6 Claude Franklin Moak was born August 31, 1907, and married Talitha Hall. Their children:

1. Howard Moak, born August 3, 1935

5.6.7.6 cont'd
2. Harmon Moak, born in December 1936.
3. Terry Moak, born in September 1938.

5.6.7.7 Monroe Hamilton Moak was born August 31, 1907, and married Essie O'Quin. Their children:

* 1. Louise Moak
2. Hilda Mae Moak, born about 1928.
3. James E. Moak, born about 1931.
4. H. L. Moak, born about 1935.
5. Thelma Jane Moak, born about 1936.

5.6.7.7.1 Louise Moak was born about 1925 and first married Vertis Mathews. Their child:

1. John Hugh Mathews

She then married Bennie Hall. Their children:

2. Essis Mae Hall, born about 1945.
3. Bennie Lou Hall, born about 1948.
4. Minnie Pat Hall, born about 1949.

5.6.7.8 Gussie Mae Moak was born September 1909. She married Claude Gatlin. Their children:

1. Claude Gatlin, Jr.
2. Donald Gatlin

5.6.7.9 Sophia Alma Moak was born February 28, 1909. She married Ray Roger Robinson, born August 30, 1900. Their children:

1. Dennie Rayborn Robinson, born January 31, 1935.
2. Jack Roger Robinson, born July 9, 1937.
3. James Pat Robinson, born August 9, 1938.

5.7 Catherine Moak, born July 15, 1821, in Pike County, Miss. She died May 13, 1890. On December 10, 1846, she married Zachariah Reeves,* born January 3, 1829 or April 15, 1819, and deceased either January 3 or July 15, 1899. Our information concerning Catherine Moak is not complete.** Their children:

1. Sarah M. Reeves, born August 26, 1847, and married on December 16, 1881 to Ross B. Williard. She died May 24, 1924.
2. Sophronia Reeves, born August 16, 1849, and married on January 27, 1868, to David Coon.

---

*Zachariah Reeves was the son of (a) Thomas Reeves, Sr., who was born in South Carolina on December 15, 1786, and died November 12, 1868, and (b) Elizabeth Forgery born in South Carolina, May 22, 1795 and died Sept. 12, 1843, in Pike County, Miss. (See also 1.1.2.3 and 1.1.2.15 for other relationships. In 1860, Thomas Reeves, Sr. owned $7,000 in real property and $10,500 in personal property.

**There is an unconfirmed report that she had previously married Issakiah Woodall and that there were four children by the Woodall marriage.

5.7 cont'd
3. Thomas A. Reeves, born March 18, 1851, and died September 11, 1852.
4. William Alec Reeves, born February 25, 1853, and married on December 2, 1875, to Sevalla McCollough (or Survillia McColler).
5. Laban (Laborn) Z. Reeves, born November 18, 1854, and married on March 23, 1890 to Sarah McCollough, sister to Sevalla McCollough (or McColler).
* 6. John Henry Reeves
* 7. Julia Ann Reeves

* 8. Samuel Jacob Reeves
* 9. Joseph Martin Simpson Reeves
10. Elizabeth C. Reeves, born July 22, 1866 and died August 6, 1868.

5.7.6 John Henry Reeves, born December 2, 1856, died on March 14, 1927. On December 9, 1885, he was married to Mary Meranda Cole, born November 26, 1860, and died April 27, 1916. (1.1.4.2.6.1.) Their children:

1. Dexter Thomas Reeves, born and died August 20, 1886.
2. Emma Belle Reeves, born January 15, 1888, and died January 9, 1889.
3. Bernard Rufus Reeves, born April 5, 1889, and died May 5, 1890.
* 4. Jacob Monroe Curtis Reeves
* 5. Willie Gatlin Reeves
6. John Henry Harrison Reeves, born September 3, 1894 and died May 13, 1895.
* 7. Mary Lou Etta Reeves
8. Katie Jane Reeves, born October 19, 1897, and died May 5, 1899.
* 9. August Laurence Dawson Reeves

5.7.6.4 Jacob Monroe Curtis Reeves, born April 16, 1891, in McComb, Miss., was married on June 22, 1911 to Hattie Greer, born August 13, 1890, in McComb, Miss. They live at 2706 - 8th St., Meridian, Miss. Their child:

* 1. Mary S. Reeves

5.7.6.4.1 Mary S. Reeves, born November 6, 1912, in Meridian, Miss., was married on July 4, 1936 to Houston Lamar Vaughn, born October 8, 1907. He is a building contractor and they live at 4830 North State Street, Jackson 6, Miss. Their children:

1. Infant, born and died January 22, 1947.
2. Mary Sue Vaughn, born May 4, 1949, and died January 13, 1951, in Meridian, Miss.
3. Houston Lamar Vaughn, Jr., born January 5, 1953, in Jackson, Miss.

5.7.6.5 Willie Gatlin Reeves was born January 6, 1893, in McComb, Miss. On June 6, 1921, was married to Myrtle Callie Tilder Hughes, born August 1, 1897. They live at 809 Brine St., McComb, Miss. His stepchild:

* 1. Elaine Hughes

5.7.6.5.1 Elaine Hughes was born May 3, 1916. She married - - - Kirkland. She is a school teacher and they live in Rayville, La. Their child:

1. Kenneth Kirkland, born March 20, 1939.

5.7.6.7 Mary Lou Etta Reeves was born July 24, 1896, in McComb, Miss. On Oct. 15, 1914, she married Willis Franham, born Aug. 24, 1888, and died Mar.4,1952. She now lives at 3339 15th Street, Port Arthur, Texas. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Franham, born September 19, 1915, and died June 18, 1918.
* 2. Hellen Topping Franham
* 3. Wilma Elton Franham
* 4. Gladis Junita Franham
5. John Willis Franham, born March 2, 1923, and died April 30, 1924.
* 6. Lou Ada Franham
* 7. Jacquelyn Franham

5.7.6.7.2 Hellen Topping Franham was born December 6, 1916, in Marshall, Texas. On January 5, 1935, she married Roy Lee Payne, born September 11, 1912, in Bullard, Texas. They now live at 191 Hill Terrace Drive, Nederland, Texas. Their children:

1. Lee Roy Payne, stillborn, August 23, 1939.
2. Geraldine Payne, born December 7, 1940. On August 14, 1959, she married Raymond Hill.

5.7.6.7.3 Wilma Elton Franham was born April 5, 1920, in New Orleans, La. On June 22, 1935, she married Henry J. Tyson of Port Arthur, Texas. He is now deceased. Their child:

* 1. Henry Edward Tyson

On October 14, 1941, she married Kenneth R. Nantz, born July 21, 1920, in Port Arthur, Texas. Following their marriage, he legally adopted his stepson. Mr. and Mrs. Nantz now live at 2109 Corolian St., Port Arthur, Texas. Their child:

2. Georgette Nantz, born July 8, 1942.

5.7.6.7.3.1 Henry Edward Tyson Nantz was born July 14, 1936, in Port Arthur, Texas. He married Gwen Foxworth December 26, 1956. Their children:

1. Kevin Nantz, born July 2, 1958, in Port Arthur, Texas.
2. Debbie Lynn Nantz, born May 5, 1960.

5.7.6.7.4 Gladis Junita Franham was born June 26, 1921, in Port Arthur, Texas. On June 27, 1936, she married Earl Reneau. Their children:

1. Earl Thomas Reneau, born June 27, 1937, in Port Arthur, Texas.
* 2. Peggy Reneau

She then married Simon Pyles in July 1943, in Port Arthur, Texas. Their children:

3. Mary Ellen Pyles, born May 28, 1944.
4. Tisse Pyles, born January 11, 1949, in Port Arthur, Texas.
5. Billy Pyles, born July 5, 1949, in Port Arthur, Texas.

5.7.6.7.4 cont'd She then married Frank DeBlasio in September 1952, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children:

6. Francis DeBlasio, born August 11, 1953, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
7. Ann DeBlasio, born February 21, 1956, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

5.7.6.7.4.2 Peggy Reneau was born April 18, 1939. On December 23, 1956, she married Jack Quarels. Their child:

1. Jacquelyn Quarels, born November 15, 1957.

5.7.6.7.6 Lou Ada Franham was born February 22, 1930. On June 26, 1948, she married Ralph Johnson, born June 17, 1926, in Brooklyn, N.Y. They now live at 3964 Beechwood Place, Seaford, New York. Their children:

1. Danny Johnson, born May 17, 1949, in Brooklyn, N.Y.
2. Cheryl Ann Johnson, born Dec. 17, 1951, in Seaford, Long Island, N.Y.
3. Jacquelyn Johnson, born Oct. 11, 1954, in Seaford, Long Island, N.Y.
4. Stephen Johnson, born Oct. 27, 1955, in Seaford, Long Island, N.Y.
5. Lars Johnson, born July 8, 1957, in Seaford, Long Island, N.Y.

5.7.6.7.7 Jacquelyn Franham was born December 11, 1932, and died April 23, 1952. She married Jack Perry of Port Arthur, Texas, on December 24, 1948. Their children:

1. James Perry, born in Port Arthur, Texas, November 5, 1949.
2. Charles Perry, born April 4, 1951, in Port Arthur, Texas.

5.7.6.9 August Laurence Dawson Reeves was born January 8, 1902, and died April 14, 1960. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II and is buried in the military cemetery at Beverly, N.J. He was first married to Carrie Ivins, who died in September 1943, in Burlington, N.J. There were no children of this marriage. His second marriage was to Amgiltiana J. Colleti. Her address is now Mrs. Dawson Reeves, 2 Beech Place, Greenfield Village, Woodbury, N.J.

5.7.7 Julia Ann Reeves was born May 26, 1859, in Pike County, Miss. On January 8, 1879, she married Wiley James Crawford, who was born September 27, 1857, in Memphis, Tenn. He was a salesman. She died October 11, 1886, and he on November 6, 1935. Their children:

* 1. Pitser Miller Crawford
* 2. Laura Myrtle Crawford
* 3. Kate Rhodes Crawford

5.7.7.1 Pitser Miller Crawford was born February 14, 1883, in Memphis, Tenn., and died February 22, 1951. On November 28, 1912, he married Anna I. Johnson, born April 5, 1889, in Los Angeles, California, where she continues to live at 958 Magnolia Street. Their children:

5.7.7.1 cont'd

1. Betty Jeanne Crawford, born September 8, 1920, in Los Angeles, Cal. On December 12, 1941, she married C. A. Pinney.
2. William Miller Crawford was born May 11, 1922, in Los Angeles, Cal. On July 29, 1944, he married Benadene Frances Thomas, born May 4, 1929.
3. Lois Ann Crawford, born May 25, 1928, in Los Angeles, Calif. She married - - -.

5.7.7.2 Laura Myrtle Crawford was born November 4, 1879, in McComb, Miss., and died September 11, 1933. On July 25, 1900, she married Carl E. Johnson, now deceased. Their children:

1. Annie Kathleen Johnson, born March 2, 1903. She is a music teacher in Memphis and is unmarried.
2. Carl Emil Johnson was born September 26, 1904, and died February 28, 1918.
3. * Miller Crawford Johnson

5.7.7.2.3 Miller Crawford Johnson was born February 14, 1907, and on August 16, 1931, married Hattie Bernice Dunn. Their children:

1. Miller Crawford Johnson, Jr., born September 5, 1933.
2. Stanley Ray Johnson, born July 17, 1936.
3. Hedy Karen Johnson, born November 29, 1941.

5.7.7.3 Kate Rhodes Crawford was born July 7, 1881. On April 23, 1903, she married Frank Emile Verdel, an engineer and they live at 3696 Spottswood Street, Memphis, Tenn. Their children:

1. * Mary Louise Verdel
2. * E. F. Verdel

5.7.7.3.1 Mary Louise Verdel was born September 2, 1904. On December 28, 1939, she married Thomas Leland Moore. Their child:

1. Jessica Moore, born in October 1944.

5.7.7.3.2 E. F. Verdel was born August 29, 1905. On September 29, 1934, he married Mildred Louise Brister. Their child:

1. Miriam Lynne Verdel, born June 13, 1940.

5.7.8 Samuel Jacob Reeves was born July 5, 1861, and died April 23, 1924. On December 20, 1883, he married Emma Martin who died August 15, 1892. Their children:

1. Julia Bell Reeves, born October 1, 1884, and died January 8, 1902.
2. * Marshall Clinton Reeves
3. Wiley Russel Reeves, born April 1, 1888, and died February 3, 1891.

On March 7, 1895, he married Felicia Palestine Herrington,* born January 29, 1873, and died either December 9, 1936 or 1937, or February 9, 1936.

---

*Miss Herrington's parents: (a) James Herrington, born December 12, 1829; and (b) Sarah Yarborough.

5.7.8 cont'd Their children:

- * 4. Harry Richardson Reeves
- * 5. James Zachariah Reeves
- 6. Sarah Catherine Reeves, born September 7, 1899, and died November 11, 1931.
- * 7. Howard Samuel Reeves
- * 8. Gertrude Reeves
- * 9. Beatrice Reeves
- *10. Clyde Knox Reeves
- 11. Maude Laverne Reeves, born October 9, 1912, at Norfield, Miss.

5.7.8.2 Marshall Clinton Reeves was born April 26, 1891, at Norfield, Miss., and died November 29, 1944, at Phoenix, Ariz. He first married Margaret Hall. His second marriage was to Margaret Phillip, born in Idaho. Their child:

1. Phillip Clinton Reeves, born in Idaho.

5.7.8.4 Harry Richardson Reeves was born April 16, 1896, at Norfield, Miss., and now lives at Albany, Louisiana. He served at U.S. Army Base Hospital No. 64, during World War I, following which he became a teacher and followed this profession until retirement. His first marriage was to Rosa Almeta Boyd, who died in 1920, without issue. The second marriage was on June 1, 1931, to Kathleen Alford, born October 26, 1901, in La. Their child:

- * 1. Paul Richardson Reeves

5.7.8.4.1 Paul Richardson Reeves was born July 26, 1922, in Tangipohoa, Parish, La. On August 30, 1947, he married Nellie Adams, born April 6, 1928, in New Orleans, La. During World War II, he served as a pilot in the U.S. Air Force and again during the Korean War. He has a rating of Major in the active USAF reserve and now is manager of a building and loan association. They reside at 1485 Carolyn Avenue, Baton Rouge, La. Their children:

1. Paul Richardson Reeves, Jr., born July 14, 1948, in New Orleans, Louisiana.
2. Nelson Adams Reeves, born September 4, 1949, in New Orleans, La.
3. Lucille Reeves, born May 18, 1954, in New Orleans, La.

5.7.8.5 James Zachariah Reeves was born December 29, 1897, at Norfield, Miss. He served in World War I and married Carrie Fay Bailey. Their children:

1. Francis Lorraine Reeves was born September 11, 1924, and is now married and living in New Orleans.
2. Margaret Jacklyn Reeves was born November 27, 1930. She married Harry Bostick and is now living in New Orleans.

5.7.8.7 Howard Samuel Reeves was born September 26, 1901, at Brookhaven, Miss.

5.7.8.7 cont'd On August 20, 1922, he married Frances Ada Case,* born in 1903, at Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

• 1. James Lee Reeves
• 2. Howard Samuel Reeves, Jr.
• 3. Milton Dennis Reeves

5.7.8.7.1 James Lee Reeves was born May 28, 1923, in McComb, Miss. He married Sidney Milda Richardson. Their child:

1. Cassie Dale Reeves, born in November 1954.

5.7.8.7.2 Howard Samuel Reeves, Jr. was born December 9, 1925, in New Orleans, La. He served in World War II and then married Mary Ellen Richardson on October 15, 1949. Their child:

1. Marilyn Ann Reeves, born November 4, 1956.

5.7.8.7.3 Milton Dennis Reeves was born January 4, 1928, in Memphis, Tenn. He married Betty Jane Pulley. Their child:

1. Linda Brooks Reeves, born July 14, 1950.

5.7.8.8 Gertrude Reeves was born October 14, 1902, at Norfield, Miss. She first married Albert Aldridge. She first married Albert Aldridge. Her second marriage was to Art Anders. She served in the WACS for two years in World War II.

5.7.8.9 Beatrice Reeves was born July 2, 1909. On June 27, 1930, she married Laurain Elliot Cooper Sparks, born at Farrell, Miss. Their children:

1. John Elliot Sparks, born December 9, 1936, at Hammond, La. He served in the U.S. Navy, 1959-60.
2. Thomas Wayne Sparks, born February 3, 1944, in New Orleans, La.
3. Beatrice Lynn Sparks, born September 17, 1945, in New Orleans, La.

5.7.8.10 Clyde Knox Reeves was born March 3, 1907, at Norfield, Miss. He married Gladys L. Yonan. Their children:

1. Clyde Knox Reeves, Jr., born November 29, 1937, in New Orleans, La.
2. Francis Felicia Reeves, born January 11, 1940, in New Orleans, La.
3. Samuel Reeves, born - - -, in New Orleans, La.

---

*Miss Case's parents: (a) Dennis B. Case, and (b) Thediues Arizona Scarborough.

5.7.9 Joseph Martin Simpson Reeves was born March 17, 1864, and died in 1956. He was married twice. His first marriage was on July 3, 1883, to Fannie "Sug" Brown, born September 22, 1865, and died July 27, 1932. Their children:

* 1. Mollie Reeves
* 2. Dudley Reeves
* 3. Hollis Reeves
* 4. Katherine Reeves
* 5. Laura Reeves
6. Alma Reeves, born March 15, 1896, and not married.
7. Beulah Reeves, born March 23, 1898, and not married.
8. May Reeves, born April 18, 1900, and not married.

The second marriage was to Jemina David Beard. Their children:

* 9. Wallace Reeves
*10. Thelma Reeves
*11. Eloise Reeves

5.7.9.1 Mollie Reeves, born June 3, 1884, married Will Williams. Their child:

1. May Williams

5.7.9.2 Dudley Reeves was born May 7, 1886, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died in August 1947. On January 2, 1910, he married Iceline Turner,* born January 14, 1894, in Paulina, Iowa. Mr. Reeves was a lumberman during his life. Their children:

1. Lavonne Reeves, born February 15, 1912, in Lincoln County, Miss. In 1939, she married Max Rukin, who died in July 1945. She is general manager of the Industrial Fumigant Co., and now lives in Kansas City, Mo. There were no children.
* 2. Joseph Hunter Reeves
* 3. Virginia Hughline Reeves
* 4. Wallace Turner Reeves
* 5. Minnard Wayne Reeves

5.7.9.2.2 Joseph Hunter Reeves was born June 8, 1914. On February 14, 1946, he married Venora Passineau. They now live in Palos Park, Ill., where he is a fumigator. Their children:

1. James Arthur Reeves, born in December 1946.
2. William Joseph Reeves, born April 8, 1950.

5.7.9.2.3 Virginia Hughline Reeves (usually known as Hulon) was born September 4, 1917. On June 12, 1938, she married Alwyn Smith, who is a fumigator and they live in Chattanooga, Tenn. Their children:

1. Robert John Smith, born January 24, 1950
2. Davis Allynn Smith, born January 28, 1952.
3. Patrick Sydney Smith, born May 31, 1954.
4. Mary Margarite Smith, born May 13, 1957.

---

*Miss Turner's parents: Carlie Turner, and Alice Hunter, both of Iowa.

5.7.9.2.4 Wallace Turner Reeves was born July 7, 1920. On May 27, 1943, he married Nell Montgomery. He is now a salesman and they live in McComb, following his U.S. Navy service in World War II. Their children:

1. Martha Ellen Reeves, born March 20, 1946.
2. Glenn Edward Reeves, born April 3, 1951.
3. Victoria Lynn Reeves, born October 13, 1958.

5.7.9.2.5 Minnard Wayne Reeves was born October 24, 1922 and died in October 1954 after a lifetime of work as a shipping clerk. In January 1943, he married Elizabeth Price. Their child:

1. Nancy Annette Reeves, born August 14, 1944.

5.7.9.3 Hollis Reeves was born January 28, 1889, in Lincoln County, Miss. On April 22, 1910, he married Effie Brown (1.1.5.3.19.3), born June 17, 1891, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is a farmer and they now live at Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Cecil Preston Reeves
* 2. Merlon Van Reeves

5.7.9.3.1 Cecil Preston Reeves was born August 25, 1911, in Lincoln County, Miss. He first married Helen Carter, now deceased. Their child:

* 1. Earl Preston Reeves

He was married a second time on December 1, 1938, to Ruth Daniel. They live in Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

2. Linda Lou Reeves, born October 8, 1939, in Pike County, Miss. On June 21, 1960, she married Joseph Gaul, born December 31, 1937, in Iowa. He is an airplane instructor and she a secretary. They live in Kansas City, Mo.
* 3. Nelda Kay Reeves
4. Cecille Reeves, born August 14, 1943, in Lincoln County, Miss.
5. Roger Dale Reeves, born October 29, 1945, in Pike County, Miss.
6. Hollis Daniel Reeves, born December 21, 1947, in Pike County, Miss.
7. Terry Glenn Reeves, born September 9, 1949, in Pike County, Miss.
8. Connie Ruth Reeves, born January 3, 1955, in Pike County, Miss.
9. Larry Clayton Reeves, born June 30, 1957.
10. Gregory Charles Reeves, born August 13, 1959.

5.7.9.3.1.1 Earl Preston Reeves was born March 8, 1934, in Lincoln County, Miss. On April 29, 1955, he married Joy Carbon, born October 25, 1937, in Lincoln County, Miss. During the Korean War he served in the U.S. Airforce and is now a sheetmetal worker. They live in Jackson, Miss. Their child:

1. Earl Preston Reeves, Jr., born April 27, 1958, in Jackson, Miss.

5.7.9.3.1.3 Nelda Kay Reeves was born July 7, 1941, in Pike County, Miss. In September 1957, she married Marcus Lea. He is an oil field worker and they

5.7.9.3.1.3 continued live in Monroe, Louisiana. Their child:

1. Bruce Lea, born November 6, 1959, in Lincoln County, Miss.

5.7.9.3.2 Merlon Van Reeves was born July 28, 1913. On December 23, 1933, he married Marie Moak, born November 21, 1916 (lineage not known). He is a farmer. Their child:

1. Merlon Wayne Reeves, born November 2, 1940, and now a railroad worker.

5.7.9.4 Katherine Reeves was born September 25, 1891, in Lincoln County, Miss. On December 25, 1907, she married Esco Colin Deer,* born June 17, 1885, in Pike County, Miss., and died in August 1947. Their children:

* 1. Leslye Lee Deer
2. Cyril Esco Deer, born October 22, 1915, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died April 23, 1916.

5.7.9.4.1 Leslye Lee Deer was born November 2, 1908, in Pike County, Miss. In January 1942, he married Norma Clark, born September 22, 1924, in Michigan. He is a merchant marine engineer and they live at Baltimore, Md. Their child:

1. Frances Foyle Deer, born March 16, 1943, in Seattle Washington, and now attending school at Chico, California.

During World War II, he was in the U.S. Coast Guard.

5.7.9.5 Laura Reeves was born November 18, 1893, in Lincoln County, Miss. On April 12, 1916, she married Robert Hooper Pickering, born April 13, 1892, in Copiah County, Miss. He is engaged in cleaning and dying work in New Orleans and she is living in Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their child:

* 1. Frances Gayle Pickering

5.7.9.5.1 Frances Gayle Pickering was born October 29, 1916, in New Orleans, La. On May 19, 1940, she married Robert Wilson Sweeney, born December 16, 1912, in Chicago, Ill. He is general manager of Andover, Indiana, and they live in Andover, Ohio. Their children:

1. Michael Duane Sweeney, born October 11, 1947, in Ann Arbor, Mich.
2. Timothy Reeves Sweeny, born September 20, 1952, in Milwaukee, Wis.

5.7.9.9 Wallace Reeves was born September 5, 1901, in Lincoln County, Miss. In July 1926, he married Ruby Walker, born in June 1904, in Kentucky. He is a hardware dealer and they live in Bloomington, Ind. Their children:

---

*Mr. Deer's parents: (a) Andrew Jackson Deer, born in Pike County, Miss., and died in 1922; and (b) Rosa Erwin, born in Louisiana and died in 1918.

5.7.9.9 cont'd
* 1. Betty Jane Reeves
* 2. Nancy Reeves

5.7.9.9.1 Betty Jane Reeves was born March 19, 1932, in Bloomington, Indiana. In June 1952, she married Stanley Roberts, born in Indiana. He is an engineer and they live in Indianapolis, Ind. Their children:

1. Ellen Sue Roberts, born in October 1955, in Indianapolis, Ind.
2. Joe Roberts, born in September 1958, in Indianapolis, Ind.

5.7.9.9.2 Nancy Reeves was born July 4, 1936, in Kentucky. In June 1958, she married Bruce Lewis. She is a teacher and he is an engineer in Indianapolis, Ind.

5.7.9.10 Thelma Reeves was born March 15, 1904, in Lincoln County, Miss. On May 31, 1925, she married James Franklin Ford,* born June 25, 1889, in Franklin County, Miss., and died November 5, 1949. He was a tool repairman and she lives in Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

* 1. George Lowery Ford
* 2. Eugene Milton Ford
* 3. Dannie Sue Ford

5.7.9.10.1 George Lowery Ford was born April 8, 1926, in Lincoln County, Miss. On November 25, 1950, he married Mary Sue Trobaugh, born February 5, 1930, in Mumford, Tenn. He is in sales work for Sears Roebuck & Co., and they live in Dallas, Texas. During World War II, he served for more than two years in the U.S. Navy. Their child:

1. Cynthia Trobaugh Ford, born August 10, 1952, in Memphis, Tenn.

5.7.9.10.2 Eugene Milton Ford was born January 2, 1928, in Lincoln County, Miss. On June 24, 1956, he married Ouida Fay Magee, born July 6, 1932, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is a forester and they live in Bogalusa, La. Their children:

1. Jill Ford, born December 31, 1957, in Bogalusa, La.
2. Jennifer Ford, born December 19, 1959, in Bogalusa, La.

5.7.9.10.3 Dannie Sue Ford was born September 14, 1930, in Franklin County, Miss. On June 12, 1949, she married Thomas L. Moak (1.1.5.4.5.2.2). See his entry for family.

5.7.9.11 Eloise Reeves was born January 16, 1906, in Lincoln County, Miss. On December 28, 1926, she married Wilder Leggett, born November 6, 1903, in Lincoln County, Miss. She died February 7, 1928 and he died in November 1928. Their child:

* 1. Mary Yvonne Leggett

---

*Mr. Ford's parents: (a) Tohith Frank Ford, born in Franklin Co., Miss., and deceased in 1927; and (b) Elizabeth Mackey, born Sept. 22, 1856, in Franklin Co., Miss., and deceased in 1925.

5.7.9.11.1 Mary Yvonne Leggett was born January 2, 1928, in Lincoln County, Miss. On December 12, 1946, she married Irvin Wallace, born January 17, 1925, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is a salesman and they live in Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

1. Irvin Randall Wallace, born April 24, 1951, in Lincoln County, Miss.
2. Donald Keith Wallace, born December 8, 1954, in Lincoln County, Miss.

5.8 John Moak, born August 22, 1822, was married to Nancy Robert. Sources vary concerning the date of his death, which is reported as November 14, 1874; November 15, 1872; and May 19, 1895. Your author discounts the latter as it does not conform to U.S. Census records.

Nancy Robert was born in Louisiana on August 15, 1821, and died May 19, 1894. They resided in Pike County and Lincoln County after their marriage. He was the original owner of 560 acres of land acquired in Pike County, Miss., between 1853 and 1859. His holdings were in Sections 26, 27, and 34 of R. 5 N. T. 7 E. and Sections 22 and 28 of R. 5 N., T. 8 E. Their children:

* 1. Jacob Alexander Moak
* 2. Arcadia Moak
* 3. Arminda Moak
4. Martha L. "Verny" Moak,* born December 25, 1854, and died March 6, 1939. She married William Johnson. They had no children.
5. Jefferson Roan (Rowan) Moak,** born January 19, 1858, and died November 7, 1934. He was married to Nancy Anne Hux. It is reported that they had no children.
* 6. Rufus Aurealand Moak
* 7. Sussana Catherine Moak

5.2.8.1 Jacob Alexander Moak,*** born December 31, 1846, and died March 27, 1932. He was twice married; first to Elizabeth Montgomery. Their children:

*Listed in 1860 Census of Pike County, Miss., as Mary D. Moak, age 6.

**Listed in 1860 Census of Pike County, Miss., as Joseph R. Moak, age 2.

***Listed in 1860 Census of Pike County, Miss., as John A.

5.2.8.1 continued

1. Edward Moak
2. Simpson Moak, born 1868.
3. William Moak, born 1870.

* 4. John Ira Moak

He then married Mary Williams, born January 29, 1849. She died in 1929. Their children:

* 5. Van Buren Moak

6. John T. Moak
7. Laura Moak, who married - - - McCann and is reported to live in Brookhaven, Miss.

* 8. Wade Hampton Moak

9. Ida Moak, who married J. Rawls.

5.8.1.4

John Ira Moak, born in 1872, married Sallie - - - on January 8, 1899. She was born May 16, 1882, and died November 12, 1957. Mr. Moak died August 31, 1933. Their children:

1. Walter E. Moak, born December 10, 1900, in Quitman, Miss., and died on December 13, 1959.

* 2. Albert Wesley Moak

3. Lee Arnold Moak, born October 27, 1905, in Norfield, Miss., and died June 1, 1946.
4. Ola Moak, born October 26, 1907, in Norfield, Miss., and on February 4, 1933, married - - - Wilson. They live at 2104 North Winchell Avenue, Portland 17, Oregon.

5.8.1.4.2

Albert Wesley Moak, born in Norfield, Miss., on August 22, 1903, was married October 13, 1905, in Quitman, Miss. They live at 4810 Cary Road, Sacramento, California. He is engaged in wood moulding. Their children:

1. Betty Moak, born April 26, 1930, at Klamath Falls, Oregon, was married on October 7, 1951, to Thomas E. Hitchner, born March 31, 1925, in Live Oak, California. He is an auto parts salesman and they live at 3195 Northview Drive, Sacramento 33, California.

5.8.1.4.2 cont'd 2. Clarence A. Moak, was born in Klamath Falls, Oregon, on July 24, 1933, and on June 11, 1955, he married Jeanette - - -, born August 12, 1939, at Agudilla, Puerto Rico. He is in the U.S. Air Force and they presently live at 175 Grattan Street, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

5.8.1.5 Van Buren Moak was born in Norfield on August 22, 1889, and died on February 1, 1937. He married Juliette Martin, who was born in Meridian, Miss., on April 4, 1897, and died on November 21, 1949. He served for two years in World War I in Railroad Battalion of Engineering Corps. Their children:

1. Mary Frances Moak, born January 4, 1921, and married to Mr. - - - Pace, on September 7, 1947. They live at Apartment 19, 46th Avenue, Meridian, Miss.
2. Avanda Wade Moak, born February 25, 1925, and on November 20, 1948, married - - -. He served for 2½ years in U.S. Navy in World War II. They live 1325 - 45th Avenue, Meridian, Miss.
3. * Robert Lee Moak
4. William Kirkland Moak, born September 30, 1932, and on September 22, 1957, married - - -, and lives in Russel, Miss.

(Miss Juliette Martin was the daughter of Francis E. Martin of Mobile, Alabama. He was born September 20, 1862 and on September 20, 1874, married Mary Ada - - - born October 14, 1865, in Selma, Alabama, and died September 15, 1943. Mr. Martin died December 20, 1901.)

5.8.1.5.3 Robert Lee Moak, born August 13, 1930, in Meridian, Miss. and was married on April 13, 1951, to Bettha Laverne Baker, born also in Meridian. They make their home at 3250 Fayette Street, Prichard, Alabama, where he is in process control work for the Scott Paper Company. He served for four years in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. Their children:

1. Robert Ivan Moak, born in Meridian, Miss., February 18, 1955.
2. Kenneth Duane Moak, born in Mobile, Alabama, October 12, 1958.
3. Brian Kirkland Moak, born February 2, 1960, in Mobile, Alabama.

5.8.1.8 Wade Hampton Moak, Sr., was born January 23, 18--. He married Ora Belle Dees,* born February 2, ----. He lives at 315 Bay St., Philadelphia, Miss. Their children:

1. * Mary Katherine Moak
2. * Wade Hampton Moak, II

5.8.1.8.1 Mary Katherine Moak was born July 25, 1926, in Miss. On June 14, 1955, she married Arthur Carl Furr, born January 22, 1919, in Picayune, Miss.

---

*Miss Dees' parents were: (a) John Wesley Dees, born October 1851 and died in 1903; (b) Mary Catherine Davis, born Sept. 1866 and died in 1943.

5.8.1.8.1 continued He is a purchasing agent and she a school teacher. They live at 700 - 3rd Avenue, Picayune, Miss. Their children:

1. Avana Karlene Furr, born January 25, 1958, in Picayune, Miss.
2. Melora Amee Furr, born March 10, 1960, in Picayune, Miss.

5.8.1.8.2 Wade Hampton Moak, II, was born February 18, 1927, in Philadelphia, Miss. On August 4, 1957, he married Bobbie W. - - -. He is an inventory clerk at Mississippi State Hospital, Whitfield, Miss. Their child:

1. Wadena Moak, born June 2, 1958.

5.8.2 Arcadia E. Moak,* (or more likely Mary Elizabeth Moak) was born February 18, 1849, near Summit, Miss., and on January 10, 1871, married Constantine Montgomery, who was also born near Summit, February 16, 1843, and lived until October 28, 1919. She died July 4, 1924. Mr. Montgomery, a carpenter most of his life, was the son of William Montgomery and Martha - - -. Their children:

1. William Rufus Montgomery, born October 3, 1872, near Summit, Miss., died unmarried on March 4, 1934 or March 22, 1935. He was a farmer.
2. Louella Montgomery, born July 16, 1874, near Summit, Miss., was married to a Mr. - - - Dickey. She was a school teacher and died December 17, 1949.
3. Nancy Montgomery was born March 17, 1876, near Summit, Miss., and died December 31, 1946. She married - - - Brewer. During her life she was a school teacher.
4. Lewis Oliver Montgomery was born November 5, 1877, in Pike County, Miss., and died March 22, 1935. He was a lawyer.
5. Caldona Montgomery, generally known as "Donnie" was born October 27, 1879, and on December 17, 1898, marrier - - - Brister. She lives at Crystal Springs, Miss.
6. Walter Montgomery, born October 20, 1881, and died January 9, 1932. He was a doctor.
* 7. Lucas Seymour Montgomery
8. Blanch Montgomery, born March 14, 1886, and died January 19, 1956. She was married to Levi Redd and they lived on RFD, Summit, Miss.

5.2.8.2.7 Lucas Seymour Montgomery was born January 22, 1884, near Summit, Miss., and died July 5, 1960. On April 29, 1922, he was married to Etta Marie - - -, born January 18, 1896, about ten miles east of Brookhaven. Mrs. Montgomery is a school teacher. She resides on Route #3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their child:

1. Willa Jean Montgomery, born November 12, 1932, at Hattisburg, Miss., and married on June 19, 1955, to Thomas A. Moak (1.1.5.3.14.1). She now lives in Baton Rouge, Miss.

5.8.3 Arminda Moak,** born August 31, 1852, married T. James McGallion (1855-1938). Their children:

* 1. Ada McGallion

---

*Listed in 1860 Census as Ann Moak, age 11.

**Listed in 1860 Census of Pike Co., Miss., as Anfaline Moak, age 8, and in 1880 Census of Lincoln County, Miss., as age 32.

5.8.3 cont'd

- 2. Vonnie Catherine McGallion
- 3. Martha Ann McGallion

5.8.3.1 Ada McGallion was born in 1879. She married John Dickerson. Their children:

1. Ben Dickerson, who is reported to live in Summit, Miss.
2. Josie Dickerson, married Henry Woolbrick, and is reported to live on RFD, Summit, Miss.
3. John T. Dickerson, lives on RFD, Summit, Miss.
4. Clem Dickerson lives at 209 E. Georgia Avenue in McComb, Miss.
5. Verdie Dickerson, married to - - - Wallace.
6. Mildred Dickerson married - - - Tuemilla.
7. - - - Dickerson married Charles Lawrence.

5.8.3.2 Vonnie Catherine McGallion was born in 1874. She married Sidney Dickerson.

5.8.3.3 Martha Ann McGallion was born in 1876. She married John Reeves.

5.8.6 Rufus Aurelian Moak, born March 5, 1861, in Pike County, Miss. On December 6, 1882, he married Selenia Elizabeth Dickerson,* born January 10, 1862, in Pike County, Miss. Mr. Moak was a farmer and blacksmith during his active life. Mrs. Moak died on October 19, 1940, and Mr. Moak on June 15, 1947. They are buried in the Montgomery Churchyard. Their children:

- 1. Arie (or Arey) Celestine Moak
- 2. Seth Rufus Moak

3. Lula Matilda Gertrude Moak, born April 18, 1887, in Lincoln County, Miss., was twice married. Her first husband was - - - Williams; the second, John Albritton. They are reported to be living in Evansville, Indiana.

- 4. Mary Haseltine "Tiny" Moak
- 5. Cary Hesper Moak

6. Bessie Mae Moak, born about 1893 and died as a child.

- 7. Buelah Ruth Moak
- 8. Eunice Ethel Moak
- 9. Lyman Aurelian Moak
- 10. Ernest Wilson Averice Moak

11. Marshall Cleveland Moak, born and died March 15, 1907.

5.8.6.1 Arie (or Arey) Celestine Moak was born September 18, 1883, in Lincoln Co., Miss., and died December 2, 1956 or 1957. On December 20, 1905, she was married to Ed May. Their children:

1. Homer May, married Louana Smith, and lives in Baton Rouge, La.
2. Stanley May, married Betty Dickerson and lives in Natchez, Miss.
3. Gladys May is reported to have married three times. First to Harve Dickerson; secondly to - - - Boyd, and finally to - - - Stinson, now living in Tylertown, Miss.
4. Vernon May married Lucille Greer and lives at RFD, Summit, Miss.

---

*Miss Dickerson's parents: (a) Tom Dickerson, a farmer who died April 8, 1905; and (b) Matilda Albritton, who died November 9, 1884.

5.8.6.1 cont'd
5. John May, not married.
6. Hilton May, married Marie Adams and lives in Natchez, Miss.
7. Evelyn May, married Winston Bigner and is living in Jackson, Miss.

5.8.6.2 Seth Rufus Moak, born February 9, 1885, in Lincoln County, Miss., married Mollie Clark on November 8, 1906. They live on RFD #4, Summit, Miss. Their children:

1. Jewell Moak, married Hazel Dickerson, and living in Baton Rouge, La.
2. Jeanebelle Moak married Leon Albritton, and perhaps married a second time.
3. Clifton Moak, lives unmarried RFD, Summit, Miss.
4. Geneva Moak married Jesse Calendar. No children.

5.8.6.3 Lula Matilda Gertrude Moak, born April 18, 1887. On December 22, 1909, she married Reuban Williams who died November 18, 1912. Their children:

* 1. Wesley Williams
* 2. Rufus Williams

Her second marriage was on December 16, 1925, to John Albritton. He was born April 26, 1882, and died July 10, 1951. She is reported living in Evansville, Indiana.

5.8.6.3.1 Wesley Williams was born October 9, 1910. He married Edna Schabers. Their children:

* 1. Scharlett Williams
* 2. Donald Williams
  3. Deanna Williams, born November 20, 1938.

5.8.6.3.1.2 Scharlett Williams was born May 18, 1932. She married William Knapp. Their children:

1. Lynn Ann Knapp
2. Stevie Martin Knapp

5.8.6.3.1.2 Donald Williams was born August 13, 1935. He married Gayle Slifer. Their children:

1. Bryan Williams
2. Becky Williams

5.8.6.3.2 Rufus Williams was born June 5, 1912. He married Margaret Sweorget and lives in San Antonio, Texas. Their children:

1. Reuben Williams, born July 31, 1938. He married Mary Lou Marenhorse.
2. Mary Lou Williams, born October 6, 1942.
3. Robert Williams, born June 30, 1945.
4. Rodney Williams, born April 29, 1954.

5.8.6.4 Mary Haseltine "Tiny" Moak, was born March 26, 1889, and on January 17, 1917, was married to - - - Moak. She died July 7, 1956. Their children:

5.8.6.4 cont'd

- * 1. Marie Moak, who married Royce Wayne Williams (see 1.1.5.4.6.4.1.1 for descendents).
- 2. Hughlon Moak, reported to be living in California.
- 3. Lottie May Moak, married - - - Moak and living in Bogue Chitto, Miss. area.
- 4. Inez Moak, married Dick - - -, and lives in California.
- 5. Dean Moak, in the U.S. Army.

5.8.6.4.1 Marie Moak married Royce Wayne Williams. They live in McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Evaline Williams
2. Royce Wayne Williams, Jr.
3. Walter Lamar Williams
4. - - - female

5.8.6.5 Carey Hesper Moak was born July 1, 1891 near Summit Miss. On October 8, 1913, he was married to Arvazena Lawrence (1.1.5.6.-5.6). Mr. Moak has devoted his life to farming in the Summit area. He resides on Route #5, Summit, Miss. Their children:

- * 1. Dealos Woodson Moak
- * 2. Cary Winifred Moak
- 3. Lawrence Homer Moak, born February 16, 1920, and married August 25, 1940, to Flore Louise Johnson. There were no children to this marriage. It is reported that he was killed in a railroad accident on May 3, 1942.
- * 4. J. Realand Moak
- * 5. Virgil Milton Moak

5.8.6.5.1 Dealos Woodson Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., November 12, 1914. On December 6, 1936, he was married to Mildred Cowart, born in McComb, Miss. January 14, 1919. Today he is a plumber in Summit and his address is Box 79, Route #4. Their children:

- * 1. Farita Moak
- 2. Carey Lafayette Moak, born in McComb, Miss., on May 29, 1942.
- 3. Larry Flynn Moak, born in McComb, Miss., on March 23, 1947.
- 4. Sherry Lynn Moak, twin to (3), born March 23, 1947. She died September 26, 1945.
- 5. Cheryl Ann Moak, born February 8, 1955.
- 6. Weldon Brock Moak, born November 30, 1959.

5.8.6.5.1.1 Farita Moak was born January 2, 1939, in Lincoln County and married February 1, 1959, to J. B. West, a native of Thomasville, Alabama, born February 23, 1938. They live at 927 East DeKalb Street, Prichard, Alabama. Their child:

1. Cynthia Lyn West, born March 1, 1960.

5.8.6.5.2 Cary Winifred Moak, born September 8, 1916. On November 12, 1939, he married Ruby Lee Lowe, born April 9, 19--, in Bogalusa, La. They reside on Route #4, Summit, Miss. Their children:

5.8.6.5.2 continued
1. Cinda Lou Moak, born May 12, 1942
2. Cary Winifred Moak, born October 24, 1948

5.8.6.5.4 J. Realand Moak, born in Lincoln County, Miss., March 21, 1925, was first married to Agnes Lofton. Their child:

1. Eldridge Moak, born April 14, 1947.

He married a second time to Elsie Martin and they live at 209 New York Avenue, McComb, Miss., where he operates a battery service organization. Mr. Moak served during World War II in the 315th Infantry of the 79th Division. He sustained major injuries in the fight for Nancy, France, in November 1944.

5.8.6.5.5 Virgil Milton Moak, born September 10, 1926, in Lincoln County, Miss., married Emmajean Wallace on August 26, 1946. She was also a native of Lincoln County, born on May 2, 1929. He is a mechanic and lives on RFD #4, Summit, Miss. Their children:

1. Milton Eugene Moak, born November 30, 1947, in Lincoln County, Miss.
2. David Earl Moak, born May 6, 1951, in Lincoln County, Miss.
3. Millard Lawrence Moak, born September 20, 1956.

During World War II, Virgil Moak served for two years with the 7th Fleet. He was on the flag ship of the amphibious forces and his was the first American ship to go up the Yantze River in China. His experiences were many, including being caught in a major typhoon at sea.

5.8.6.7 Buelah Ruth Moak was born December 9, 1894, and on September 30, 1917, married Roger Williams.* Mr. Williams was born December 1, 1896, and died December 2, 1956. Mr. Roger Williams was a railroad car man, and his father, Enoch Williams, was a blacksmith. Mrs. Roger Williams now resides in Summit, Miss., Box 355. Their children:

* 1. Lavelle Williams
* 2. Howard Williams
* 3. Gordon Williams
* 4. Vivian Williams
* 5. Selena Williams

5.8.6.7.1 Lavelle Williams, born July 12, 1918, was married on November 23, 1939, to Dick Robins. They reside at Cocoa, Fla., Box 324. Their children:

1. Francis Robins
2. Madge Robins
3. Dixie Robins
4. Martha Robins

---

[*] He was the son of Enoch J. Williams, who was born in Franklin County, Miss., June 16, 1864. On December 1, 1886, he was married to Emily Butler, born November 16, 1865. Mr. Enoch J. Williams died October 20, 1934, and his wife died April 9, 1960.

5.8.6.7.2 Howard Williams, born January 20, 1920, was married on January 23, 1941, to Pauline Alderman. They reside at RFD #4, Summit, Miss. Their children:

1. Marvin Williams
2. Jerry Williams

5.8.6.7.3 Gordon Williams, born June 21, 1932, is married to Louise Margery Wallace, and lives at 2212 Oakawana Road, Atlanta, Georgia. He is a carpenter. Their children:

1. Gregory Williams
2. Maryland Williams

5.8.6.7.4 Vivian Williams, born January 5, 1925, is married to Paul Biri, and lives at 7500 Castle Drive, El Paso, Texas. Their children:

1. Valorie Biri
2. Lavalle Biri
3. Mary Biri

5.8.6.7.5 Selena Williams, born October 18, 1930, was married on June 30, 1950, to Percy Q. Etheridge, who was born in McComb, Miss., on December 4, 1930. He is in the U.S. Air Corps but their permanent address is Box 355, Summit, Miss. Their children:

1. Roger Elbert Etheridge, born January 30, 1951, in McComb, Miss.
2. Rita Marie Etheridge, born June 24, 1954, in Biloxi, Miss.
3. Douglass Gerald Etheridge, born February 26, 1959, in McComb, Miss.

5.8.6.8 Eunice Ethel Moak was born May 17, 1897, in Lincoln County, Miss. On December 2, 1917, she married Felix Jackson Bearden,* who was born December 29, 1895, in Walthall Co., Miss. He is employed by the Illinois Central Railroad. They now reside at 219 South Live Oak Street, McComb, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Forrest Edwin Bearden
* 2. Vergie Vernelle Bearden
* 3. Felix Cecil Bearden
* 4. Hilda Minette Bearden
5. Hubert Donald Bearden, born April 18, 1932, is an accountant and lives in Atlanta, Ga. He served for two years in the U.S. Army during World War II.

5.8.6.8.1 Forrest Edwin Bearden, born May 25, 1919, in Pike Co., Miss., was married on May 23, 1943, to Mickey Elizabeth King, who was born February 22, 1921. He is a librarian in Raymond, Miss. Their address is Box 141, Raymond, Miss. He served in the U.S. Army for 3½ years in World War II. Their child:

1. Michael Edwin Bearden, born October 30, 1950.

---

*Mr. Bearden's parents: (a) William Jackson Bearden; (b) Lula Lavola Stovall.

5.8.6.8.2 Vergie Vernelle Bearden was born September 8, 1921, in Pike County, Miss. On September 2, 1942, she married Kenneth Jewel Dykes, a school teacher. She is an insurance agent and they live at 100 Cherokee Street, Natchez, Miss. Their children:

1. Sandra Jean Dykes, born October 1944.
2. Jewel Kenneth Dykes, born September 18, 1947.

5.8.6.8.3 Felix Cecil Bearden was born in Pike County, Miss., November 27, 1922. He is a Baptist minister, living in Central, South Carolina, Box 345. He is married to Alma Lenore Murphy, born in Trenton, South Carolina, March 31, 1926. He served for three years in the U.S. Air Force in World War II. Their children:

1. William Cecil Bearden, born July 8, 1951, in New Orleans, Louisiana.
2. Bruce Allen Bearden, born July 12, 1955, in Waynesboro, Miss.
3. Pamela Bearden, born June 9, 1957, in Thomasville, Ga.

5.8.6.8.4 Hilda Minette Bearden was born February 20, 1928, in Pike County, Miss., and was married on September 27, 1952, to Aaron Charles Levi, who was born December 22, 1928, in Mobile, Alabama. He is engaged in foresting and they live at 2961 Roswell Lane, Columbus, Georgia. Their children:

1. Lizabeth Jean Levi, born February 20, 1954.
2. Allen Charles Levi, born May 24, 1956.
3. Gary Carlton Levi, born June 31, 1957.
4. Linda Ann Levi, born January 6, 1960.

5.8.6.9 Lyman Aurelian Moak was born August 17, 1899, in Summit, Miss. On April 4, 1923, he married Inez Corley, born February 2, 1907. Their child:

1. Herbert Aurelian Moak, born December 25, 1924. He resides in Wilmington, Delaware.

His second marriage was on August 19, 1939, to Bethyl Irene Black, born December 16, 1916. Their children:

2. Lyman Aurelian Moak, Jr., born May 19, 1941, in San Antonio, Texas.

5.8.6.9 cont'd 3. Patricia Moak, born February 21, 1943, in San Antonio, Texas.
4. Paul Douglas Moak, born July 19, 1951, in San Antonio, Texas.

Mr. Moak is a mill mechanic and Mrs. Moak is a bookkeeper. They live at 2928 West Gerald Street, San Antonio, Texas.

5.8.6.10 Emmit Wilson Averiece Moak was born March 23, 1902, and was married on March 17, 1935, to Laura Lee Reeves (1.1.5.10.1.2.3), who was born July 12, 1909, in Lincoln County, Mississippi. He works for the Illinois Central Railroad and they live at RFD, Summit, Mississippi. Their child:

1. Thomas Elliot Moak, born June 11, 1940, in Lincoln County, Mississippi. He is now employed with the Butane Gas Company, Summit, Mississippi.

5.2.8.7 Sussana Catherine Moak, born March 4, 1864, was married four times, first to Jesse Haley, to which marriage there were no children. Her second marriage was to John Hunter. Their children:

* 1. Jessie Hunter
2. Jules Hunter, who had no children.

The third marriage was to Perry Lindsey and the fourth to E. M. Pearce. There were no children by either of these marriages.

5.8.7.1 Jessie Hunter married three times. Her first husband was - - - Thompson. Their child:

1. Orion Thompson, who lives in Shreveport, La.

Her second marriage was to - - - Ledman. Their child:

2. Gabe Ledman

Her third marriage was to J. O. Brewster, with no children.

5.9 Mary A. Moak was born September 2, 1820 or 1823, and died May 20, 1397. She married John Henry Reeves who was born March 7, 1821, or January 9, 1823, at Summit, Miss., and died April 19, 1853. Their children:

5.9 cont'd

- • 1. Elizabeth Reeves
- 2. Catherine Reeves, born June 6, 1846, and died July 1, 1868.
- 3. Sarah Reeves, born April 6, 1850.
- 4. Zebulon Reeves, born February --, 185-.

Some sources also list:

- 5. John Henry Reeves, Jr., as born December 31, 1855.
- • 6. Martha Reeves

These latter two cannot be reconciled with the reported death of John Henry Reeves as 1853.

Other sources state that following the death of John Henry Reeves, Mary A. Moak Reeves then married Izakiah Woodall. These sources report that these children were born to them:

- 7. Ureth Woodall, born May 14, 1856, and married to Ike May.
- 8. Jerusha E. Woodall, born November 14, 1857, and married to John Moak (lineage not identified).
- 9. Thomas M. Woodall, born April 23, 1859, and married to either Mattie Ray Jones or Ida May.
- 10. Chris C. Woodall, born May 5, 1861, and married to Elizabeth Brown Huckaby.
- 11. Rasha Woodall, married to Sallie - - -.

5.9.I Elizabeth Reeves, born November 3, 1844, died on January 19, 1922. She married Asa Brown, born March 6, 1843, and died November 3, 1873. Their children:

- • 1. Louella "Easter" Brown
- 2. Margaret Brown, born October 13, 1868.
- 3. Robert Brown, born April 7, 1873, and died November 30, 1922.

5.9.I.I Louella (Easter) Brown was born May 27, 1867, and on December 9, 1886, was married to Jesse May. He was born December 26, 1861, and died April 4, 1907. Their child:

- 1. Jessie Beulah May, born August 23, 1890.

5.9.6 Martha Reeves was born January 9, 1852, in Summit, Miss., and died March 26, 1911. On December 24, 1874, she married Ray Jones,* born

---

*Mr. Jones' parents: (a) John William Jones, born in Summit, Miss., and (b) Elizabeth Harvey, born in Tylertown, Miss.

5.9.6 cont'd May 25, 1854, in Summit, Miss., and died in March 1923 after a lifetime in railroad work. Their children:

1. Charlie Jones, born July 31, 1877, in Melton, Miss., and died in September 1931 after a lifetime in railroad work. This is presumably the same Charles G. Jones who married Theresa Cleo Patria Moak (1.1.5.3.6.4).
2. John W. Jones, born August 5, 1879, in Melton, Miss., and now living in Houston, Texas.
3. Sallie Jones, born August 5, 1879, and now living in Amite, Louisiana.
4. Dudley Jones, born July 5, 1881, and died in January 1916.

* 5. Ruby Jones

5.9.6.5 Ruby Jones was born September 17, 1886, in Roxie, Miss. On July 23, 1912, she married Clinton Harry Sharp, Sr., born October 11, 1881, in Brookville, Pa. He is in the lumber business and they reside at 507 North West Central, Amite, La. Their child:

* 1. Clinton H. Sharp, Jr.

5.9.6.5.1 Clinton H. Sharp, Jr., was born September 15, 1914, in Scanlon, La. On August 29, 1940, he married Lucille Guwang, born October 14, 1915, in Ponchatoula, La. He is an M. D. and they live at 507 North West Central, Amite, La. Their children:

1. Barbara Elizabeth Sharp, born July 7, 1943, in McComb, Miss.
2. Sally Jean Sharp, born January 6, 1946, in McComb, Miss.
3. Clinton Harry Sharp, III, born August 26, 1956, in Amite, Louisiana.

5.10 Elizabeth Moak was born January 16, 1825, in Pike County, Miss. She died August 2, 1868. Her marriage was to Thomas Andrew Reeves, Jr.,* born in Pike County, Mississippi, January 10, 1825. Their children:

---

*He was the son of Thomas A. Reeves, Sr. (born in South Carolina on December 15, 1786, and died in Mississippi on November 12, 1868, and of Elizabeth Forgey, to whom he was married on December 15, 1815.

5.10 cont'd Pike County, Miss., January 10, 1825. He served in Company G. 9th Regiment, Mississippi Militia, 1861-62 and died in service on April 6, 1862. Their children:

* 1. Floyd Allen Reeves
* 2. Henry Monroe Reeves
* 3. Thomas Andrew Reeves, III
* 4. Susan C. Reeves
* 5. Jacob Adams Reeves
* 6. William Linus Reeves
* 7. Ebenezer Reeves

5.10.1 Floyd Allen Reeves, born in Pike County, Miss., in 1845, lived until April 6, 1876. He was listed in 1860 Census as Frank A. Moak, age. 13. About 1854, he was married to Zirilla Moak (see 1.1.5.3.2.2). Their children:

1. Margaret Alice Reeves, born June 20, 1865, and died July 24, 1865.
* 2. Thomas Allen Reeves
* 3. John Asa Reeves
* 4. Robert Lee Reeves
5. Nancy Elizabeth Reeves, who married William James Moak (see 1.1.5.3.6.1).
* 6. Floyd Eugene Reeves

5.10.1.2 Thomas Allen Reeves, born in Pike County, Miss., June 6, 1866, was married to Dolly Jane Huckaby, born in Lincoln County, September 10, 1874. He was a farmer and died on August 18, 1937. Their children:

1. Blanche Reeves, born November 16, 1896, in Lincoln County, Miss., and now lives on Route 4, Summit, Miss.
2. Maude Reeves, born May 15, 1900, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on June 30, 1946, to William F. Hall, born in Pike County, Miss., December 11, 1901. Mr. Hall is a mill foreman, and they live at 506 Argyle Street, McComb, Miss.
3. Laura Lee Reeves, married Emmit Wilson Averiece Moak (see 1.1.5.8.6.10).
4. Lillian Reeves, born May 6, 1913, in Lincoln County, Miss., married Louie Edward Book. They live at 741 Elm Road, West Palm Beach, Fla.

5.10.1.3 John Asa Reeves, born July 5, 1871, was married first to Martha McGallion, born Nov. 25, 1877, and died March 8, 1917. Their children:

1. Emmett R. Reeves, born April 17, 1896, married Gussie Prestridge.
2. Floyd Reeves, born July 9, 1898, and died August 17, 1899.
3. Linus Reeves, born December 20, 1899, and died May 24, 1901.
4. Stanley Reeves, born March 14, 1901, and died August 30, 1901.
5. Dovie Reeves, born June 16, 1902, and married to Fayette Stubbs. They live at 453 Holmes St., McComb, Miss.
6. Farrell (or Farrar) Reeves, born March 1, 1904, married Helen Guidry and they live in Beaumont, Texas.
7. John Henry Reeves, born July 11 or 16, 1905, and married to Susie - -.
8. Jewel R. Reeves, born January 30, 1907, and married to Evelyn Moak.
9. Rowan Reeves, born June 11, 1908, and died December 30, 1911.

5.10.1.3 cont'd

10. Alma Reeves, born July 10, 1910, married Julius Roberts and lives on RFD 1, Bogue Chitto, Miss.
11. Curtis R. Reeves, born May - -, 1912, married Nellie Johnson and lives on RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss.
12. Paul Reeves, born March 7, 1914, and married to Veta Grace Wallace. They live RFD, Ruth, Miss.
13. Virgia R. Reeves, born May 9, 1915, first married J.L. Brown and then Willie Seeman. She is reported to be living in Jennings, La.
14. Alton Reeves, born April 6, 1917, and died April 9, 1917.

John Asa Reeves second marriage was to Ada McFadden. Their child:

15. Helen Reeves, born May 6, 1926, and married to Edward Lambright. They live on RFD 2, Brookhaven, Miss.

5.10.1.4 Robert Lee Reeves, born August 25, 1873, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on February 13, 1901, to Mattie Gertrude Laird,* born May 5, 1882, in Lincoln County, Miss. She died on June 25, 1957, and he on September 24, 1959, after a lifetime of farming. Their children:

1. Clara Reeves, born February 4, 1905, was married on September 14, 1933, to Kennie L. Moak, born in Lincoln County, Miss., August 30, 1904. He is a salesman and they live on RFD 4, Summit, Miss.
* 2. Bessie Mae Reeves
* 3. Theodore Roosevelt Reeves
* 4. Clifton Tynes Reeves
* 5. Hazel Reeves
6. Thelma Marie Reeves, born November 9, 1918, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on August 20, 1941, to Charlie Joseph Avery, born July 1918, in Cottonport, La. He is a salesman and they live in Lafayette, La., Box 214.

5.10.1.4.2 Bessie Mae Reeves was born April 28, 1907, in Lincoln County, Miss. On November 9, 1924, she married Johnie J. Roberts, who was born October 12, 1900, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is a farmer and she works in one of the factories in the Bogue Chitto, Miss., area. Their address is Route 1, Box 44, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Harold J. Roberts, born May 18, 1927, in Lincoln County, Miss. On January 29, 1953, he married Frances Smith, born March 10, 1931, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is a machinist and their address is Route 1, Box 170, Jackson, Miss.
2. Lloyd Julian Roberts, born February 18, 1931, and died Oct. 14, 1950.
3. Colin Norris Roberts, born January 21, 1943, in Pike County, Miss., and now attending school in Bogue Chitto, Miss.

5.10.1.4.3 Theodore Roosevelt Reeves was born November 20, 1909, in Lincoln County, Miss. On December 25, 1936, he married Pearl Marie Jordan, born November 12, 1911, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is a salesman and their address is P.O. Box 12, McComb, Miss. Their children:

---

*Miss Laird's parents: (a) David J. Laird, born in Lawrence Co., Miss., - - -, and died in January 1925; (b) Sallie Kimble, born - - -, and died in June 1925.

.10.1.4.3 ontinued

1. Thomas Reginal Reeves, born December 12, 1941, in Pike County, Miss.
2. Geraldine Reeves, born April 27, 1945, in Pike County, Miss.

.10.1.4.4 Clifton Tynes Reeves was born February 8, 1912, in Lincoln County, Miss. On October 30, 1934, he married Lottie Lee Reeves, born July 1, 1910, in Pike County, Miss. He is a salesman and they reside at 501 Cleveland Ave., Brookhaven, Miss. Their child:

1. Rodger Clifton Reeves, II, born February 25, 1940, in New Orleans, La. He is now attending Mississippi State University.

.10.1.4.5 Hazel Reeves was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on April 19, 1914. On October 5, 1935, she married Hugh M. King, born in Lincoln County on July 20, 1909. She works for the Southern Bell Telephone Company in New Orleans, La., and they live at 532 Phosphur Avenue, Metairie, La. Their children:

1. Sharry Lynn King, born April 17, 1941, in New Orleans, La. She is an IBM key punch operator and lives with her parents.
2. Neal Askley King, born October 29, 1945, in New Orleans, La., attends school and lives with his parents.

.10.1.6 Floyd Eugene Reeves, born February 27, 1876, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on January 28, 1903, to Josephine Williamson,* born December 24, 1883 in Smith Co., Miss. He was a mill worker and died on February 21, 1934, and she on August 13, 1940. Their children:

* 1. Gertrude Reeves
  2. Benjamin Floyde Lee Reeves, born September 23, 1905, in Lincoln Co., Miss., and died on May 12, 1946.
* 3. Mary Inez Reeves
* 4. Lou Genia Reeves
  5. Mary Alice Reeves, born November 2, 1915, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died in May 1917.

5.10.1.6.1 Gertrude Reeves was born January 27, 1904, in Lincoln County, Miss., and on August 3, 1923, she married Everett Boyte,** born also in Lincoln Co., Miss., November 27, 1896. He is a painter and she a garment plant operator in Brookhaven, Miss. Their address is 531 North Jackson Street, Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Llyian Lavelle Boyte
  2. Ruth Dell Boyte, born July 19, 1934, in Lincoln County, Miss. In November 1945, she married William M. Price, a native of Lincoln Co., Miss. He is an office machine mechanic. They live at 125 North James Street, McComb, Miss.

---

*Miss Williamson's parents: (a) Dr. Benjamin Williamson; (b) Mary Robinson.

**Mr. Boyte's parents: (a) Hugh Allen Boyte; (b) Mattie Neal.

5.10.1.6.1.1 Llyian Lavelle Boyte was born February 13, 1926, in Wanen County, Miss. On April 17, 1945, she married Carl Roberts, born October 25, 1920, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is a welder and they live at RFD 2, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Carl David Roberts, born April 28, 1947, in Lincoln County, Miss.
2. Beverly Mae Roberts, born August 14, 1949, in Lincoln County, Miss.
3. Katie Lavelle Roberts, born November 30, 1951, in Lincoln Co., Miss.

5.10.1.6.3 Mary Inez Reeves, born December 21, 1908, in Lincoln County, Miss. On September 4, 1927, she married Houston Smith, born December 31, 1902, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is a store manager and she a bookkeeper. They live at 538 North Jackson Street, Brookhaven, Miss. Their child:

1. Betty Jean Smith, born September 11, 1928, in Lincoln County, Miss. On April 23, 1955, she married Henry Sterling, Jr., born October 10, 1926, in Greensville, Miss. He is an electric utilities employee and she a secretary. They live at 503 MacArthur Avenue, Greenwood, Miss.

5.10.1.6.4 Lou Genia Reeves, born March 12, 1913, in Lincoln County, Miss. On December 22, 1934, she was married to Herman Smith, born in Lincoln County, Miss., on December 3, 1912. He is a welder and now live at 1935 North 17th Street, Baton Rouge, La. Their child:

1. Sidney Gene Smith, born May 5, 1946, in Jackson County, Miss.

5.10.2 Henry Monroe Reeves, was born October 31, 1848, in Pike County, Miss., and died April 16, 1938, in Eunice, La. On November 3, 1870, he married Judith Evelyn Huckaby, born March 1, 1853, and died June 29, 1919, in Eunice, La. Their children:

1. Thomas L. Reeves, born December 12, 1872, and died December 17, 1890.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Reeves, born September 8, 1874, was married to C.C. Hudson.
3. Thomas Josiah Reeves, born January 27, 1876, married Mary Whitman. He died March 30, 1906.
4. Samuel Sidney Reeves, born September 15, 1877, was married to Willie Inez Cotton. She died January 29, 1936.
5. Sussana Arkana Reeves, born April 25, 1879, married L.A. Whitman.
6. Henry Bennet Reeves, born April 23, 1881, was married on April 18, 1912, to Hattie Bell Arnold, who was born on September 8, 1893.
7. Katie Evelyn Reeves was born December 12, 1882, and was married to Edward Wroten.
8. Linus B. Reeves, born September 29, 1884, died on March 9, 1885.
9. Inez Reeves, born February 9, 1886, is unmarried.
10. Alvin E. Reeves, born October 26, 1887, and died February 16, 1888.
11. Nannie Emma Reeves, born December 30, 1889, was married to Henry Prather. She died January 29, 1908.
12. Raymond Ray Reeves, born November 18, 1890, was married to Annie Hornsby. He died April 12, 1929.

5.10.3 Thomas Andrew Reeves, III, born April 20, 1850, died March 24, 1884. On December 16, 1874, he married Frances Rosetta Hart, born April 1, 1856, and died August 8, 1925. Their children:

1. Thomas Andrew Reeves, IV, born September 16, 1875, died January 10, 1876.
* 2. Lizzie Rosetta Reeves
* 3. Luther Andrew Reeves
* 4. Webster Gwin Reeves
* 5. Joseph Ernest Reeves

5.10.3.2 Lizzie Rosetta Reeves, born October 6, 1877, was married on November 20, 1904, to H.W. Brown, who died on June 11, 1935. Their children:

1. Lora Brown, born October 19, 1905, died on April 22, 1907.
2. John Wesley Brown, born August 18, 1907, married Julia Belle Moak - - -. He died April 13, 1936.
3. Fred Brown, born April 28, 1909, married Bertie May Lofton.
4. Joseph Clifton Brown, born January 1, 1911, was killed in World War II, on October 24, 1944.
5. Audrey May Brown, born August 22, 1912, married Bradley Davis.
6. Alton Brown, born October 12, 1918, married Elsie May McGee.

5.10.3.3 Luther Andrew Reeves, born December 2, 1879, died on May 14, 1943. On March 4, 1905, he married Etta Woodall. She died in September 1919, after having borne four children, all of whom died at birth. In 1921, he married Rhoda Brown. Their child:

1. Frances Ann Reeves, who married - - - Baker.

5.10.3.4 Webster Gwinn Reeves was born February 25, 1881. On March 4, 1909, he married Mary Williams, who died on April 23, 1913. Their children:

1. Ralph Reeves, born December 4, 1909, married Nellie Williams.
2. Roy Reeves, born January 8, 1912, married Mildred May.
3. Woodrow Reeves, born April 9, 1913.

On January 21, 1923, he married a second time, to Courtney Prestridge, who died August 26, 1944. Their children:

4. Maude Elsie Reeves, born September 4, 1924, and married in 1956 to Maxie Smith.
5. Eleanor Rose Reeves, born and died November 22, 1925.

5.10.3.5 Joseph Ernest Reeves was born in Norfield, Miss., on May 14, 1885, and died February 20, 1948. On January 16, 1908, he married Carrie Myrtle Clark, who was born February 20, 1890, in Norfield, Miss. (She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Clark, born in Madison County, Miss., January 6, 1848, and died September 7, 1930, and Virginia Paravine Brown, born in Norfield, Miss., February 24, 1854, and died December 30, 1935.) She resides in Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

5.10.3.5 cont'd

1. Edgar Reeves, born March 18, 1909, who resides at Bogue Chitto, Miss.
2. Jessie Reeves, born July 8, 1910, who resides at Bogue Chitto, Miss.
3. Andrew Reeves, born April 28, 1912, who resides at Bogue Chitto, Miss.
4. Mack Reeves, born in Norfield, Miss., September 14, 1923. On May 29, 1943, he married La Fay Moak, born September 28, 1925, in Norfield, Miss. (Author does not have his lineage.) He resides in Bogue Chitto, Miss.

5.10.4 Susan C. Reeves, born February 8, 1853, died on January 28, 1875. (She was listed in 1860 Census as Silas C. Reeves, aged 7.) Apparently she married on March 27, 1865 or 1868. The latter date would appear more likely given her tender age even then. The marriage is reported to have been to either Jeff Moak or William Andrew Moak. If it were Jeff Moak, then this presumably the twelfth child of Middleton Moak, Sr. If it were William Andrew Moak, it would have been the eighth child of Middleton Moak, Sr. Your author leans toward the view that it was Jeff Moak because he understands that William Andrew Moak was killed in 1862 in the Civil War. In any event, the husband of Susan C. Reeves is reported to have died November 2, 1868, in Opelousas, La. There were no children.

5.10.5 Jacob Adams Reeves, born April 28, 1854, died on August 21, 1884. On September 9, 1853, he married Belinda McCollough. Their children:

• 1. Sarah Elizabeth Reeves
  2. Lucy Palmer Reeves
• 3. William Thomas Huysen Reeves

5.10.5.1 Sarah Elizabeth Reeves, born September 21, 1874, was married to John A. Beard on June 29, 1910. Their children:

1. Minnie Ethel Beard, born August 20, 1891, and died in 1898.
2. Jonnie Beard, born July 31, 1893, and married to W. R. Brewer.

On September 30, 1903, she married Christopher Martin Brown. Their children:

3. Eva Brown, born October 18, 1905, and married to Frederick C.C. Brash.
4. William Franklin Brown, born March 24, 1907, married Camile Bailey in February 1932.
5. George Clayton Brown, born April 15, 1909, married Ola Walton in December 1932.
6. Imogene Brown, born November 30, 1910, married Joseph P. Kennedy on August 20, 1938.
7. Nancy Edna Brown, born May 16, 1913, died on June 27, 1914.

5.10.5.3 William Thomas Hudson Reeves was born in Pike County, Miss., on July 20, 1881. On January 9, 1905, he married Louise Moak (1.1.5.3.6.1.1). He has spent most of his life as a mechanic for the Illinois Central Railroad at its McComb, Miss. shops. He is now retired and they live on Route 1, Summit, Miss. Their children:

5.10.5.3 cont'd

• 1. Ruth Reeves
2. Trevia Reeves, born February 19, 1908, and married to Thomas Houston Lawrence (1.1.5.6.5.8). See his file for children.
• 3. James Monroe Reeves
• 4. Ralph Lenon Reeves
5. Delma Ethel Reeves, born in Pike County, Miss., on January 5, 1914, was married on October 17, 1941, to Lawson Stewart, born in Neshoba County, Miss., on May 10, 1914. He served for several years in the U.S. Air Force during World War II and was killed in action on March 5, 1944. Mrs. Stewart lives at 4210 Halsey Avenue, Jackson, Miss., and is employed as a stenographer in that city.
• 6. Percy Allen Reeves
• 7. Claude Edward Reeves
• 8. Ruby Pauline Reeves
• 9. Tennyson Homer Reeves
•10. Buford Earl Reeves

5.10.5.3.1 Ruth Reeves, born December 6, 1905, was married March 24, 1928, to Luster L. Brown, who was born in Mississippi on December 8, 1904. He is a clerk for the Illinois Central Railroad in Jackson, Miss., and they live at Box 179, Route 5, Jackson, Miss. Their children:

1. Stanley Bernard Brown, born April 11, 1932, and on March 18, 1959, married Gloria Dell Wilson, who was born in Mississippi on October 27, 1937. While he served two years in the army, it was not during war periods. They live with his parents, Box 179, Route 5, Jackson, Miss. (Mr. Stanley Bernard Brown attended Mississippi College where he received his B.S. degree in accounting. He also did graduate work at Mississippi State University. He is now employed in the auditing department of the Mississippi State Highway Department. His wife is employed as a typist in that department also.)
2. W. J. Brown, born in Miss., May 30, 1934, now resides at 210 Wellview, Moss Point, Miss. Mr. Brown attended Mississippi College, receiving his B.S. degree in education. He now teaches at Moss Point, Miss.
3. Donald Ray Brown, born August 3, 1940, resides with his parents at Jackson, Miss., and is attending Mississippi College at Clinton, Miss.

5.10.5.3.3 James Monroe Reeves, born January 9, 1910, in Pike County, Miss., married Catherine Hutson on June 29, 1935. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. She was born on May 21, 1912. They reside at 614 Virginia Avenue, McComb, Miss. Their child:

1. Sylvia Marie Reeves, born January 23, 1937. On June 28, 1959, she married Paul Statham, born June 4, 1937. They live in Jackson, Miss. She is a nurse and he a medical student.

5.10.5.3.4 Ralph Lenon Reeves, born at Summit, Miss., October 9, 1911, was married on July 3, 1936, to Hazel Brewer, born in McComb, Miss., on August 31, 1912. He is engaged as a merchant in McComb, Miss., and their address is Box 338, McComb, Miss. Their child:

1. Ralph Lenon Reeves, Jr., born August 22, 1939, in Laurel, Miss. He is a student at Mississippi State University.

.10.5.3.6 Percy Allen Reeves, born in Pike County, Miss., May 26, 1916, was married on May 18, 1941 to Vivian Brewer, who was born November 16, 1923. He served during World War II in the U.S. Army. They reside at 738 Virginia Avenue, McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Linda Louise Reeves, born March 24, 1943.
2. Don Allen Reeves, born September 27, 1947.
3. Terri Ann Reeves, born June 22, 1957.

.10.5.3.7 Claude Edward Reeves, born January 18, 1920, in Pike County, Miss., was married on March 20, 1947, to Nancy Leigh, born February 17, 1922. He served in the U.S. Coast Guard during World War II. They live at 231 Huston St., Jackson, Miss. Their child:

1. Virginia Lou Reeves, born July 31, 1948.

5.10.5.3.8 Ruby Pauline Reeves, born January 22, 1923, in Pike County, Miss., was married on February 20, 1946, to Edward Marshall Host, born October 29, 1917, in Akron, Ohio. He is a policeman and they live at 105 W. 36th St., Jacksonville, Fla. Their children:

1. Frank Edward Host, born August 21, 1948, in Jacksonville, Fla.
2. Mary Lou Host, born May 2, 1950, in Jacksonville, Fla.
3. Patricia Ann Host, born October 12, 1952, in Jacksonville, Fla.

5.10.5.3.9 Tennyson Homer Reeves, born March 13, 1926, in Pike County, Miss. On January 19, 1951, he married Dovie Elaine Reed, born December 16, 1929, in Maben, Miss. He served more than two years in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He is a car foreman for the Illinois Central Railroad and they live at 1101 Frankel Avenue, Metairie, La. Their children:

1. Kenneth Clyde Reeves, born June 25, 1952, in McComb, Miss.
2. Karen Diane Reeves, born March 4, 1956, in McComb, Miss.
3. James Carl Reeves, born December 10, 1959, in Jefferson Parish, La.

5.10.5.3.10 Buford Earl Reeves, born September 20, 1930, was married on April 19, 1952, to Mary Lavon Durham, born June 15, 1934. They live at 6320 Butterwood Drive, Baton Rouge, La. Their child:

1. Michael Wayne Reeves, born May 17, 1954.

.10.6 William Linus Reeves was born in Pike County on November 29, 1856, and died in Lincoln County on May 25, 1921. On December 21, 1884, he married Mary Belle Greer,* born April 24, 1865, in Pike County and died in Lincoln County, Miss., December 19, 1948. Their children:

* 1. Effie Watson Reeves

---

*Her father John Anderson Greer, who was born in Pike County, Miss., October 5, 1822, and died in Lincoln County, Miss., March 3, 1892. He served in Company K, 38th Miss. Calvary, 1862-1864. Her mother was Mary Jones, born in Pike County, February 2, 1832, and died in Lincoln County, May 11, 1897. He was a farmer.

5.10.6 cont'd
• 2. Carl Homer Reeves
• 3. Barbara Maude Reeves
• 4. Rhoda Hazel Reeves
• 5. John Henry Reeves
6. Malcolm Hardy Reeves, born October 14, 1903, and died Nov. 18, 1919.

5.10.6.1 Effie Watson Reeves, born October 11, 1885, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on September 24, 1914, to Bias B. Brister, born April 21, 1887, in Lincoln County, Miss. They live on West Congress Street, Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

• 1. Wiley Carl Brister
2. Hazel B. Brister, born April 21, 1918, married on November 1, 1958, to J. O'Flaherty. They have no children.
• 3. Malcolm Linus Brister
4. Mary Louise Brister, born July 17, 1929, is unmarried.

5.10.6.1.1 Wiley Carl Brister, born April 21, 1918, married on November 11, 1939, to Mary Ilene Lewis. Their child:

1. Wyley Glennel Brister, born July 26, 1941.

5.10.6.1.3 Malcolm Linus Brister, born July 29, 1920, married Irene Lofton. Their children:

1. Bell Malcolm Brister, born January 4, 1951.
2. Susan Irene Brister, born December 13, 1957.

5.10.6.2 Carl Homer Reeves was born December 31, 1886, in Ruth, Miss. On June 24, 1922, he married Martha Jane Montgomery, born March 23, 1899, in Birmingham, Ala. He is a cattleman and postal employee, living in Brookhaven, Miss. He served in the motor transport corps of the U.S. Army in World War I. Their children:

• 1. William Linus Reeves
• 2. James Montgomery Reeves
• 3. Jane Ellen Reeves

5.10.6.2.1 William Linus Reeves was born May 27, 1923, in Brookhaven, Miss. On June 7, 1942, he married Virginia Nell Warren, born February 3, 1923, in Brookhaven, Miss. He is a merchant and she a beautician making their home in Brookhaven, Miss. He served as a motor machinist's mate, First Class, U.S. Navy for three years in World War II. Their child:

1. Martha Dianne Reeves, born March 21, 1943, in Brookhaven, Miss.

5.10.6.2.2 James Montgomery Reeves was born in Brookhaven, Miss., November 12, 1924. On May 11, 1945, he married Clyde Elizabeth Moore, born April 6, 1927, in Basefield, Miss. He is an oil field worker and she a secretary, living in Brookhaven, Miss. During World War II, he served in the armed forces. Their child:

1. Carl Montgomery Reeves, born in Brookhaven, Miss., February 3, 1949.

5.10.6.2.3 Jane Ellen Reeves was born December 11, 1926, in Brookhaven, Miss. On April 17, 1945, she first married Bernard McAdoo McClelland, born August 3, 1921, in Summit, Miss. Their child:

1. Lucye Michele McClelland, born January 16, 1955.

She was divorced from her first husband then on January 9, 1956, married Robert Bruce Bolin, born March 11, 1921, in Sumrall, Miss. He is a contract truckman and she teaches. They live in Brookhaven, Miss. Their

2. Betty Denise Bolin, born March 18, 1957.

Mr. McClelland served as Sgt, 56th Coast Artillery, 4615 Quartermaster Bn. for three years in World War II. Mr. Bolin served as a military police officer for three years during World War II.

5.10.6.3 Barbara Maude Reeves, born November 18, 1890, in Lincoln County, Miss., married on October 1, 1918, to James Ozro Day. He was born in Newton Co., Miss., on November 30, 1888, and is an attorney-at-law. Their address is Highway 84 West, Brookhaven, Miss. Mr. Day served for two years in 10 Co. Inf. Repl. Troop, in World War I. Mrs. Day has been one of the most consistently interested members of the Moak family in developing validated information on the early records of the family. Your author has been in more or less continuous correspondence with her over a period of many years and much of the information presented in this family history was in fact developed by her.

Moreover she has been active in causing a headmarker to be placed at the grave of Andrew Moak (1.1.5) recognizing his service in the War of 1812. She is Registrar of the Old Brook Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Their children:

* 1. Daysidel Day

5.10.6.3.1 Daysidel Day was born August 12, 1919, in Tutwiler, Miss. On April 19, 1942, she married Thomas James Bruister, who was born in Tutwiler, Miss., February 28, 1920. He is a planter and building contractor in Tutwiler today. Their children:

1. James Day Bruister, born June 26, 1948, in Tutwiler, Miss.
2. Del Ann Bruister, born January 30, 1951, in Tutwiler, Miss.
3. Barbara Dayle Bruister, born December 21, 1955, in Tutwiler, Miss.

5.10.6.4 Rhoda Hazel Reeves was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on March 11, 1893. On June 26, 1912, she married Willie Cleveland Cole,* born February 15, 1885, in Lincoln Co., Miss. Mr. Cole is a farmer and their address is Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

---

*Mr. Cole's parents: (a) Henry Harrison Cole, born May 9, 1847, in Smith Co., Miss. and died March 5, 1892. On January 23, 1873, he married (b) Lovenia Reeves, born April 3, 1851, in Pike Co., Miss., and died October 25, 1935.

5.10.6.4 cont'd

1. Bill Hardy Cole, born May 15, 1919, and killed in action in France, in Co. A, 48th Ambulance Bat., on September 14, 1944.
2. Ouida Cole, born February 16, 1921, is a teacher in Jackson, Miss.
3. Wilbur Cole, born February 16, 1921, is a farmer with address as Bogue Chitto, Miss.

5.10.6.5 John Henry Reeves was born in Lincoln Co., Miss., May 11, 1895. On December 27, 1927, he married Mary Ethel Hickerson, born in Lincoln Co., Miss., August 17, 1902. He is a teacher and also carries on farming operations. Their address is Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their child:

• 1. Mary Elizabeth Reeves

5.10.6.5.1 Mary Elizabeth Reeves was born September 10, 1936, in Lincoln Co., Miss. On June 3, 1958, she married David Ronald Moulton, born July 20, 1938. Their child:

1. Lavina Kay Moulton, born March 23, 1959.

5.10.7 Ebenezer Reeves was born February 5, 1859, and died December 15, 1952. (He was listed in the 1860 Census as Eli C. Reeves, aged 1.) On November 16, 1879, in Garland, La., he married Arcania Huckaby, born October 29, 1859. She died February 1, 1941, in Opelousas, La. Their children:

• 1. Ada Bell Reeves
2. Philip Reeves, born December 23, 1883, and died October 10, 1910, unmarried.
3. Ida Reeves, born December 31, 1885, married Robert Nolan.
4. Estelle Reeves, born in March 1888, married Lucke Hilage.
5. Linus Reeves, born March 16, 1890, married Mary Cropper.
6. Frank J. Reeves, born July 16, 1893, married Wille Crockrel.

5.10.7.1 Ada Bell Reeves was born September 28, 1880, and lives at 1730 Childress Drive, Houston, Texas. On August 9, 1899, at Waveland, Miss., she married Frank Willman Edmonds, born January 8, 1876. Their children:

1. Leo Tillman Edmonds, born June 7, 1908. On January 1, 1944, he married Jessie May Campbelle and they live at 1717 Priest Drive, Houston 10, Texas.
2. Beatrice Belle Edmonds, born February 18, 1910. On February 6, 1930, she married Dolze V. Bodin and they live at 201 Schilder Drive, Houston 10, Texas.
3. Phillip James Edmonds, born January 6, 1913. On November 16, 1935, he married Leonia M. Hopkins and they live at 9005 Dodson St., Houston 10, Texas.

5.11 James A. Moak, was born June 27, 1827, and died January 28, 1904. He was a farmer and blacksmith. He was married to Nancy Albritton, born December 1, 1838, and died May 29, 1918 or 1919. Her father was born

5.11 cont'd in Georgia and her mother in Miss. Both are buried in Montgomery Church Cemetery. Their children:

* 1. James Andrew Moak, Jr.
2. John Martin Moak was born March 16, 1864, and died July 28, 1943. He was married to Ida Josephine Roberts, born April 14, 1867, and died October 2, 1942. Both are buried in Montgomery Church Cemetery.
3. Sarah P. Moak (aged 14 in Census of 1880).
4. Mary A. Moak, aged 12 in 1880 Census, married Chris Woodall.
5. Richard M. Moak, aged 10, in 1880 Census.
* 6. William Henry Moak, aged 8 in the 1880 Census.
7. Thomas A. Moak, aged 6 in 1880 Census.
8. Mathew Moak, aged 4 in 1880 Census.
* 9. Jacob Moak, aged 2 in 1880 Census, and married to Lucy Moak.
10. Andrew Moak, born about 1882, and married to Mattie Albritton.
*11. Angeline Moak

5.11.1 James Andrew Moak, Jr., was born in Pike County, Miss., on January 11, 1861, and died in 1940. In 1884, he married Nancy Delilah Roberts,* born November 15, 1866, in Pike County, Miss., and died in 1946. Mr. Moak was a farmer. Their children:

1. George Lonnie Moak, born September 7, 1884, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is a farmer and lives at Bogue Chitto, Miss.
2. Leon Moak born April 1, 1886, in Lincoln County, Miss. He was married in 1911 and is a farmer living at McComb, Miss.
3. Barney Moak was born October 3, 1898, in Lincoln County, Miss. He was married in 1926 and is now farming, residing at Bogue Chitto, Miss.
* 4. Alfred Lee Moak
5. Enos Moak, born October 16, 1904, in Lincoln County, Miss. He is a farmer and lives at Bogue Chitto, Miss.
6. Ranee Moak, born November 26, 1908, and lives at Bogue Chitto, Miss.

5.11.1.4 Alfred Lee Moak was born August 4, 1891, in Lincoln County, Miss. On August 10, 1921, he married Nola Moak (1.1.5.13.3.4). They now live on RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, where he is a farmer and bookkeeper. Mr. Moak served for two years in the Quartermaster Corps in World War I. Their children:

* 1. Alfred Lee Moak, Jr.
* 2. Virginia Moak
* 3. Bessie Colleen Moak

5.11.1.5.1 Alfred Lee Moak, Jr., was born January 27, 1923, in Lincoln County, Miss. On February 14, 1946, he married Imogene Lewis, born September 10, 1925, in Lincoln County, Miss. She is a telephone operator and in Georgia and her mother in Miss. They are buried in Montgomery County, Tennessee. They had [illegible] children:

---

*Miss Roberts' parents: (a) Moses Roberts; and (b) - - - Green.

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5.11.1.5.1 continued he is a telephone switchman. During World War II, Mr. Moak served three years in the Ordinance Corps. They reside in Baton Rouge, La. Their children:

1. Alfred Lee Moak, III, born September 4, 1947, in Lincoln County, Miss.
2. James Randolph Moak, born October 11, 1955, in Baton Rouge, La.

5.11.1.5.2 Virginia Moak was born September 16, 1924, in Lincoln County, Miss. On January 2, 1946, she married Jesse E. Carlisle, born December 25, 1923, in Pike County, Miss. He served for two years in U.S. Army in World War II. He is now a welder and they reside in Baton Rouge, La. Their children:

1. Ginny Lynn Carlisle, born November 3, 1947, in Pike County, Miss.
2. Ava Eugenia Carlisle, born December 10, 194-, in Pike County, Miss.
3. Debra Sue Carlisle, born June 2, 1957, in Baton Rouge, La.

5.11.1.5.3 Bessie Colleen Moak was born April 21, 1927, in Lincoln County, Miss. On April 6, 1946, she married Charlie Aristide Varnell, born July 10, 1924, in Jackson, Miss. He served for four years in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II, and is now a salesman. They reside in McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Cora Charlene Varnell, born March 13, 1947, in McComb, Miss.
2. Charles Richard Varnell, born March 27, 1948, in McComb, Miss.
3. Hallie Sue Varnell, born July 2, 1951, in McComb, Miss.
4. David Lee Varnell, born February 28, 1956, in McComb, Miss.
5. Virginia Ann Varnell, born January 22, 1959, in McComb, Miss.

5.11.6 William Henry Moak was born December 16, 1872, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died December 22, 1928. He married Dora Annie Prestridge,* who died April 16, 1947. Their children:

1. Van Moak, born September 25, 1898, and now an auto mechanic living in McComb, Miss., P.O. Box 532.
* 2. Ernest Moak
* 3. Frank Moak
4. Lois Moak, born April 15, 1903, and married to - - - Clements. They live in McComb, Miss., P.O. Box 1072.

5.11.6.2 Ernest Moak was born January 1, 1901. On January 14, 1927, he married Dona Dickerson, born March 3, 1907. He is a mechanic and they live

---

*Miss Prestridge's parents: (a) Isam Lafayette Prestridge, born in 1853 and died July 26, 1897; and (b) Harriet Jalena Heartness.

.11.6.2 cont'd on RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Ernestine Moak, born August 29, 1927. On July 6, 1949, she married John B. Hopkins, born May 23, 1924. He is a salesman and they live at Midland, Texas, P.O. Box 1161.
2. Geraldine Moak, born October 14, 1930. On January 18, 1947, she married Theo Paul Southern. He is a TV repairman and they live on RFD 2, Summit, Miss.

.11.6.3 Frank Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on March 16, 1902. On December 20, 1925, he married Lorena Moak (1.1.5.3.14.1.2), born Sept. 3, 1909, also in Lincoln Co., Miss. Mr. Frank Moak is a farmer.. Their children:

• 1. Mazie Moak
• 2. Julian Moak
3. Billy Joe Moak, born in Lincoln County, Miss., May 31, 1940. He is a factory worker and resides on Route 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss.
4. Bobby Earl Moak, born September 20, 1945, in Lincoln Co., Miss.

.11.6.3.1 Mazie Moak was born January 8, 1927, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. On April 19, 1946, she married Dee Hewitt Brown, born March 4, 1925, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. He is a salesman and they live at RFD 2, Summit, Miss. Their child:

1. Constance Brown, born January 5, 1951, in McComb, Miss.

5.11.6.3.2 Julian Moak was born August 18, 1929, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. On September 26, 1947, he married Shirley Knight, born March 26, 1931, in McComb, Miss. He is a forestery worker and she is employed by Kraft Aluminum Co. They reside on RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Roger Darrell Moak, born June 2, 1950, in Bogue Chitto, Miss.
2. David Moak, born August 29, 1951, in Bogue Chitto, Miss.
3. Bruce Edward Moak, born March 6, 1953, in Bogue Chitto, Miss.
4. Brenda Gale Moak, born December 29, 1957, in Bogue Chitto, Miss.

5.11.9 Jacob E. Moak (generally known as "one arm Jake Moak") was born March 24, 1879, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died February 13, 1937, after a lifetime of farming. On January 8, 1905, he married Lucy Ophelia Moak (1.1.5.13.3.2), born March 15, 1886. She now lives on RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

• 1. Mary Evelyn Moak
• 2. Jimmye Louise Moak
3. Larkin Baggett Moak was born December 8, 1912, in Lincoln County, Miss. In December 1938, he married Ruby Posey. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II and now is an employee of the telephone company and they live on RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss.
4. Sherman Moak was born October 30, 1917. He is a lineman and lives unmarried on RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss.

5.11.9 cont'd

- 5. Katie Ruth Moak
- 6. Jacob E. Moak, Jr.
- 7. Joe Taylor Moak

5.11.9.1 Mary Evelyn Moak was born July 3, 1908, in Lincoln County, Miss. On July 10, 1937, she married Jewell Reeves, born January 30, 1907, in Lincoln County, Miss. She is a teacher and social worker and he is a shipbuilder. They reside at 823 Old Mobile Highway, Pascagoula, Miss. Their children:

1. Dennis Carroll Reeves, born December 16, 1940, in Lincoln Co., Miss.
2. Brenda Gale Reeves, born November 25, 1943, in Pascagoula, Miss.

5.11.9.2 Jimmye Louise Moak was born April 3, 1910, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. On December 21, 1938, she married Ollie Stringfellow, born May 11, 1900, in Newton County, Miss. He is a railroad engineer and they live at 403 West 1st Avenue, Petal, Miss. Their children:

1. Joan Stringfellow, born August 6, 1939, in Brookhaven, Miss. On June 24, 1960, she married Douglas Mooney, born April 16, 1929, in Williamsburg, Miss. They live at 400 1st Avenue, Hattiesburg, Miss.
2. Donald Wayne Stringfellow, born November 3, 1940, in Brookhaven, Miss., and died July 3, 1950.
3. Linda Sue Stringfellow, born March 3, 1943, in Brookhaven, Miss.
4. David Stringfellow, born January 18, 1947, in Brookhaven, Miss.

5.11.9.5 Katie Ruth Moak was born August 14, 1919, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. On March 3, 1946, she married James Rankin Cowart, born December 7, 1908, in Lincoln County, Miss. She served in the WAVES during World War II and now is a school teacher. They live at 1831 Wheeler Drive, Natchez, Miss. Their child:

1. Michael Cowart, born November 2, 1947, in Natchez, Miss.

5.11.9.6 Jacob E. Moak, Jr., was born August 29, 1924, at Bogue Chitto, Miss. On June 7, 1947, after three years in the U.S. Navy during World War II, he married Roberta Jo Rutherford, born November 18, 1928, in Indiana. He is a Baptist minister and they reside at 123 Teddy Avenue, Slidell, La. Their children:

1. Mark Stephen Moak, born in April 1954, in New Orleans, La.
2. Mary Ann Moak, born June 6, 1957, in Fort Pierce, Fla.

5.11.9.7 Joe Taylor Moak was born September 17, 1926, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. On September 7, 1953, he married Betty Jo Chuter. He is a salesman after having served three years in the U.S. Navy during World War II. They live at 210 North 25th Avenue, Hattiesburg, Miss. Their child:

1. Barry Lynn Moak, born June 26, 1956, in Midland, Texas.

.11.11 Angeline Moak was born about 1884 and married Thomas Brown. Their children:

* 1. Enoch Brown
* 2. Lewis Brown
3. Laura Brown, married Boyd Prince, and reportedly have no children.
* 4. Carrie Brown
* 5. Hazel Brown
* 6. Grace Brown

Mr. Thomas Brown is the son of Cynthia Brown, a sister of Serena Brown, wife of Zachariah Moak. She is also a sister of Matilda Ann Sevelie Brown, wife of Zachariah M. Moak.

.11.11.1 Enoch Brown married Belle Albritton. Their children:

1. Les Brown
2. Lurline Brown
3. Lenox Brown

.11.11.2 Lewis Brown married Nora Vinson. Their child:

1. Bonnie Louise Brown

.11.11.4 Carrie Brown married Aquilla Johnson. Their children:

1. Louise Johnson
2. Hulon Johnson
3. Lottie Johnson
4. May Johnson
5. Mary Alice Johnson
6. Homer Johnson
7. Carroll Johnson
8. Howard Johnson
9. Lavon Johnson

5.11.11.5 Hazel Brown married Riley Busby. Their children:

1. Sylvia Busby
2. Gwindelsie Busby
3. Thelma Busby
4. Duan Busby

5.11.11.6 Grace Brown married Kenneth Green. Their children:

1. Mazelle Green
2. Donald Green
* 3. Jane Green
* 4. Julia Green
* 5. Melvina Green

5.11.11.6 cont'd

* 6. Mattie Green
* 7. Joseph Green
* 8. Luther Green
* 9. Crawford Green

5.11.11.6.3 Jane Green married Pink Williams. Their children:

1. Forest Williams
2. George Williams, who married - - - Yawn
3. William Williams
4. Beulah Williams
5. Hardy Williams
6. Robert Williams

5.11.11.6.4 Julia Green married Lowery Williams. Their child:

* 1. John Williams

5.11.11.6.4.1 John Williams married - - - Woodall. Their children:

1. Martena Williams
2. Lena Williams
3. Wiley Williams
4. Ida Williams, who married "Bat" Wallace.

5.11.11.6.5 Melvina Green married James Dickerson. Their children:

1. Henry Dickerson
2. Leola Dickerson
3. Viola Dickerson
4. Bertha Dickerson
5. Sidney Dickerson
6. James Dickerson
7. Kirby Dickerson
8. Fred Dickerson
8. Mack Dickerson

5.11.11.6.6 Mattie Green married Samuel Roberts. Their children:

1. Mack Roberts
2. Zone Roberts
3. Ann Roberts
4. Sammie Roberts
5. Walter Roberts
6. Dona Roberts
7. Ona Roberts

5.11.11.6.7 Joseph Green married Ida Williams. Their children:

1. Ed Green
2. Fannie Green

.11.11.6.7 ont'd

3. Mat Green
4. Lena Green
5. Ethel Green
6. Clifton Green

.11.11.6.8 Luther Green married Delia Prestridge. Their children:

1. Louie Green
2. Earl Green
3. Linus Green
4. Tressie Green
5. Gladys Green
6. Trudie Green
7. Bessie Green
8. Margie Green

,11.11.6.9. Crawford Green was married twice. His first wife was Dolly Brown. Their children:

1. Mamie Green, married Charles Richardson.
2. Ruby Green, married Dee Deckard
3. Retha Mae Green, married Walter Gatlin
4. Delma Green married a Mr. - - - Weiner.
5. Canera Green
6. Grady Green, married Webb Blue
7. John Ephriam Green
8. Hosea Lee Green

The name of his second wife is not known.

5.12 Alexander Moak was born December 28, 1828, and died September 30, 1858. He married Martha (or Sarah) Todd, about 1847. Their children:

1. William Moak
2. Mary (or Nancy) Moak
3. Susanne Moak

5.13 Zachariah Moak was born September 18, 1830, and lived until March 12, 1894, all in what is now Lincoln County, Miss. He was married to Serena Brown,* born in South Carolina on February 3, 1836, and died in Lincoln County, Miss., October 16, 1924. Following his marriage, he bought 320 acres of land in Pike County, Miss on November 11, 1854. The land was the N½ of T5N, R7E. Zachariah Moak was a farmer, and is listed in the various census papers. It is not clear whether he is the Zachariah Moak who served in the Civil War, however, the fact that he had no children born from 1860 to 1365 suggests that he did serve. Their children:

*She was the daughter of Hugh Brown and probably the granddaughter of Robert M. Brown. Her sister, Cynthia Brown, was the mother of Thomas Brown, husband of Mary Angeline Moak (1.1.5.11.11), and of Matilda Ann Sevilie Brown, wife of Zachariah M. Moak (1.1.5.3.13).

5.13 cont'd

• 1. William Albert Moak
• 2. Seaborn Harvey Moak
• 3. Hughey Andrew Moak
• 4. Rosa Evelyn Moak
• 5. Vianna Purcella Moak
• 6. Myra Ellen Moak
• 7. Nancy Bell Moak
8. Seavalla Moak was born about 1856 and died at the age of 12.
• 9. Rufus Levi Moak
•10. Zachariah Moak
•11. Lynus Walter Moak

5.13.1 William Albert Moak was born in 1356 and died in 1910. He was married to Mary Ann Victoria Rawls, born in 1861 and lived until 1940. Their children:

• 1. John Albert Moak
2. May Moak, born November 3, 1895, and lived to May 17, 1896.
3. Fredie Moak, twin to May Moak, lived to May 18, 1896.

5.13.1.1 John Albert Moak was born October 26, 1892, and is married to Odessa Lee Hux,* who was born February 15, 1897. Mr. and Mrs. Moak reside at Route 1, Box 214, Summit, Miss. Their children:

• 1. Fred Carleyton Moak
• 2. Kathryn Margaret Moak
3. Julia Mae Moak, born September 25, 1918, and is not married.
• 4. Walter William Moak
• 5. John Lee Moak
• 6. Everette Lamar Moak
• 7. Helen Geraldine Moak
• 8. Rhoda Jean Moak
9. Franklin Britt Moak, born February 15, 1936, and unmarried.
10. Mary Annette Moak, born September 3, 1940, and unmarried.

5.13.1.1.1 Fred Carleyton Moak was born November 23, 1914, and is twice married. His first wife was Emma Pearl Hughes, daughter of J. W. Hughes and Emma Hart. Their child:

1. Sara Elaine Moak, born October 27, 1937.

His second wife is Margarette Carr, born January 11, 1916, to Robert Warner Carr and Betty McDaniel. Their children:

2. Fred Carleyton Moak, born March 17, 1943.
3. John Everette Moak, born July 3, 1946.
4. Patricia Brigette (adopted German child, born March 1948).

5.13.1.1.2 Kathryn Margaret Moak, born August 11, 1916, is married to Joseph Howard Crews, son of Oscar Roney Crews and Nellie Bell Emerson. He was born January 1, 1904. Their children:

*She is the daughter of William Benjamin Hux and Nettie Bell McDavid.

.13.1.1.2 ontinued
• 1. Helen Kathryn Crews
2. Joseph Howard Crews, Jr., born September 7, 1938, and unmarried.
• 3. Eleanor Margaret Crews
4. William Franklin Crews, born August 2, 1947.

.13.1.1.2.1 Helen Kathryn Crews, born September 23, 1936, is married to Herbert Alphonso Wilkinson, Jr., who was born October 10, 1933. He is the son of Herbert Alphonso Wilkinson and Elsie Parker. Their child:

1. Dudley Leroy Wilkinson, born February 4, 1960.

.13.1.1.2.3 Eleanor Margaret Crews, born September 22, 1939, is married to Percy Vel Emanuel, son of Sheldon Hayes Emanuel and Lula Cain, and he was born September 4, 1934. Their child:

1. Janice Dianne Emanuel, born July 25, 1958.

.13.1.1.2.4 Walter William Moak, born March 26, 1921, is married to Ethel Rita Thomas. Their children:

1. Karen Marie Moak, born March 15, 1948.
2. Janet Lynn Moak, born June 28, 1951.

5.13.1.1.5 John Lee Moak, born December 17, 1923, is married to Frances Elaine Walters, born September 9, 1924, of the marriage of Alex Walters and Courtney Johnson. Their children:

1. Barbara Elaine Moak, born December 29, 1947.
2. Alex Michael Moak, born September 3, 1950.
3. Debora Carroll Moak, born March 5, 1954.
4. James Albert Moak, born August 28, 1957.

5.13.1.1.6 Everette Lamar Moak, born May 6, 1927, is married to Wilda Mae Wells, born to the marriage of Myrtis Green and Willis Wells. She was born January 10, 1931. Their child:

1. Linda Susan Moak, born February 16, 1953.

5.13.1.1.7 Helen Geraldine Moak, born February 4, 1930, is married to Edwin Winston Smith, born September 12, 1920, to the marriage of Herbert J. Smith, Sr., and Wilhemena Schluter. Their child:

1. David Edwin Smith, born May 4, 1954.

5.13.1.1.8 Rhoda Jean Moak, born May 28, 1932, is married to William Wayne Westbrook, who was born September 10, 1934. His parents: Bernard Lamar Westbrook, Sr., and Alice Wilda Carrol. Their child:

1. Nora Jean Westbrook, born January 28, 1960.

5.13.2 Harvey Seaborn Moak, born in 1858, was married to Rosie King. They lived together for about 13 years but had no children. In due course she deserted him. He died in 1951, buried at Moak's Creek Cemetery.

.13.3 Hughey Andrew Moak was born February 18, 1859, and died in October 1930. He was generally known as "Hood" Moak. He married Mary Druetta "Mollie" Albritton, born May 18, 1868, and died June 16, 1903. They lived throughout their lives near Mt. Pleasant Church, near Johnston's Station, Miss. Their children:

1. Henry Moak, who married Florence Wallace. She is the daughter of Walter Wallace and Joana Huckaby. Miss Huckaby was the sister of the wife of Thomas Andrew Moak (1.1.5.3.14.6).
* 2. Lucy Ophelia Moak. She married Jacob E. Moak (see 1.1.5.11.9 for lineage).
* 3. Bertie Moak
* 4. Nala Moak, born December 2, 1892. She married Alfred Lee Moak (1.1.5.11.1.5).
5. Trudie Moak, who married Hudson Johnson
* 6. Florena Moak
7. Chester Moak, who married Ethel Hart.
8. Eunice Moak, born July 2, 1902, and in 1931, married Edgar Reeves.
9. Clara Moak, who married - - - Hart.

5.13.3.3 Bertie Moak was born August 13, 1890 and died January 7, 1955. On June 4, 1917, she married Dave King. They reside at Box 177, RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Cleo King, born May 7, 1918.
* 2. Audrey King
* 3. Willhelaree King
4. Lurleen King, born September 24, 1926. On September 3, 1954, she married Charles C. Martin.

5.13.3.3.2 Audrey King was born October 8, 1920. In 1945, she married James L. Davis, who died August 25, 1960. Their children:

1. Rebecca Davis, born September 1, 1949.
2. Lanier Davis, born August 9, 1957.

5.13.3.3.3 Willhelaree King was born April 19, 1923 and died June 25, 1956. On March 3, 1945, she married J. I. Cauley. Their children:

1. Katherine Dianne Cauley, born June 11, 1948.
2. James David Cauley, born July 18, 1950.
3. Wonda Elaine Cauley, born February 17, 1953.
4. Barbara Ann Cauley, born May 17, 1954.
5. Bertie Louise Cauley, born in August 1952, and died as an infant.

5.13.3.6 Florena Moak was born March 27, 1897. On March 22, 1918, she married Judge Edwart Hart, born April 9, 1886, and died December 22, 1934. Their children:

• 1. Martin Chester Hart
2. Mazie Pauline Hart, born February 14, 1921. On July 15, 1944, she married George Smith.
3. James Melvin Hart, born December 12, 1924.
• 4. Dorris Marel Hart

5.13.3.6.1 Martin Chester Hart married Ruth Christine Buitt on March 27, 1940. Their children:

1. Maureen Hart, born December 4, 1950.
2. Marvin Edward Hart, born November 6, 1951.
3. Michel Hart, born July 12, 1953.
4. Robin Hart, born September 10, 1956.

5.13.3.6.4 Dorris Marel Hart was born April 25, 1926. On August 7, 1943, she married Dewey Thomas Brown. Their children:

1. Paulette Brown, born February 16, 1946.
2. Ronnie Brown, born December 6, 1948.
3. Stevie Brown, born October 10, 1950.
4. Michel Brown, born December 8, 1953.
5. Bruce Brown, born January 27, 1955.

5.13.4 Evelyn Moak, born in 1862, was twice married. Her first husband was "Dock" Peavy. Their child:

1. Infant death

Her second husband was Joseph M. May. Their children:

2. Nannie May, married Archie Cocks.
3. Druetta "Pet" May, married Harve Moak. (Author unable to identify his lineage, but this is probably 1.1.5.13.4.)
• 4. Enoch May
5. Elizabeth May

5.13.4.4 Enoch May married Etta Marisle. Their children:

1. David May, married - - - Hodges.
2. Enoch May, married Becky Williams.
3. Walter May, married - - - McCormick.
4. Evelyn May, married Jack Catherine.

5.13.5 Vianna Purcella Moak, born in 1865, was married to Joseph T. Mercier. Their children:

- * 1. Georgie Myrtle Mercier
- * 2. Harvey Young Mercier
- * 3. Eugene Barkdell Mercier
- 4. Bessie A. Mercier, she was married but no information.
- 5. Joseph Luther Mercier, married to Myrtis Brown, but no children.
- * 6. Carrie Mercier
- * 7. Bonnie May Mercier
- 8. Geraldine Mercier, died as a child.
- * 9. Charles Mercier
- *10. Clara Mercier

5.13.5.1 Georgie Myrtle Mercier married T. Jefferson Hutson. Their children:

- * 1. Bertha Hutson
- 2. Effie Hutson, married Curtis Coalman, but no children are reported.
- * 3. Gladys Hutson
- * 4. T. Jefferson Hutson, Jr.
- * 5. Oscar Hutson

5.13.5.1.1 Bertha Hutson married Jessie Parnell. Their children:

1. Allen Parnell
2. Georgene Parnell
3. Robert Parnell
4. Louise Parnell

5.13.5.1.3 Gladys Hutson first married Louis Hart. Their children:

1. Jouraldine Hart
2. Lorane Hart

She was secondly married to Harry Kepper. Their child:

3. Corlee Kepper

5.13.5.1.4 T. Jefferson Hutson, Jr., married Ola May Brown (1.1.5.13.6.7). They live at Johnston Station, Miss. Their children:

1. James Hutson
2. Donald Hutson
3. Robin Hutson

5.13.5.1.5 Oscar Hutson married Lillie Esslinger. Their children:

1. Oscar Hutson, Jr.
2. David Lee Hutson
3. Troy Allen Hutson
4. Barbia Ann Hutson
5. Henry Dan Mercier Hutson

5.13.5.2 Harvey Young Mercier married May Greer. Their children:

- * 1. Harvey Young Mercier, Jr.
- 2. Bobbie Joyce Mercier, who was not married.
- 3. Luther Eugene Mercier, who died unmarried.
- 4. George Dwain Mercier, who is not married.

5.13.5.2.1 Harvey Young Mercier, Jr., married Lillian Haddox. Their children:

1. Martha Jane Mercier
2. Faye Jean Mercier
3. Linda Joan Mercier

5.13.5.3 Eugene Barkdell Mercier married twice. His first wife was Willie Laura Johnson, and by her he had one child:

1. William Gene Mercier

His second wife is Alva Alverson. Their children:

2. Charles Mercier
3. Mary Clara Mercier

5.13.5.6 Carrie Mercier married Jim Dickerson. Their child:

1. Catherine Dickerson, married Frank Edwards, and is reported to have no children.

5.13.5.7 Bonnie May Mercier married Kurb Dickerson and had one child:

- * 1. Nell Dickerson

5.13.5.7.1 Nell Dickerson married J. W. Coats. Their children:

1. Shirley Coats
2. Joe Coats

5.13.5.9 Charles Mercier married Ruby Rice. Their children:

1. Marjordine Mercier, married O. D. Humphery.
2. Joseph Mercier, married Gloria Sullivan.
3. Clifton Mercier, married Beth Crow.
4. Helen Mercier, married Arnold Wells.
5. Lucy Lee Mercier, died unmarried.
6. Rhetta Nell Mercier
7. Frank Wayne Mercier
8. Bonnie Jean Mercier

5.13.5.10 Clara Mercier first married George Gray who is now deceased. Their children:

.13.5.10 ont'd

1. Lavohn Gray, who married Alfred Harris.
2. Robin Gray

Clara Mercier's second husband was V. C. Watts.

.13.6 Myra Ellen Moak, born in 1868, married Jesse Brown. (Some persons say the spelling was Mira, while others report the name as Amelia Elvira Moak.) Their children:

1. Myrtis Brown, who married Luther Mercier. Their address is RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss.
• 2. Blanche Brown
• 3. Ada Brown
4. Jessie Brown, who married (a) Johnnie Russo, now deceased, and (b) Elmore Castilo. They live at 3101 - 15th St., Port Arthur, Texas.
• 5. Bennie Lee Brown
• 6. Clara Brown
7. Ola May Brown, married T. J. Hutson (see 1.1.5.13.5.1.4 for lineage).
• 8. Hulen W. Brown

5.13.6.2 Blanche Brown married Nathan Albritton. They live on RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Mildren Albritton
2. Norwood Albritton, deceased.
3. Jessie Lee Albritton
4. James Norris Albritton

5.13.6.3 Ada Brown married Ross Mitchell from whom she is now divorced. Their child:

1. Edith Mitchell, who married Jack Kyle. They live on North Church St., Brookhaven, Miss.

5.13.6.5 Bennie Lee Brown was born October 16, 1895, in Pike County, Miss. He served in the U.S. Army in World War I, and on March 10, 1918, married Gussie Moak (1.1.5.3.6.1.6) who was born in Pike County, Miss., December 28, 1901. He died February 5, 1923, and she died February 21, 1937. Their children:

• 1. Harold Lee Brown
• 2. Doris Lee Brown

5.13.6.5.1 Harold Lee Brown was born December 26, 1913, in Lincoln County, Miss. On August 5, 1941, he married Jimmie Agnes Neal, born June 9, 1919, in Moberly, Mo. He is in the U.S. Army and stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Their address is 101-1 3rd Street. Their children:

1. Neala Lee Brown, born August 17, 1942, in Moberly, Mo.
2. Nora Elizabeth Brown, born February 1, 1947, in Jefferson City, Mo.
3. James Benjamin Brown, born January 9, 1949, in Jefferson City, Mo.

5.13.6.5.1 continued Mr. Brown is a career member of the armed forces and has been stationed in numerous units and posts during the past 20 years. He is now at the U.S. Army Command and General Staff College at Fort Leavenworth.

5.13.6.5.2 Doris Lee Brown was born August 23, 1921, in Summit, Miss. On November 24, 1948, she married T. Wayne Jones, born January 23, 1917, in Fallipolis, Ohio. He is a personnel director and they live at 2435 Stewart Drive, Warren, Ohio. Their child:

1. T. Wayne Jones, Jr., born June 3, 1953, in Warren, Ohio.

5.13.6.6 Clara Brown married Mack McClelland. Prior to their death, they had one child:

1. Barnard McClelland

5.13.6.8 Hulon W. Brown married Evelyn Carruth. Their address is RFD 3, Box 36, Bogue, Chitto, Miss.

1. Myra Jean Brown, who married David W. Fay.
2. Hulen Jr. Brown
3. Jack Brown

5.13.7 Nancy Bell Moak (generally known as Nannie Moak) was born August 30, 1928. She was married to George Lorenze Sanders, born July 14, 1865, and died March 16, 1916. Their children:

1. Albert Covington Sanders, born September 1, 1891, married Zula D. Bunch. They live at Box 609, Helena, Arkansas.
2. Ruby E. Sanders, born February 27, 1893, married a Mr. - - - Mangum. She died November 8, 1917.
3. Pearly Sanders, born March 12, 1895, and died July 26, 1896.
4. Mary Anita Sanders, born November 14, 1896, married a Mr. - - - Griffin. No children are reported.
5. Edna Bell Sanders, born August 16, 1898, and died in January 1927, presumably unmarried.
6. Robert George Sanders, born February 10, 1900, and died in January 1927, presumably unmarried.

5.13.9 Rufus Levi Moak, born in Lincoln County, Miss., January 2, 1872, and died there on February 7, 1935. On October 2, 1898, he married Courtney Esther Herrington, daughter of Nathaniel Emmanual Herrington (4/14/1879-8/8/1932) and Delliah Warren (2/14/1858-5/ /1951). Miss Herrington was born September 3, 1882, in Lincoln County, Miss., and now lives near several of her children at 1025 Whitterman St., McComb, Miss. During most of his life, Rufus Levi Moak was a farmer. Their children:

1. Laura Belle Moak, born September 23, 1899. She married Fred Kygar (see 1.1.5.6.3.2.1 for lineage).

• 2. George Leon Moak

3. Houston Longine Moak, born January 19, 1903, and died unmarried on July 20, 1926.

5.13.9 cont'd

- • 4. Gladys Lorena Moak
- 5. Eddis Mae Moak, born July 28, 1907, and married on May 1, 1926, to a Mr. - - - Johnson. They reside at 621 S. 13th St., Paducah, Ky.
- • 6. Willie Emmett Moak
- • 7. Ouida Estella Moak
- • 8. Tera Deliah Moak
- • 9. James Emmanuel Moak
- •10. Esther Lee Moak
- •11. Robert Louie Moak

5.13.9.2 George Leon Moak, born July 22, 1901, died July 25, 1925. He married J. Jewell Carr, on December 29, 1902. Their child:

1. Gloria Moak, who is now deceased.

5.13.9.4 Gladys Lorena Moak was born June 18, 1905, in Lincoln County, Miss., on March 27, 1926. She married Lorenzo Dowe Owens, born November 14, 1907, in Pike County, Miss. He is an auto mechanic and they live at 636 Edgar St., McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Harriet Juanita Owens, born March 27, 1930, in Pike County, Miss. On June 15, 1947, she married D. A. Howell, born Nov. 26, 1928, in Pike County, Miss. They reside at 430 S. Myrtle St., McComb, Miss.
2. Morris Lee Owens, born January 23, 1936, in Pike County, Miss. On April 6, 1959, he married Kay O'Brien, born July 30, 1939, in Wathal, Miss.
3. Alice Lorena Owens, born June 6, 1942, in Alabama.

5.13.9.6 Willie Emmett Moak, born March 22, 1910, in Lincoln County, was married twice. By his first marriage he had one son. On June 1, 1934, he married Idelle Roberts,* who was born also in Lincoln County, Miss., on June 1, 1914. He is a minister, residing at 812 Pearl River Avenue, McComb, Miss. Their children:

- • 1. Willie Aubrey Moak
- • 2. Wilson Emmet Moak
- 3. Barbara Ann Moak, born December 12, 1937, in McComb, Miss., is a graduate student and English Instructor at the University of Miss. Address: Box 546, Clinton, Miss.

5.13.9.6.1 Willie Aubry Moak, born October 14, 1929, in McComb, Miss., and married on June 1, 1950, to Miss Betty Jean Thames, born August 7, 1932. He is a civil engineer and resides at 622 8th St., McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Pamela Claire Moak, born March 28, 1951, in Marshall, Texas.
2. Jay Thomas Moak, born December 25, 1953, in McComb, Miss.

5.13.9.6.2 Wilson Emmet Moak, born February 24, 1936, in McComb, Miss., was married on August 31, 1958, to Miss E. Jean Bond, born January 26, 1937, in Hattisburg, Miss. She is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. C.C. Bond and a graduate of Mississippi State College for Women at Columbus, Miss.

---

*She is the daughter of George W. Roberts (d. 2/11/1959) a native of and farmer in Lincoln County, Miss., and Lilly B. Dickerson.

.13.9.6.2 ontinued He is a graduate of Mississippi State University and is presently enrolled as a medical student in Baylor University Medical College at Houston. She is a secretary in Houston, Texas. Address: 1506 Wichita St., Houston 4, Texas.

.13.9.7 Ouida Estella Moak, born March 4, 1912, in Lincoln County, was married on April 28, 1934, to Jewell Bickham Thompson, born April 27, 1907. He is an engineer. They reside at 421 24th St., McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. James Bickham Thompson, born August 9, 1943, in McComb, Miss.
2. Lee Moak Thompson, born February 7, 1951, also in McComb, Miss.

.13.9.8 Tera Deliah Moak, born March 13, 1914, in Lincoln County, was married on October 29, 1930, to Jacob Warren Krout, born in McComb, Miss., October 8, 1911. They reside at 441 24th St., McComb, Miss., and he is employed in the U.S. Post Office there. Their child:

1. Jim Warren Krout, born August 29, 1942, in McComb, Miss.

.13.9.9 James Emanuel Moak, born October 25 or 26, 1916, at Norfield, Miss., was married on July 2, 1943, to Eleanor Moulder, born in Smith County, Miss., June 27, 1926. He served for three years, eight months, in the U.S. Air Force in World War II. He is a university professor and they reside at 120 Haven Road, Syracuse 10, N. Y. Their children:

1. James Emanuel Moak, Jr., born December 8, 1945, in Jackson, Miss.
2. Laura Neva Moak, born June 27, 1927, in Starksville, Miss.

.13.9.10 Esther Lee Moak, born April 19, 1919, in McComb, Miss., was married on May 21, 1948, to Lenard Jesse Jackson, also a native of McComb, Miss., born September 26, 1916. He is a machinist, and they reside at 1025 Witterman St., McComb, Miss., together with her mother. Their children:

1. Jesse Lee Jackson, born in McComb, Miss., August 10, 1944, and died March 5, 1958.
2. Martha Elizabeth Jackson, born in Brookhaven, Miss., February 23, 1947.

.13.9.11 Robert Louie Moak was born June 12, 1921, in McComb, Miss. On June 21, 1942, he was married to Helen Frances Sculthorpe, who was born in South Hill, Va., April 16, 1923. He is a career officer in the U.S. Air Force, with service since 1941. She is a saleslady in McComb. They reside at 327 11th Street, McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Patricia Ann Moak, born April 18, 1943, in Gainesville, Texas.
2. Robert Louie Moak, II, born March 32, 1946, in McComb, Miss.
3. David Michael Moak, born November 6, 1949, in Albany, Georgia.

5.13.10 Zachariah Moak, Jr., was born in Lincoln County on December 27, 1875, and lived there as a farmer until his death on February 26, 1954. On April 4, 1915, he married Rhoda Jane McCaffrey,* born on November 18, 1892, and

---

*Miss McCaffrey, was the daughter of John Haney McCaffrey (10/12/1869-11/14/1941) and Julia Ann Strickland (1/27/1874-4/27/1911). Mr. McCaffrey is remembered as the operator of a cotton gin and sawmill in Lincoln Co., Miss.

5.13.10 cont'd now living at 624 New Highway 51 North, Brookhaven, Miss. Miss McCaffrey was a school teacher for a number of years. Their children:

* 1. Carlos Buell Moak
* 2. Clifton Tynes Moak
  3. Jessie Virginia Moak, born November 27, 1920, in Lincoln County, Miss., and married on January 12, 1942, to Zeb Price. They live at 5846-A Brett Drive, Fort Knox, Ky.

5.13.10.1 Carlos Buell Moak was born in Lincoln County, on September 11, 1916. On September 17, 1938, he married Genevieve Weekley, a native of Amite Co., Miss., born on December 3, 1920. He is a building contractor in Brookhaven, Miss., and they reside at 624 New Highway 51 North, Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

1. Carlos Buell Moak, Jr., born in Pike County, Miss., July 10, 1941, died on September 19, 1954.
2. Connley Darrow Moak, born in Pike County, July 18, 1943.
3. Clifton Ted Moak, born August 23, 1945, in Pike County, Miss., and died June 5, 1955.
4. Jane Ann Moak, born in Pike County, August 29, 1947.
5. Jennifer Moak, born also in Pike County, September 10, 1948.

5.13.10.2 Clifton Tynes Moak, born October 4, 1918, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on July 14, 1946, to Miss Doris Jean McCollough, born February 1, 1927, in Gulf Port, Miss. He is an automobile dealer in McComb, Miss., and resides at 327 North Magnolia Drive, McComb, Miss. Their children, both born in McComb, Miss., are:

1. Helen Diane Moak, born June 21, 1947.
2. David Clifton Moak, born July 9, 1953.

5.13.11 Lynus (or Lineaus) Walter Moak, was born in 1880 and was killed in Amite County March 23, 1921. He was married to Maude Travis. Their children:

1. Kenneth Moak, now dead
2. Randolph Moak
3. Doris Moak

5.14 Laban Moak was born November 18, 1831 (or May 2, 1832), in Pike County, and lived until August 12 or 13, 1898. On November 30, 1858, he married Elizabeth Price, born February 2, 1838, and died in 1864. In the 1860 Census he is recorded as having $2100 in property and $700 in personal property. (See 1.1.4.6.2. for her lineage.) Their children:

* 1. Eugenia Courtney Moak
  2. Henry Martin Moak, born April 12, 1862, died September 19 or 23, 1940, unmarried.
* 3. Joseph Simpson Moak. N.B.

N.B. The 1860 Census gives a Caroline Moak, aged 1, in this house. This could have been incorrect reporting for Courtney.

.14 ont'd • 4. Laban Lee Moak

On March 13, 1866, he married Mary Anna "Pop" McGallion,* born June 14, 1841, in Pike County, Miss., and died April 10, 1916. The 1880 Census gave her age as 47, born in Mississippi, of a father born in Kentucky and mother born in Miss. Their children:

• 5. Nancy Narcissus Elizabeth Moak
• 6. Mary Urethia Katherine Moak
• 7. Martha Olivier Moak
• 8. Elmira Angeline Moak
• 9. Thomas Andrew Moak
10. Julia Augusta Moak was born June 25, 1884, in Lincoln Co., Miss. On August 7, 1911, she married Dr. Frank Collins, to which there were no children. Dr. Collins was born in Louisiana on November 9, 1879, and is a veternarian in Monroe, La. They reside at 307 South 1st St., Monroe, La.

The foregoing list of children has been compared with those listed in the 1880 Census. In general they do not fully correspond, however, it is believed that the foregoing list is more nearly correct than the census listing.

We are indebted to the work of Mrs. Osie Hope for much of the information on this portion of the family.

5.14.1 Eugenia Courtney Moak was born June 11, 1860, in Pike County, Miss., and died September 7, 1890. She married James T. (Tom) Martin,** born May 26, 1861, at Summit, Miss., and died December 16, 1947. Their children:

• 1. Albert L. Martin
2. John Quincy Martin, born March 10, 1884, and died March 21, 1958. He married Agnes Price.
3. Thomas Lassey Martin, born October 22, 1885. He married Ova Price (1.1.4.6.8.6.4) and they live at Summit, Miss.
4. Rodrick D. Martin, born July 18, 1887, at Summit, Miss. He married Annie Brister, and died in July 1927.
• 5. Mollie Martin

5.14.1.1 Albert L. Martin was born December 13, 1882. He first married Rosa B. Rawls. Their children:

1. Jewel Martin
2. Magdaline Martin
3. Lester Martin

He then married Bessie Sistunk and now lives at Summit, Miss. Their children:

4. La Van Martin
5. - - - Martin

---

*She was previously married in 1860 to Isham Bowmanin. He was killed the following year in a Civil War engagement in Georgia. There were no children.

**Mr. Martin's parents: (a) Albert J. Martin, born August 21, 1835, at Bogue Chitto, Miss., and died November 8, 1905; (b) Sarah Guinn, born April 13, 1837, at Bogue Chitto, Miss., and died April 19, 1921.

5.14.1.5 Mollie Martin was born March 7, 1889, at Bogue Chitto, Miss. On December 6, 1908, she married James H. Green, born January 30, 1887, at Wesson, Miss. He is a farmer and they live at Box 229, RFD 1, Summit, Miss. Their children:

1. Myrtis Green, born October 4, 1909, at Summit, Miss. On December 25, 1927, she married Willis W. Wells, born December 12, 1905, in Kentwood, La. He is a carpenter and they live in Summit, Miss.
2. Arcille Green, born May 27, 1911, at Summit, Miss. On April 27, 1929, she married Jewel C. Davis, born June 9, 1907, at Norfield, Miss. He is a railroad employee and they live at Kenner, La.
3. James Kenneth Green, born January 22, 1913, at Summit, Miss. On April 16, 1932, he married Grace Brown, born September 3, 1913, in Summit, Miss. He is an employee of the Illinois Central Railroad and they live in Summit, Miss.
4. Robert L. Green, born January 28, 1918, at Norfield, Miss. On June 26, 1946, he married Eva Nell Woodall, born February 18, 1928, in Summit, Miss. He served for four years in the U.S. Air Force and now is a plumber and builder and they live in Summit, Miss.
5. Helen Eugenia Green, born March 29, 1922, at Summit, Miss. On December 29, 1938, she married Hollis J. Johnston, born June 4, 19--, in Summit, Miss. He is an auto mechanic and they live in Baton Rouge, La.

5.14.3 Joseph Simpson Moak was born in Pike County, Miss., July 21, 1864, and died July 2, 1942. He was a farmer and married Alice Brown, who died January 6 or 7, 1957. Their children:

1. Della Mae Moak, married Wiley Green.
2. Eva Moak, married Ernest Phillips, died June 25, 1955.
3. Charlie Moak, who married Lillar Gatlin.
4. Weldon Moak, who married Dorothy Mathis.
5. Elizabeth Moak, married Robert Crosby.

5.14.4 Laban Lee Moak was born December 15, 1866, in Pike County, Miss. On March 26, 1891, he married Fannie Cornelia Hayman,* born May 23, 1875, in Amite County, Miss. He died March 2, 1952, and she died August 13, 1951. Their children:

1. Hugh Alonza Moak, born May 12, 1892, in Norfield, Miss., and died July 18, 1927. He married - - - Peavy.
2. Hazel Adell Moak, born October 14, 1893, in Norfield, Miss. On April 5, 1908, she married Charley H. Flournoy. She died July 13, 1958.
3. Hillary Martinez Moak, born February 1, 1896, in Norfield, Miss. On May 20, 1919, he married - - - Purvis and now lives in Prichard, Ala.

* 4. Arthur Leo Moak

---

*Miss Hayman's parents: (a) Josephus Hayman; and (b) Marguet Jane Smith.

.14.4 ont'd

5. Robert Elwin Moak was born December 4, 1900, in Wiggins, Miss. He married - - - Tony and lives in Bogalusa, La.
6. Violet Thelma Moak was born March 2, 1903, in Wiggins, Miss. She is reported to have married either a Mr. Hunt or a Mr. McMikel, and now resides on Superior Avenue in Bogalusa, La.
7. Rosaline Moak was born January 22, 1905, in Wiggins, Miss., and died on February 2, 1905.
8. Earl Rene Moak, born July 4, 1913, in Bogalusa, La. On July 12, 1938, he married Ruby Arabella Hayden and they live in Mobile, Ala.

.14.4.4 Arthur Leo Moak was born February 2, 1898, in Wiggins, Miss., and died January 27, 1932. On January 5, 1919, he married Emma Lessie Nixon,* born April 22, 1902, in Galvez, La. Their children:

1. Melba Marguerite Moak, born January 2, 1920, in Bogalusa, La. She married Carl Ray Holden.
* 2. Doris Dagma Moak
3. Sylvia Rosalee Moak, born January 9, 1928. On September 3, 1950, she married James Donald Crook.

.14.4.4.2 Doris Dagma Moak was born October 6, 1922, in Bogalusa, La. On May 2, 1940, she married Lloyd George Crosby,** born April 20, 1921, in Jackson Parish, La. Their child:

1. Lloyd George Crosby, Jr., born September 21, 1941, in Baton Rouge, La.

She was married a second time on August 29, 1947, to Thomas Chester Smith,*** born July 3, 1911, in Fort Benton, Montana. Their children:

2. Thomas Michael Smith, born August 22, 1949, in Great Falls, Mont.
3. Davis Douglas Smith, born August 19, 1952, in Great Falls, Mont.
4. Sunny Sherry Smith, born August 19, 1952, in Great Falls, Mont.
5. Sarah Christine Smith, born October 16, 1958, in Great Falls, Mont.
6. Mary Elizabeth Smith, born May 24, 1960, in Great Falls, Mont.

.14.5 Nancy Narcissus Elizabeth "Betty" Moak was born October 4, 1869, in Pike County, Miss., and died on February 10, 1940. She married James T. "Tom" Martin, husband of her deceased sister (1.1.5.14.1). Their children:

1. Florence Martin, who married James Winn.
2. Emmit Martin, who died in August 1940.
3. Lillie Martin, who married Ora Farr.

---

*Miss Nixon's parents: (a) Rayford Cleveland Nixon, who on December 14, 1898, married (b) Lessie Ficklin, born January 2, 1880, in Gonzales, La.

**Mr. Crosby's parents: (a) Mack Dopshy Crosby; and (b) Ivy Julia Jones.

***Mr. Smith's parents: (a) Chester Corwin Smith; and (b) Jeannie Anderson.

5.14.6 Mary Urethia Katherine "Cassie" Moak was born December 18, 1872, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died February 1, 1954. She married O. W. Deland. Their children:

1. Charles Deland
2. Angelas Deland
3. Mary Frances Deland, who married Jesse Terrell.

5.14.7 Martha Olivier Moak was born November 17, 1874, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died December 11, 1955. On January 20, 1891, she married John Emanuel Hodges,* born in Pike County, Miss., on April 30, 1869. He died on January 26, 1945, in Monroe, La. Their children:

* 1. Clara Frances Hodges
  2. Stanley Emanuel Hodges, who was born in Brookhaven, Miss., March 17, 1899, died December 8, 1957.
* 3. Era Aileen Hodges
* 4. Irma Hodges

5.14.7.1 Clara Frances Hodges was born March 5, 1896, in Lincoln County, Miss. On November 10, 1926, she married Forrest Seamann, born June 27, 1900, in Rodney, Michigan. They live at 612 Grammont Court, Monroe, La., where he is a bus operator.

5.14.7.3 Era Aileen Hodges was born June 13, 1902, in Brookhaven, Miss. On December 10, 1926, she married Elmer David Prentice, born December 10, 1895, in Chicago, Ill. He was a railroad clerk and died November 20, 1959. She is a dietician and lives at 704 South 2nd St., Monroe, La. Their child:

1. Martha Prentice, born October 24, 1928, in Monroe, La. On May 29, 1953, she married John Robert Wagner, born May 21, 1908, in Indiana. She is a teacher and he is a glass blower for the Esso Laboratories. They live at 8964 Aubrey Drive, Baton Rouge, La.

5.14.7.4 Irma Gene Hodges was born May 30, 1907, in Brookhaven, Miss. On July 28, 1927, she married Robert Curtis Freemon, born June 15, 1907, in Rayville, La. He is an electrical contractor and they live at 1011 St. John Street, Monroe, La. Their children:

1. Carolyn Roberta Freemon, born September 24, 1936, in Monroe, La., and is a teacher in that city.
2. Robert Curtis Freemon, born July 1, 1939, in Monroe, La., and is now in the U.S. Army.

5.14.8 Elmira Angeline Moak was born April 7, 1879, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died June 5, 1955. On April 2, 1899, she married Ernest William Carter, a carpenter, who was born March 27, 1877, in Magnolia, Miss., and died October 20, 1904. Mr. Carter served in the U.S. Army for one year during the Spanish American War. (Mr. Carter's parents: (a) Charles Carter who

---

*Mr. Hodges parents: (a) William Jackson Hodges, born November 5, 1836, in Pike County, Miss., and died March 2, 1922. On January 27, 1861, was married by the Rev. T.C. Connely to Mary Elizabeth Price, born November 28, 1844, in Pike Co., Miss., and died April 25, 1928.

5.14.8 cont'd died in 1898; (b) Jimmy Olera Blout, who died in 1946.) Their children:

- * 1. Beverly Ernest Carter
- 2. Carlos Lamar Carter, who was born January 17, 1903, in Lincoln Co., Miss. He was married in 1929 to - - - and is now engaged in the credit business at 908 Mills Bldg., El Paso, Texas.

5.14.8.1 Beverly Ernest Carter was born February 4, 1900, in Lincoln County, Miss., and on March 20, 1937, married Josephine Hill, born February 15, 1917, in Norfold, Va. He is a naval officer with service in both World War I and II. They now live at 1700 Surrey Lane, N. W. Washington, D. C. Their children:

1. Beverly Ann Carter, born May 25, 1938, in Manila, Phillipine Islands, and married December 27, 1958, to Max Morrell Baldwin, a native of Phila., Pa. Mr. Baldwin is a naval officer and they live at 205 Woodhurst Drive, London Bridge, Va.
2. Bruce Allan Carter, born July 26, 1945, in Hastings, Nebraska.
3. Christopher Lee Carter, born October 29, 1947, in Bethesda, Md.

5.14.9 Thomas Andrew Moak was born August 26, 1881, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died January 3, 1942. On August 11, 1907, he married Nancy Lugenia Brown, born August 10, 1890.She is a granddaughter of Joel and Nancy Moak. (See 1.1.5.15.1.2) Mr. Moak was a farmer and carpenter during his active life. Mrs. Moak now resides at Box 235, Route 1, Summit, Miss. Their children:

- * 1. Lucille Moak
- * 2. Carl Andrew Moak
- * 3. Elmer J. Moak
- * 4. Alma Moak

5.14.9.1 Lucille Moak, born May 21, 1908, was married on December 30, 1925, to Clarence Dickerson, a native of Lincoln County, Miss., born October 7, 1903. He is an employee of the Illinois Central Railroad and they live on Route 1, Box 203, Summit, Miss. Their child:

- * 1. Louis Lloyd Dickerson

5.14.9.1.1 Louis Lloyd Dickerson, born December 8, 1926, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on October 17, 1948, to Willie Fae Stubbs. She was born May 8, 1931, in Pike County. He is employed with the Illinois Central Railroad and lives at 325 North Chestnut Street, McComb, Miss. Their child:

1. Margie Marie Dickerson, born June 16, 1951.

5.14.9.2 Carl Andrew Moak, born March 13, 1912, in Lincoln County, was married on October 3, 1931, to Annie Bell Thornhill, also a native of Lincoln County, Miss., born March 20, 1912. He is a farmer in the Summit area, with address as Route 1, Box 235. Their child:

- * 1. Ida Jean Moak

5.14.9.2.1 Ida Jean Moak, born August 2, 1932, in Lincoln County, Miss., and married on July 7, 1951 to Ralph Prestridge, born in Lincoln County, April 13, 1932. Their children:

1. Sandra Jean Prestridge, born October 2, 1952.
2. Gary Dale Prestridge, born December 8, 1953.
3. Andrew Gill Prestridge, born January 19, 1960. All live on Route 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss.

5.14.9.3 Elmer James Moak, born July 13, 1917, in Lincoln County, Miss., and married to Alma Bernell Thornhill, a native of Pike County, Miss. Their children:

1. Mary Gwendolyn Moak, born January 29, 1939, in McComb., and married on June 15, 1956, to Jeryl Johnson, born August 18, 1934. He works as a car man for the Illinois Central Railroad and they live on Route 3, McComb, Miss.
2. James Delton Moak, born July 31, 1940, is an apprentice car man for the ICRR, and lives on Route 1, McComb, Miss.
   Mr. Elmer James Moak, is conductor for the ICRR in McComb, Miss., and lives on Route 1, Box 258, McComb, Miss.

5.14.9.4 Alma Moak, born July 13, 1917, in Lincoln County, Miss., married on August 2, 1935, to Hollis Dickerson, born February 26, 1912, in Lincoln County. He is a conductor for the Illinois Central Railroad and they live on Route 1, McComb, Miss. Their child:

* 1. Beverly Dickerson

5.14.9.4.1 Beverly Dickerson, born August 20, 1937, was married in March 1954 to Tommy Ralph Sipes. He is with the U.S. Navy and their permanent address is Route 1, McComb, Miss. Their child:

1. Rocky Joe Sipes, born March 6, 1955.

5.15 Joel Moak was born in Pike County, Miss., November 24, 1833, and except for military service, spent his entire life there. In January 1855, he married his half-niece, Nancy Moak (1.1.5.5.3.3), who was born on March 23, 1833, also in Pike County. In the 1860 Census, he owned $1,500 in real estate, $250 in personal property. He died in Summit, Miss., on March 21, 1903, and she died there on May 9, 1918. They both died at Johnston Station but are buried in Summit, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Selena A. Moak
* 2. John Martin Moak
* 3. Susan Moak
* 4. Sophia Isabelle (or Adaline) Moak
5. Charles M. Moak, born in 1866 and died December 3, 1901, unmarried.
* 6. Josephus Moak
* 7. Thomas Asa Moak
* 8. Nancy P. Moak

.15 ont'd The Joel Moak family is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Census for Pike Co., Miss. When the county lines were changed in 1870 to create Lincoln Co., his property fell within the newly created Lincoln County where his family appears in 1870 and 1880 Census records.

.15.1 Selena A. Moak was born in Pike County on January 8, 1856 and died May 18, 1939. (She was listed in the 1860 Census as Sarah A. Moak, aged 4.) She was married after the 1880 Census to James William Brown. Their children:

* 1. Ray Leon Brown
* 2. Nancy Lugenia Brown, who married Thomas Andrew Moak. (See 1.1.5.14.9.)
* 3. Arie Saphire Brown
* 4. Myrtle Abi Brown
* 5. Marshall Franklin Brown
* 6. Martin Isadore Brown
* 7. Ora Emaline Brown
* 8. Evia Salena Brown
* 9. Minnie Lee Brown

.15.1.1 Ray Leon Brown, born May 10, 1889, died on May 14, 1955. He was a teacher and merchant. On June 22, 1913, he married Willie Bell Frost. Their children:

1. R. L. Brown
2. William Brown

.15.1.3 Arie Saphire Brown, born September 30, 1891, in Lincoln County, Miss. On December 29, 1908, she married John Marvin Thornhill. She died on September 13, 1939. Their child:

1. Velma Salena Thornhill

.15.1.4 Myrtle Abi (Aby) Brown, born September 29, 1892, was married on November 23, 1921, to L. E. Price. They live on Route 1, Summit, Miss. Their child:

1. Edith Vondell Price, born October 23, 1922, in Summit, Miss., was married on September 6, 1946, to Walter Lee Grice. They live in Kentwood, La., where she is a nurse.

5.15.1.5 Marshall Franklin Brown was born April 5, 1894, in Lincoln County, Miss. He first married Wessie Brister, now dead. They had no children. On September 7, 1929, he married Elva Myrtis Beardon, born October 2, 1895, in Pike County, Miss. He is a farmer and resides on RFD 1, Box 235, Summit, Miss. His child:

1. Calvin Carson Brown, born October 12, 1930, in Lincoln County, Miss. On December 24, 1955, he married Maudie G. - - -, born May 25, 1931, in San Augustine County, Texas. He is an accountant and they reside at 340 West Monticello Street, Brookhaven, Miss.

5.15.1.7 Ora Emaline (or Emogene) Brown was born July 19, 1897. On October 10, 1914, she married Robert Zebelon Williams, born April 11, 1890, in Summit, Miss.

.15.1.7 ont'd They live on RFD 1, Bogue Chitto, Miss., where he is a farmer and carpenter. Their children:

1. Robert Clifton Williams
2. James Williams
3. Lamar Alfred Williams
4. Mike Conner Williams
5. Walter R. Williams

5.15.1.6 Martin Isadore Brown was born June 8, 1896, in Lincoln County, Miss. On November 20, 1927, he married Bertie McClelland, born July 8, 1899, in Lincoln County, Miss. Prior to his death on March 31, 1959, he was a carpenter. She is a registered nurse and lives in Summit, Miss., P.O. Box 181. Their children:

* 1. Ansel Wayne Brown
* 2. Martin Philip Brown
* 3. Nancy Lee Brown

5.15.1.6.1 Ansel Wayne Brown was born November 20, 1928, in Lincoln County, Miss. On July 12, 1949, he married Annie Dickerson, born in Lincoln County, Miss., on August 1, 1931. They live on RFD 4, Summit, Miss. Their child:

1. Connie Lynn Brown, born April 30, 1952, in Pike County, Miss.

5.15.1.6.2 Martin Philip Brown was born June 19, 1930, in Lincoln County, Miss. On January 31, 1953, he married Mary Page, born April 3, 1934, in Pike Co., Miss. He is an accountant and they live at 14507 South Union Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Their children:

1. Louis Philip Brown, born October 2, 1953, in Pike County, Miss.
2. William Burt Brown, born October 25, 1954, in Pike County, Miss.
3. Mary Agnes Brown, born April 9, 1956, in Pike County, Miss.
4. David Wayne Brown, born January 15, 1958, in Chicago, Ill.

5.15.1.6.3 Nancy Lee Brown was born July 11, 1936, in Lincoln County, Miss. On March 13, 1960, she married Dr. Richard Osborn Ballen, born April 22, 1934, in Arkansas. He is general physician and she is a registered nurse. They live at Watertown, Tenn., P.O. Box 158.

5.15.1.8 Evia Salena Brown was born July 19, 1899, in Lincoln County, Miss. On December 8, 1915, she married Jesse L. Thornhill. Their child:

1. Ollie Grace Thornhill

5.15.1.9 Minnie Lee Brown, born December 29, 1901, in Lincoln County, Miss., was married on September 7, 1919, to Dempsey Milton Walsh. He was born on April 18, 1896, in Amite County, and is engaged in car repair work for the Illinois Central Railroad. Their address is Box 226, Route 1, Summit, Miss. Their child:

* 1. Frances Inez Walsh

.15.1.9.1 Frances Inez Walsh was born in Pike County, Miss., on April 16, 1921, and on October 6, 1937, was married to - - - Kirkland. Their children:

1. John Melton Kirkland, born June 19, 1943, in Vicksburg, Miss., and married on May 14, 1960, to - - -.
2. Donald Earl Kirkland, born July 21, 1941, in Houston, Texas. He is now a plumber in Longview, Texas.

On September 28, 1946, Frances Inez Walsh was married a second time, to - - - Ferguson. Their child:

3. Ollie Sharon Ferguson, born July 23, 1947, in Cleburne, Texas.

Mr. Ferguson died November 30, 1959. Mrs. Ferguson now resides at Route 1, Box 227 A, Belton, Texas.

.15.2 John Martin Moak was born in Pike County on June 24, 1857, and died November 11, 1935. In January 1899, he married Mary Estil Timberlake, born in New Orleans, La., on November 25, 1864, and died May 16, 1941. Their children:

1. John Timberlake Moak, born April 9, 1900, and died June 5, 1900.

* 2. Charles Estil Moak

.15.2.2 Charles Estil Moak was born June 28, 1901, and died February 13, 1953. On March 19, 1927, he married Frances Lee McDavid, born in Pike County, Miss. She now lives in McComb, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Mary Frances Moak
* 2. Charles Estil Moak, Jr.

.15.2.2.1 Mary Frances Moak was born December 29, 1929. On June 10, 1951, she married George Edward Decoux and they now live in McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. George Edward Decoux, Jr., born September 20, 1952.
2. Elizabeth Lee Decoux, born June 7, 1957.

5.15.2.2.2 Charles Estil Moak, Jr., was born June 23, 1932. On September 4, 1955, he married Dorothy Ann Allen. Prior to his marriage, he served two years in the Korean conflict with Company L, National Guard of Mississippi. He completed the School of Engineering of the Mississippi State University and has done graduate work at the University of North Carolina. He is now employed in Forest, Miss., with a consulting engineering firm. Their child:

1. John Allen Moak, born August 16, 1957.

5.15.3 Susan E. Moak was born in Pike County on November 24 or 25, 1860, and died there on December 13, 1951. On December 19, 1878, she married Franklin Montgomery. Their children:

.15.3 ont'd
• 1. Mary Montgomery
• 2. Fred Montgomery
• 3. Geneva Montgomery
• 4. Berkeley Montgomery
• 5. Lucy Montgomery
• 6. Bennie Montgomery

.15.3.1 Mary Montgomery was born October 2, 1879, married Lucius E. Yawn. She died January 31, 1950. They lived at Johnston Station, Miss. Their children:

1. James Clyde Yawn
2. Earl Yawn
3. Leroy Yawn
4. L. E. Yawn married Josephine Roberts and they live at Johnston Station, Miss.

.15.3.2 Fred Montgomery was born February 8, 1881 and died August 18, 1941. He married Rena Seale and they lived at Johnston Station, Miss. Their children:

1. Merle Montgomery
2. Christine Montgomery
3. Fred Montgomery, Jr.

5.15.3.3 Geneva Montgomery was born August 28, 1883. On April 8, 1906, she married Oscar J. Lotterhos. Geneva is still living in Summit, Miss. Their child:

1. Infant daughter born March 1908 and died.

5.15.3.4 Berkeley Montgomery was born December 30, 1885 and died October 1, 1950, married in 1923 to Courtney Brown. Their child:

1. Bobbette Montgomery

5.15.3.5 Lucy Montgomery was born October 22, 1891 and died September 20, 1934. She married Ansel W. Quin. Their children:

1. Benjamin Quin
2. Genevieve Quin
3. Norvel Quin

5.15.3.6 Bennie Montgomery was born October 21, 1897 and married on June 27, 1920, to Max L. Ponder. Mr. Ponder is dead. Bennie lives at Johnston Station, Miss. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Ponder
2. Max Laurence Ponder, Jr.
3. John Franklin Ponder

5.15.4 Sophia Adaline (or Isabelle) Moak was born in Pike County on January 28, 1862, and died in Lincoln County on January 11, 1928. On October 28, 1830, she was married to Joseph Allen Price, born September 29, 1859 and died March 25, 1935. Their children:

5.15.4 cont'd
• 1. Sophia Isabelle Price
2. Joseph Robert Price, born October 1882 and died as infant.
3. Hilry Homer Price, born October 29, 1883, and died as infant.
• 4. Hosea Benjamin Price
• 5. Emmazon Ruama Price
6. Thomas Otis Price, born December 22, 1887, and died January 6, 1919. He was not married.
• 7. Lula Catherine Price
• 8. Riley Simpson Price
• 9. Nancy Lydia Leona Price
•10. Joel Herman Price
11. Elizabeth Mae Price, born May 12, 1897. She was married to Anderson Alexander and died without issue on January 2, 1953.
•12. Alma Salena Price
13. Charles Monroe Price, born May 15, 1901, and twice married, first to Irma Dean Kyzar Bullock (See 1.1.5.6.3.2.3), and secondly to a Mrs. Eloise Hartsfield Gray. He died on May 3, 1940, without issue.
14. Ethel Price, born April 12, 1904, and died as infant on September 21, 1903.

5.15.4.1 Sophia Isabelle Price was born October 29, 1881, and died on March 26, 1899. She was married to Ira Martin. Despite the fact that she died April 29, 1903, only four years following her marriage, there were three children:

• 1. Llyllian Martin
• 2. James A. Martin
• 3. Leland Martin

5.15.4.1.1 Llyllian Martin was born February 2, 1900, and was married to Wayne Gordon Tynes. Their child:

1. Wayne Gordon Tynes, Jr.

5.15.4.1.2 James A. Martin was born May 23, 1901. He married Mildred Greer. Their children:

1. Frances Martin married Marcus Douglas. They have three sons.
2. Rebecca Martin married Bobby Brown, and they have three children.

5.15.4.1.3 Leland Martin was married to Melba - - -. Their child:

1. Lavern Martin, who is reported to have married and to be living in North Carolina.

5.15.5.4.4 Hosea Benjamin Price was born February 18, 1885, and lived until August 29, 1940. On December 14, 1910, he married Della Meranda Jane Cole, who was born on September 12, 1890, and is reported to be living today. Their children:

1. Carmen Price, who was born September 10, 1911 and died the same day.
• 2. Hosea Benjamin Price, Jr.
3. Henry Allen Price, who was born and died in 1917.

.15.4.4.2 Hosea Benjamin Price, Jr., was born on March 9, 1915. On December 14, 1940, he married Alice Frances Jordan, who died in November 1952. He lives at Port Neches, Texas. Their children:

1. Martha Alice Price, born September 4, 1942, married Kenneth Jules Oubre. They live in Groves, Texas.
2. Bennett Cole Price, born October 26, 1950.
3. Frank Jordan Price, born October 26, 1950.

Hosea's second marriage was to Mrs. Fannie Maud Mott Avery.

.15.4.5 Emmazon Ruama Price was born in Lincoln County, Miss., on September 29, 1886, She died October 31, 1947 in Orlando, Florida. She was twice married. Her first marriage was to Charles Conway Greer, born December 11, 1880, and died August 27, 1917. Their children:

1. Harold Lynn Greer, born May 11, 1907, and died in Orlando, Florida, on May 30, 1957. He was married to Marie Boyd of Florida on September 3, 1932. She was born May 19, 1911, and is still living. There were no children.

* 2. Leila Mauvrine Greer
3. Horace Otis Greer, born December 25, 1911, and lived until September 10, 1928. He was not married.

* 4. Charles Devoy Greer

The second marriage of Emmazon was to a Mr. Pinnegar.

.15.4.5.2 Leila Mauvrine Greer was born on November 25, 1909. On July 25, 1932, she was married to Theodore Everett Cramer, who was born on February 10, 1903. Their children:

1. Cordelia Cramer, born January 24, 1938, and married on August 4, 1956, to Donald Horace Long, who was born March 22, 1935. They have two children.
2. Doris Marrian Cramer, born May 12, 1940, and married in 1959 to Donald Miller.
3. Charles William Cramer, an adopted son who was born May 30, 1958.

.15.4.5.4 Charles Devoy Greer was born September 23, 1915 and twice married. The first marriage was to Norma Anna Jones. Their children:

1. Walter Richard Greer, born October 1940.
2. John Allen Greer, born July 27, 1944.

The second marriage was to Doris Servis Smith. Their children:

3. Charlene Greer, born March 7, 1956.
4. Elmer Theodore Greer, born March 7, 1956.
5. Name not known

.15.4.7 Lula Catherine Price was born August 16, 1889 and lives at Box 59, Route 3, Brookhaven, Miss. On December 12, 1906, she was married to James Garfield Cole, who was born December 27, 1881. Their children:

.15.4.7 ont'd

1. Dallas Earl Cole, born February 16, 1911, and on September 3, 1945, married Othella Thompson, of Griffin, Ga. She was born November 2, 1911. Prior to his marriage Mr. Cole served 22 years in the U.S. Navy from which he is now retired and lives on Route 3, Box 60, Brookhaven, Miss. They have no children.
* 2. Delos Lamar Cole
3. Bonnie Lou Catherine Cole was born December 25, 1915, and married Otis Franklin Williams on February 22, 1936. They were divorced in 1942. She works in the Bogue Chitto, Miss. Post Office. She has been most helpful in developing the information contained in this family history, particularly that relating to the descendants of Joel Moak (1.1.5.15).
4. Jimmie Laverne Cole, born September 5, 1923, and died on April 26, 1925.

5.15.4.7.2 Delos Lamar Cole was born March 31, 1913, and on November 13, 1938, he married Mary Polk Gunn. They live at Indianola, Miss. Their child:

1. Mary Delores Cole, born July 3, 1940.

5.15.4.8 Riley Simpson Price was born March 18, 1891, in Lincoln Co., Miss., and lived until October 9, 1947. He served in the U.S. Army during World War I, being stationed in France. He married Lena Mae Byrd. Their children:

* 1. Riley Simpson Price, Jr.
2. Allen Byrd Price, married - - -. They have two children and live in Kenner, La.
3. Mary Margaret Price, married Carl J. Hodglin.
4. Roy Lee Price, born December 2, 1930 and died July 21, 1932.

5.15.4.8.1 Riley Simpson Price, Jr., married Jeanne H - - -. Their children:

1. Margaret Price
2. Scott Harrison Price
3. Riley Simpson Price, III
4. Candace Lee Price
5. - - -

5.15.4.9 Nancy Lydia Leona Price was born January 6, 1893, and married twice. Her first marriage was on August 10, 1910, to J. Edward Price, born January 18, 1888. He died shortly after 1915. Their children:

1. Wilma Edwina Price, born August 27, 1911, and on June 5, 1938, married Lee Roy Sanders, who was born December 27, 1912. They live on Route 2, Bogue Chitto, Miss.
2. Delton Lee Price, born November 3, 1912, and died unmarried on May 29, 1938.
* 3. Etha Belle Price
4. John Allen Price, born November 22, 1915, and was killed in action in Pearl Harbor, on December 7, 1941. He was not married.
* 5. George Wilson Price

Nancy Lydia Leona Price married a second time to George Wilson Little.

.15.4.9.3 Etha Belle Price, born October 10, 1913, married twice, first to Ralph Blades. Their children:

* 1. Leonora Blades

Etha Belle Price married a second time in June 1941 to R. C. Carl. They live in Mobile, Ala. Their child:

2. Dianna Carl, born August 11, 1946.

.15.4.9.3.1 Leonora Blades, born July 17, 1933, married Ernest Blaise in November 1950. Their children:

1. Sandra Blaise, born November 21, 1951
2. Denese Blaise, born December 17, 1954.

5.15.4.9.5 George Wilson Price, born November 30, 1917, was married on November 17, 1942, to Lexie Hodges, born on April 12, 1923. They live at Lake Charles, La. Their children:

1. Jacqueline Price, born June 25, 1945.
2. Alydia Price, born July 19, 1949.
3. George Wilson Price, Jr., born November 2, 1953.

5.15.4.10 Joel Herman Price, born December 18, 1895, was first married to Lois Kyzar, born December 31, 1900, and she died on July 16, 1920. Their child:

1. Infant unnamed who was born and died on July 10, 1920.

Joel Herman Price married a second time on November 11, 1928, to Nellie Etta Yarbrough. He lives in Waveland, Miss. Their children:

* 2. Lanelle Price
3. Joel Herman Price, Jr., was born on July 10, 1931, and is not married.
* 4. L'lora Price
5. Wesley Joe Price, born July 1, 1945.

5.15.4.10.2 Lanelle Price was born September 7, 1929, and on December 26, 194-, was married to Eugene Ernest Slocum. They live in New Orleans, La. Their children:

1. Carolyn Slocum, born February 27, 1948
2. David Slocum, born October 27, 1954.

5.15.4.10.4 L'lora Price was born May 31, 1935, and on August 15, 1953, was married to Henry Ellsworth Beard. Their children:

1. Herman Steely Beard, born June 18, 1954.
2. Lindon Wayne Beard, born April 22, 1955.
3. Henry Ellsworth Beard, Jr., born August 9, 1958.
4. L'lora Maria Beard, born September 22, 1957.
5. Carmen Lanell Beard, born September 23, 1958.

.15.6 ont'd

*10. Carl Moak
*11. Thomas Ralph Moak
12. Katherine Moak, born March 10, 1915, unmarried.
13. Infant born and died January 15, 1917.
*14. Marie Moak

.15.6.1 Maude Moak was born December 2, 1891, at Johnston Station, Miss., and on May 28, 1911, was married to Robert A. Wilson. Mr. Wilson was born at Auburn, Miss., January 6, 1882, and died July 14, 1916. She lives on Route 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

1. Robert Hilton Wilson, born September 16, 1912, married Ruth Hester. They live in Mobile, Alabama.
2. Jessie Laura Wilson, born April 26, 1917, married F.M. Grice, an automobile salesman. They live at Bogue Chitto, Miss.

5.15.6.2 Claude Alfred Moak was born July 2, 1893 and married in July 1916 to Mary Maude Reed. They live in Jackson, Miss. Their child:

1. Claude Alfred Moak, Jr., born September 23, 1917.

5.15.6.3 Walter Clyde Moak, born November 29, 1894, in Brookhaven, Miss., and was married on June 9, 1923, to Effie Eulala Walker,* born in Clifton, Tenn., January 14, 1895. He is a minister and resides in Coffersville, Miss., P.O. Box 93. Their children:

* 1. Travis Clyde Moak
2. Eleanor Moak, born May 12, 1929, in Memphis, Tenn. She is a bookkeeper and resides at Apartment 50, 351 N. Cleveland, Memphis, Tenn.

5.15.6.3.1 Travis Clyde Moak, born in Memphis, Tenn., June 24, 1925, married in November 1948 to Loretta Taylor, born October 17, 1930, in Oxford, Miss. He is supervisor of a power plant and lives on RFD 4, Box 340A, Natchex, Miss. Their children:

1. Michael Travis Moak born in Cleveland, Miss., on September 21, 1955.
2. Cynthia Gail Moak, born in Natchez, Miss., October 3, 1957.

5.15.6.4 Clarence Moak, born August 14, 1896, married Clemmie Stokes. He resides at 412 Delphine St., Baton Rouge, La. Their children:

1. Ruth Elaine Moak
2. Donald Wilburn Moak
3. Zellene Moak

5.15.6.8 William Lowery Moak, born July 1, 1908, married twice. His first marriage was to Effie Herrington. Their child:

1. Harold Moak, who married Louise Williamson. (Perhaps 1.1.5.6.1.9.2.) They have one child.

---

*Mr. Walker's parents: (a) William Alfred Walker (11/22/1861-4/ /1931) of Clifton, Tenn, and (b) Mary Flora - - Walker (4/ 1/1876-5/29/1950) of Fernwood, Tenn.

15.4.12 Alma Salena Price was born in Lincoln County, Miss., May 19, 1899. On November 30, 1920, she married Dock Arvel England. He was born in Morgan County, Tenn., on March 23, 1891, and after a lifetime as a railroad signalman for the Illinois Central Railroad, died on October 18, 1920. She now lives at Oakland, Miss. Their children:

1. Infant, born and died September 17, 1921.
* 2. Joseph William England
* 3. Kenneth Paul England
4. Infant daughter born and died July 9, 1930.

In addition to their own children, they reared a foster child, Betty Gene Tubbs. She was born June 18, 1930, in Memphis, Tenn. She married Edward Eugene Harris, who was born in Oxford, Miss., on May 15, 1926, and is engaged in steel construction in Memphis, Tenn. Their address is 361 Jacklyn St., Memphis, Tenn.

15.4.12.2 Joseph William England was born in Memphis, Tenn., on December 13, 1923. On October 4, 1942, he married Ann Virginia Evans, who was born March 14, 1924. He works for the Illinois Central Railroad and she is engaged in business. Their child:

1. Jo Ann England, born September 24, 1945.

15.4.12.3 Kenneth Paul England was born July 3, 1926, in Memphis, Tenn. In March 1946, he married Mary Pauline Poat, who was born in Yazoo City, Miss., August 31, 1927. They now reside in Chesterton, Indiana. Their children:

1. Kenneth Russel England, born January 22, 1948.
2. John Allen England, born March 2, 1953.
3. James Robert England, born November 25, 1954.

5.15.6 Josephus Moak was born January 12, 1869, and died August 18, 1937. His first wife was Laura Prestridge, daughter of Sammy Prestridge and Laura - - -. She was born November 4, 1871, and died March 6, 1906. Their children:

* 1. Maude Moak
* 2. Claude A. Moak
* 3. Clyde Moak
* 4. Clarence Moak
5. Daisy Moak, born August 5, 1899, married Holmes Lofton and lives in Bogue Chitto-Summit area.
6. Hazie (or Haisy) Moak, born December 18, 1901, married Zack Lofton and is employed in U.S. Civil Service.
7. Emmet Moak, born August 7, 1904, died in 1905.

Josephus Moak married a second time, to Nannie Naomi Johnson. She was born January 3, 1878, and died on February 14, 1944. Their children:

* 8. William Lowry Moak
9. Edna Moak, born August 20, 1909, married Clarence Walker. They lived in Tenn. where she had 13 children prior to her death.

.15.6.8 His second marriage was to Kathleen Huff. They have no children.
nt'd

.15.6.10 Carl Moak, born September 21, 1911, and married to Alma Brown. They live in Brookhaven, Miss.. Their children:

1. Dorothy Nell Moak
2. Glora Faye Moak
3. Joe Moak

.15.6.11 Thomas Ralph Moak was born July 21, 1913, and on October 25, 1932, married Icelene Brown (5.3.10.3.10). She was born February 26, 1912. They live on Route 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

* 1. James Ralph Moak
  2. Gerald Moak, born in Lincoln County, Miss., on March 29, 1938, and lives at 13 East 101st Place, Chicago, Illinois.
  3. Vincie Moak, born in Lincoln County, Miss., September 9, 1939.
  4. Alvin Moak, born in Lincoln County, Miss., October 24, 1942, and lives on RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss.
  5. David Moak, born June 26, 1944.
  6. Cletus Moak, born August 4, 1947.
  7. Douglas Moak, born September 21, 1950.

.15.6.11.1 James Ralph Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss. on March 3, 1937. On July 5, 1957, he married Betty Sue Brown (1.1.5.3.19.2.4), also born in Lincoln County, Miss., March 5, 1939. He is in the armed forces, stationed at Fort Jackson, S.C. Their permanent address is RFD 3, Box 42, Bogue Chitto, Miss.

.15.6.14 Marie Moak, born March 20, 1918, married twice. She was first married to James F. Williams. Their children:

1. Ben Joseph Williams
2. Rhelda Williams

Her second marriage was to Garvice Greer. They have several children and now live in McComb, Miss.

5.15.7 Thomas Asa Moak was born February 4, 1871, in Lincoln County, Miss., and now resides at Route 4, Box 95, Jackson, Miss. On December 3, 1896, he married Rosa Ellen Hayman, born in Amite County on July 4, 1882. She died on June 1, 1959. Their children:

* 1. Ruby Blake Moak
* 2. Pearl Ruth Moak
  3. Thomas Rowan Moak, born February 1, 1913, and died March 4, 1913.
* 4. Carey Alfred Moak

5.15.7.1 Ruby Blake Moak was born October 30, 1897, at Johnston Station in Lincoln County. On July 5, 1923, she married Iddo Franklin Wadsworth, who was born January 26, 1896, at Covington, La. There were no children. Both are living at 3816 North State St., Jackson, Miss.

.15.7.2 Pearl Ruth Moak was born April 30, 1899, near Johnston Station, Lincoln County, Miss. On January 13, 1927, she married W. Legette Maddox, who was born December 21, 1897, in Athens, Georgia. Both are living in Jackson, Miss.

.15.7.4 Carey Alfred Moak was born June 7, 1914, in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, La. On August 2, 1935, he married Johnnie Lorraine Noblin, born in Scott County, Miss., February 24, 1914. He served in the 10th Special Battallion of the Seabees in World War II, from early 1943 to late 1945, in the European Theater. They live in Jackson, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Sandra Kay Moak
2. Janey Karen Moak, born May 6, 1949.

5.15.7.4.1 Sandra Kay Moak was born March 8, 1938, in Jackson, Miss. On December 20, 1957, she married Judson Earl Walker, Jr.., who was born May 31, 1938, also in Jackson. Both of them are still living in Jackson, and to them has been born one child:

1. Lorin Elizabeth Walker, born May 13, 1960.

5.15.8 Nancy Priscilla Moak was born in Lincoln County, Miss., October 29, 1873. She married William Laban (WID) Martin, who was born on December 13, 1846. They lived in Pike County near Fernwood their entire lives. She died September 17, 1949, and he, January 26, 1936. Their children:

* 1. Lillian Lee Martin
* 2. Bonnie Lucille Martin
* 3. Gertrude Martin
* 4. Joe Wheeler Martin
* 5. Willie Lorinda Martin
* 6. Mildred Belle Martin
* 7. Olive Evelyn Martin

5.15.8.1 Lillian Lee Martin, born in Lincoln County (at the old Joe Moak homestead) on April 17, 1893. She married Alfred A. Colson, April 18, 1915, who was born in Enterprise, Miss., on February 12, 1887. They reside near McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Carmyn Colson, born September 13, 1917. She married Carl Nobles August 18, 1953. Carmyn died December 6, 1957.
2. Charles William Colson, born October 10, 1921.. He married Eva Daniels, December 18, 1953. They reside in McComb, Miss.
* 3. Alfred Leigh Colson

5.15.8.1.3 Alfred Leigh Colson, born April 10, 1930. He married Joan Stewart August 3, 1953. They live in Houston, Texas. Their child:

1.. Holly Ann Colson

5.15.8.2 Bonnie Lucille Martin, born July 26, 1895, in Pike County, Miss. She married Thomas Hiram Stanley who was born in Wayne County, December 1, 1895. They married September 29, 1917. They live in Columbus, Ga. Their children:

.15.8.2 ont'd

1. Lucille Stanley, lived to be only three years old.
2. T. H. Stanley who lived to be only eighteen months old. Both children died within five days of each other.

.15.8.3 Gertrude Martin, born September 29, 1897, in Pike County, Miss. She married John Thorburn, Jr., of Fernwood, Miss., on October 16, 1922. John was born in Falkerk, Scotland. John is dead and Gertrude lives in McComb, Miss. He died March 26, 1944. Their children:

1. Barbara Thorburn, born May 24, 1924. Lives in McComb, Miss.

* 2. Dorothy Thorburn

.15.8.3.2 Dorothy Thorburn, born February 10, 1927. She married Clarence Dixon McGee of Memphis, Tenn. They live in Jackson, Miss. Their children:

1. John Dixon McGee, born September 3, 1950.
2. Brian Emmett McGee, born April 14, 1953.
3. Barbara Lynn McGee, born May 4, 1955.

.15.8.4 Joe Wheeler Martin, born in Pike County, Miss., May 19, 1900. He married Lucile Newman of McComb, Miss. on June 6, 1929. Lucile was born in McComb, Miss., October 13, 1909. They still live in McComb, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Nancy Ann Martin

2. Jocile Martin, born October 19, 1942, in McComb, Miss.

.15.8.4.1 Nancy Ann Martin, born March 18, 1930, in McComb, Miss. She married Dr. Thomas P. Wood of McComb, Miss., and reside there. Their children:

1. Thomas Wood, born April 10, 1953.
2. Joe Wood, born March 13, 1956.
3. Patricia Wood, born July 14, 1957.
4. John Wood, born September 13, 1959.

5.15.8.5 Willie Lorinda Martin, born September 30, 1903, in Pike County, Miss. She married Thomas Henderson McMillion, September 7, 1928. Thomas was born July 25, 1905, in Wesson, Miss., and died October 16, 1959. Lorinda lives in McComb, Miss. Their child:

1. Tommye Lou McMillion, born September 28, 1937, and lives in McComb, Miss.

5.15.8.6 Mildred Belle Martin, born January 27, 1907, in Pike County, Miss., married William L. Barron, October 17, 1935. Mr. Barron was born in Amite County, Miss., on September 24, 1903. They live in Summit, Miss. Their children:

1. Patty Lynn Barron, born August 16, 1942, and lives in Amite County, Miss.
2. Cherrie Barron, born May 1, 1945, and lives in Amite County, Miss.

515.8.7 Olive Evelyn Martin, born September 2, 1913, in Pike County, Miss. She married Johnnie E. Rebold on October 24, 1937. Johnnie was born August 13, 1913, in Pike County, Miss. They live in New Orleans, La. Their children:

1. Nicholas Charles Rebold, born June 22, 1942.
2. Thomas Edwin Rebold, born July 27, 1946.

516 Martha Moak was born February 24, 1835, and died January 9, 1852. She married William Boyte, born January 2, 1827. Their child:

1. An infant death, apparently about the time of her young mother's death.

The Hugh Boyte* Bible states:
The first to die in our family was the wife and baby of my twin brother, William Boyte--Martha Boyte was born February 24, 1835, and she died January 9, 1952, aged only 17 years. She was the baby daughter of Andrew Moak.

17 Martin M. Moak was born in 1838 and was killed on April 6, 1862, at the battle of Shiloh. He was not married. His service was a private in McNair's Rifle in the 3rd Batt. Miss. Infantry.

---

*Mr. Hugh Boyte married Delilah Reeves, born July 24, 1833, and died July 1, 1896. They had ten children who of course are not part of the Moak genealogy.. She was a sister to Polly Ann Reeves, who married Henry Moak (1.1.5.4) and others of same family. She was the daughter of Thomas Reeves and Elizabeth Forgery. See Casey III, p. 489.

CHAPTER 1.1.6

THE FAMILY OF MARY MOAK

(b. ca 1784--d. ca 1820)

The relation of Mary Moak's husband, Robert Price, to other members of the family has already been touched upon in the discussion of Elizabeth Moak (1.1.4) and will not be repeated here. We have an entry for a Robert Price in the 1810 Census of Richland County. This entry read:

1 male, aged 26-46--Robert Price
1 female, aged 16-26--Mary Moak Price
1 female, aged 0-10, no knowledge
2 males, aged 0-10, one could be James who was born in S.C. in 1806.

It appears that Mary Moak died prior to 1820.

6. Mary Moak was born about 1784. She married Robert Price of Richland Co.,S.C. The only child of which your author has specific record is:

* 1. James Price

Mr. Robert Price was the brother of William Price who married Mary's sister Elizabeth Moak. (See discussion in Part I of this work and under 1.1.4.)

6.1 James Price was born in South Carolina in 1806. On December 6, 1827, he first married Mary Blount, who was born in Georgia in 1813. Her father was Grandberry Blount. Their children:

1. Zachariah Price, born about 1828.
2. Jaspar Price, born about 1830.
* 3. Francis Marion Price
4. Sarah Price, born about 1832.
5. William Price, born about 1833.
6. Susan Price, born about 1836.
7. Malinda Price, born about 1838.
8. Emily M. A. Price, born about 1841.
9. Caroline Pazada Price, born about 1844.
10. Zenal G. Price, born about 1846.
11. James S. Price, born about 1848.
12. Dora Hasselton J. Price, born about 1849.
13. Olive L. Price, born in 1853.
14. Joseph R. Price, born in 1855.

Following the death of his first wife James Price then married Amanda E. Maxwell, born in 1826, widow of Nathan Emanuel Price (1.1.4.6.4). Their children:

15. Theodore Britten Price, born July 11, 1866.
16. Bertie Thomson Price, born in 1869.

1.3 Francis Marion Price was born about 1831 and was killed in active service during the Civil War in 1865. He married Margaret Matilda - - -, who died in 1894. Their child:

* 1. Orlando Rankin Price

1.3.1 Orlando Rankin Price, born November 15, 1856, and died June 19, 1933. He married Sarah Elizabeth Kyzar, who was born January 28, 1862, and died August 9, 1939. Their children:

1. Isaac Price, born October 10, 1883, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died February 22, 1931.
* 2. Ida Price, born October 10, 1883, in Lincoln County, Miss. She married Christopher Columbus Brown. (See 1.1.5.3.16.1 for his lineage and their children.)
* 3. James Francis Price
4. Fannie Price was born January 23, 1893, in Lincoln County, Miss., and married - - - Smith. She lives in McComb, Miss.
* 5. Luella Alice Price

1.3.1.3 James Francis Price was born September 5, 1886, in Lincoln County, Miss. He died in September 1958, after an active life as a carpenter. He married Fannie Alzada Lawrence, who was born February 8, 1888. (See 1.1.5.6.5.3 for her lineage.) Their children:

* 1. Doris Fae Price
* 2. Pearl Lee Price

1.3.1.3.1 Doris Fae Price first married - - -. Their children:

1. Francis Lee - - -, born March 6, 1934.
2. Jimmie Nell - - -, born September 28, 1935

She then married - - -. No record.

1.3.1.3.2 Pearl Lee Price married W. J. McNeil. Their children:

1. Price McNeil, born March 2, 1942.
2. Eula Mae McNeil, born March 11, 1945.
3. Mitchel McNeil, born March 29, 1946.
4. Willis McNeil, born December 25, 1948.
5. Masie Sharon McNeil, born October 8, 1950.

1.3.1.5 Luella Alice Price was born October 17, 1895, in Lincoln Co., Miss. On May 1, 1923, she married Frederick L. Morgan, who was born July 31, 1895, in Copiah Co., Miss. He is a worker on the I.C. Railroad, and she is engaged in teaching and clerical work. She lives at 161 East Mallory St., Memphis, Tenn. Their children:

1. Leddrue Price Morgan, born February 10, 1934, in Memphis, Tenn. In 1957, he married Jane Hohman, born July 1, 1933, in Illinois. He is parts manager for a motor company and she a nurse. They live in Memphis, Tenn.

.1.3.1.5 continued 2. Freda Alice Morgan, born September 18, 1935, in Memphis, Tenn., was married in 1935 to William R. Lindsey. She is a seamstress and he a truck driver. They live in Memphis, Tenn.

.1.17 Bertie Thomson Price, born August 7, 1869, had the following children:

1. Elan Price
2. Minnie Price who married - - - Buie.
3. Maude Price, who married - - - Pate.
4. Ella Price, who married William Strait.

PART II -- CHAPTER 7

THE DESCENDANTS OF EMANUEL MOAK

(1786-1820)

Emanuel Moak was born in Richland County, S.C. about 1786. We know that he participated in his father's estate in 1804. He died in 1820 in Richland Co., S.C. and the papers relating to his estate are contained in Box 21, Package 518, in the office of the Probate Judge in Richland County, S. C.

His wife's first name was Elizabeth and some sources state that she was Elizabeth Reeves, however, no adequate confirmation is available. If this statement is correct, she was probably the sister of Elizah Reeves who migrated to Pike County, Miss., and whose children figure prominently in the Moak family record.

Emanuel Moak served in the War of 1812. The records in the Old War Section of the National Archives, Washington, D.C. show service of Emanuel Moak as follows:

a. Served in Capt. Taylor Jr's Co. of Infantry under Lt. Col. McWillies Regiment of S.C. Militia. The allowance for pay for traveling expenses shows that it was dated at Charleston, S.C., March 9, 1815. This was the date of his discharge at Charleston. His residence is shown as Richland District. The point of rendevouz is stated as Columbia which is calculated as 135 miles from point of discharge.
b. Service is recorded for the period October 7, 1814, to October 30, 1814. 24 days at \$8.00 per month--\$6.10.
c. Roll dated November 20, 1814, at Haddrill's Point indicates that he joined service October 7, 1814 for a period of six months. He was marked present for the periods October 7, 1814 to February 28, 1815. His total service was to March 7, 1815, or 5 months. Another record, dates service from March 31, 1814 with a total of 4 months, 8 days at \$8.00 per month. This would be the continuation of the service under #b above.

His children:

* 1. Jacob Moak
2. Mary Moak, who died prior to 1841, without issue.
3. - - - Moak

.1 Jacob S. Moak was born in South Carolina in 1815 and died February 26, 1873, in Pike County, Miss. In 1844, he married Mary Asseneth Hood, born in South Carolina in 1825 and died after 1880 in Pike County, Miss. (The 1860 Census shows him as age 40, born in S.C. and she as age 35, born in Miss. In 1860, he was reported to have $1,200 in real estate and $400 in personal property.) The family lives in the Holmesville, Miss. neighborhood and the necrology is reflected in the graveyards there.

Jacob S. Moak came to Mississippi prior to his marriage and the papers relating to his father's estate contain a statement by him signed in "Laurens" County (Lawrence County), Miss., on September 28, 1841. The 1850 Census shows him, his wife and two oldest children as natives of North Carolina but there is a land grant, December 6, 1836, to a Jacob Moak as NE ¼ SW¼. See 7T5N, R7E. Whether this is to him or to Jacob Moak (5.2) is not known. Family sources suggest that he lived in Mississippi for a number of years principally in the household of his uncle, Elizah Reeves, and then returned to South Carolina for his marriage in 1844. In 1850, he and his family were enumerated in the census for Pike County, Miss. Their children:

1. Mary Asseneth Elizabeth Moak, born in S.C. in 1845 (although the 1860 Census says Mississippi).
* 2. Susannah Moak
3. Nancy Moak, born in Pike County, Miss., November 27, 1848, and died December 28, 1911. She apparently married John Coker Yawn, born December 7, 1849, and died March 23, 1933.
4. Sarah Moak, born 1852.
* 5. Emanuel Moak
* 6. Benjamin Hood Moak
7. Martha Moak, born in 1858 and married to Thomas Hunt.
* 8. John W. Moak
9. Jacob C. Moak, born after 1860.

.1.2 Susannah Rebecca Moak was born in 1847 and died in 1908 or 1910. In 1864, she married James Finch, who was born in 1846 and died in 1932. Their children:

* 1. William Joseph Finch
2. Robert Finch
3. Douiceet Finch who married Charles Hosseld and perhaps lives in McComb, Miss.
* 4. Asseneth Ada Finch
5. John Finch
6. James A. Finch, who married Rosa Price and lives in Baton Rouge, La.
7. Mary Jane Finch, who married James Williams and lives in Seattle, Washington.
8. Hollis Finch, unmarried.
9. Thomas Finch, who married Virginia Martin.

'.1.2.1 William Finch married - - -. Their child:

1. William Joseph Finch, Jr., who lives in Hammond, La.

.2.4 Ada Asseneth Finch was born March 11, 1872. She married James Melton Patterson, who was born in Magnolia, Miss., in 1860. Their children:

* 1. Emma Lee Patterson
2. Thomas Milton Patterson
3. Annamae Patterson who first married - - - Bean and then married - - - Felder. They live in Jackson, Miss.
4. John Henry Patterson, who married Josie Rasmussen. They live in Baton Rouge, La.
5. Hazel Patterson, unmarried.

1.2.4.1 Emma Lee Patterson was born August 11, 1888. On December 20, 1907, she married David Edmund Bonner who was born in Calhoun City, Miss., June 24, 1883, and died in Jackson, Miss., on December 23, 1940. Their children:

* 1. Pauline Milva Bonner
2. Hazel Bonner, born about 1914 and is unmarried.
3. Thomas Woodrow Bonner, born November 5, 1916, and living unmarried in Atlanta, Ga.
4. James Edmund Bonner, born 1922, and living in Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
5. David Harold Bonner, born about 1925, and killed in military action in Germany in April 1945.

1.2.4.1.1 Pauline Milva Bonner was born in 1911 and is married to James Milton McQueen, Jr. They live in Baton Rouge, La. Their children:

1. Carolyn Lee McQueen, born April 11, 1938.
2. James Milton McQueen, III, born October 19, 1939.

1.5 Emanuel Moak was born in 1853 and died in 1901. He married Mary May, born in 1859 and died in 1951. Their children:

1. Lucy A. Moak, born in 1878.
* 2. John W. Moak

.1.5.2 John W. Moak was born April 10, 1880, and now lives at Bogue Chitto, Miss. He married Blanche Evans,* born August 25, 1883. Their children:

1. John Clayton Moak, formerly with City Lines and now living at 2706 Briley St., Mobile, Ala.
2. Solon Evans Moak, engaged in the upholstery business, in Bogue Chitto, Miss.
3. Emmett Fulton Moak, an automobile body worker, and living at 3133 Benson Drive, Jackson, Miss.
4. Laverne Moak, who married - - - Montgomery and is now deceased.
* 5. J. T. Moak

.1.5.2.5 J. T. Moak was born January 14, 1911, in Lincoln County, Miss. On April 21, 1933, he married Mary Lou Walker, born February 14, 1912, in Miss. He is a service station dealer and lives at 654 West Porter St., Jackson, Miss. Their children:

---

*Miss Evans parents: (a) John Evans, born in 1846 and died in 1937; (b) Victoria Chisholm.

5.2.5 1. Joel Terry Moak, born February 10, 1935, in Natchez, Miss., and now a college student living with his father.
'd
2. Mary Jeannette Moak, born September 24, 1937, in Natchez, Miss. On June 7, 1958, she married T. L. Lummus, born July 22, 1935, in Weir, Miss. She is a teacher and he is a doctor of medicine. They live at 4106 Gale Lane, Nashville 12, Tenn.
3. Melaine Rose Moak, born May 31, 1941, in Natchez, Miss. On December 6, 1959, she married James Randolph McCoy, born March 28, 193-. He is an insurance salesman and they live with her parents in Jackson, Miss.

.6 Benjamin Hodd Moak was born April 18, 1855, and died August 12, 1937. He married Annie Lamkin, who was born July 22, 1851, and died July 4, 1917. They are buried in Montgomery Church Cemetery in Pike Co., Miss. He was a cotton planter, operated a cotton gin, a blacksmith shop, and a sugar cane mill. Both Mr. and Mrs. Moak were among the early exponents of expanded educational opportunities in their community. They owned a rather fine library which was widely used by relatives and friends. All of the members of the family were from time to time associated with the Adams Methodist Church at Auburn, Miss. Their children:

* 1. George Henry Moak
* 2. Hood Lamkin Moak
* 3. Samuel Moak
* 4. Benjamin Franklin Moak .

.6.1 George Henry Moak was born September 17, 1879, and died August 28, 1928. He married Arie Hastings Albritton, who was born May 6, 1879, and died March 27, 1947. (She was the daughter of John Henderson Albritton, born November 6, 18-- and died November 15, 1919; Delia Prestridge, who died October 16, 1930.) Their children:

* 1. Stanley Livingston Moak
  2. Nolan Moak, born November 10, 1906.
* 3. George Lamar Moak
* 4. John Benjamin Moak
* 5. Gordon Moak

1.6.1.1 Stanley Livingston Moak was born December 20, 1902, and on August 19, 1924, married Mabel Williams, born June 26, 1903. They live at 316 North Front St., McComb, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Henrietta Marie Moak
* 2. Jerry Buckley Moak

1.6.1.1.1 Henrietta Marie Moak was born April 1, 1926. She was first married to - - - Van. Their children:

1. Donal Lee Van, born February 10, 1942.
2. Janice Ellen Van, born July 7, 1947.
3. Stanley Keith Van, born January 28, 1950.

.6.1.1.1 tinued Her second marriage was to Paul Cox. Their child:

4. Deborah Marie Cox, born April 1, 1959.

.6.1.1.2 Jerry Buckley Moak was born October 7, 1928, and on August 14, 1954, married Brent Alice Lindsey, born August 15, 1935. They live in McComb, Miss. Their children:

1. Bobby Joe Moak, born October 12, 1956.
2. Geraldine Moak, born October 7, 1959.

.6.1.3 George Lamar Moak was born September 17, 1904, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. On December 23, 1934, he married Ruth Alice Walker, who was born in Smithdale, Miss., June 6, 1915. He is a farmer and they live on RFD 3, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Sara Joanne Moak
* 2. Linda Faye Moak

(Miss Ruth Alice Walker's parents: James Sharpe Walker and Sara Elizabeth Nettles, who live at 502 Winter St., Jackson, Miss.)

.6.1.3.1 Sara Joanne Moak was born November 25, 1935, in Natchez, Miss. On December 26, 1954, she married Robert Allen Grice, who was born October 4, 1934, at Bogue Chitto, Miss. He is an employee of the Roberts Farm Supply Company and they live at 309 South Railroad Avenue, Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

1. Richard Allen Grice, born December 16, 1955, in McComb, Miss.
2. Randall Eugene Grice, born June 19, 1957, at Brookhaven, Miss.

1.6.1.3.2 Linda Faye Moak was born October 4, 1941, at McComb, Miss. On November 26, 1958, she married A. J. Jackson, born May 21, 1938. He is an oil field worker and they live on RFD 2, Box 1, Bogue Chitto, Miss. Their child:

1. Steven Jay Jackson, born June 5, 1959.

1.6.1.4 John Benjamin Moak was born August 29, 1911, in Lincoln County, Miss. On May 25, 1940, he married Anna Ruth Helms, born November 16, 1916, in Newton Co., Miss. He works with the U.S. Department of Agriculture and they live at West Point, Miss. Their child:

1. Robert William Moak, born November 21, 1944, in Clay Co., Miss.

1.6.1.5 Gordon Moak was born August 25, 1914, in Bogue Chitto, Miss. On October 3, 1936, he married Annie Mae Ratcliff, born in Miss., on October 18, 1918. He is a salesman and they live at 112 Peach St., Ferriday, La. Their children:

.6.1.6 tinued

1. Billy Merkle Moak, born August 25, 1937, in Miss., was married December 28, 1959, to Sue McCallar, born in Georgia on May 2, 1940. He is in the U.S. Air Force and their address is Box 192, Richmond Hills, Ga.
2. Jacqueline Delores Moak, born December 19, 1941, in New Orleans, La. She is a bookkeeper and lives with her parents.
3. George Keith Moak, born June 14, 1951, in Natchez, Miss.

.6.2 Hood Lamkin Moak was born February 24, 1879, in Lincoln County, Miss., and died November 2, 1952. He married Carrie Elizabeth Finch, who was born February 2, 18--, in Kentwood, Miss. They lived in the Auburn neighborhood, Lincoln County, Miss. He was an accountant and farmer and she is a teacher, now living in Jackson, Miss. Their children:

* 1. Loraine Moak
2. Frances Lamkin Moak, born March 31, 1917. On August 29, 1958, she married Charles Pigott and they live at 1564 Avondale Drive, Baton Rouge, La. She is a librarian and has served in the library of Louisiana State University, the city of New Orleans, La., and others.

I.6.2.I Loraine Moak was born August 25, 1915, in Lincoln County, Miss. On March 10, 1942, she married John Wesley Ball, born July 31, 1902, in Amite County, Miss. He is a right-of-way agent for the Miss. Highway Department and she is a teacher. They reside at 215 Scanlan St., Hammond, La. Their children:

1. Frances Lamkin Ball, born February 7, 1943, in McComb, Miss. She is a very accomplished musician in both piano and violin. While still only a youngster, she has won numerous awards in the music field and is apparently headed for a promising future.
2. Diane Ball, born March 10, 1944, in Magnolia, Miss.

I.6.3 Samuel Moak was born December 5, 1881, and died August 16, 1928. He married Bertha Albritton, who now lives in Jackson, Miss.

.I.6.4 Benjamin Franklin Moak was born December 24, 1888. He married Fannie Holmes of Tylerton, Miss. Their child:

* 1. Miriam Moak

.I.6.4.I Miriam Moak was born October 17, 1918. She married Price Sidney Western on November 1, 1942. They live in St. Louis, La. Their children:

1. Virginia Carrol Western, born November 24, 1944.
2. Ellen Suzanne Western, born October 4, 1947.

.I.8 John W. Moak was born in 1860 and died in 1944. He was known as "Watermelon Moak" due to the fine quality of watermel strained which he developed and produced. His child:

1. Charles Moak, who moved to Nashville, Tenn.

8. THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MOAK

John Moak was born about 1788. He participated in his father's estate and was the son who applied for letters of administration of the estate of his father in 1804. This estimate of the date of his birth is confirmed by the 1840 Census of Richland County, S.C., where he is listed in the age bracket 50-60 which would place his birth date between 1780 and 1790.

He married Anna Price, daughter of Robert Price of Richland County, S.C. Robert Price died in Richland County, S.C. in 1803 but it was not until 1832, that a bill in equity in the courts of Richland County definitely show him as the husband of Anna Price and as such as a beneficiary of the estate of Robert Price. His wife Anna was the sister to the Robert Price, who married Mary Moak (1.1.6) and William Price, who married Elizabeth Moak (1.1.4).

Despite the belief of the late Columbus Calhoun Moak that Laban Wade Moak, Sr., was the son of Jacob Moak (1.1.1) your author has concluded that Laban Wade Moak, Sr., was in fact the son of John Moak. His reasons are two-fold:

a. Jacob Moak is now known to have married Rachael Sanders and to have moved to Robertson County, Tenn.
b. In the papers relating to the estate of Robert Price (d. 1803), we find along with John Moak and his wife Anna Price, the name of Wade Moak as a beneficiary.

Without doubt, Anna Price Moak shared in the estate of her father and her son (Laban) Wade Moak also shared. There is no other logical explanation for Wade Moak being included in the distribution of the Robert Price estate.

This view is buttressed by the fact that we have no evidence beyond the Columbus Calhous Moak statement that Laban Wade Moak was the son of Jacob Moak (1.1.1). In all likelihood, he was confusing the fact that Laban Wade Moak was the grandson, rather than the son of a Jacob Moak.

In the Census of 1810, the family of John Moak consisted of:

2 males 16-26. This would be John and probably his brother Emanuel (1.1.7).
1 male 0-10. This would be Laban Wade Moak, Sr.
1 female 16-26. This would be his wife, Anna Price Moak
1 female 0-10. A daughter, name unknown.

We are unable to locate John Moak in the 1820 Census; however, we are also unable to find Emanuel Moak or his son Jacob. Just why the census failed to list them is not know. See comment under 1.1.7.

This census does list in the adjoining county of Sumter a John Moak, however the age span and distribution would not conform to the John Moak family.

In 1840, the census for Richland County, S.C. lists John Moak aged 50-60, a male 15-20, probably a son, and no females. The same census lists L.W. Moak (Laban Wade) as age 20-30 and wife 20-30. He has no children but there is another man in the house aged 60-70. It is not clear from the census whether the head of the household is the older or the younger man; however, your author assumes that the L.W. Moak was the younger man and the older man probably his father-in-law.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Upon the basis of this information, we conclude that John Moak had at least three children:

• 1. Laban Wade Moak, Sr.
2. A daughter born between 1800 and 1810.
3. A son born between 1820 and 1825.

Doubtless there were other children but we have not been able to trace them. The only child for which we have known descendants is Laban Wade Moak, Sr.

In 1850 Census, no members of the Moak family are listed in the Richland County Census. Nor were any listed for Lexington County, S.C. In Kershaw County, an Abraham Moak was listed as age 35, with wife S. A. Moak, age 31 and children Andrew, a. 10, Moses, a. 7, Mary a. 5, Martha, a. 3, and Henry a. 4/12.

This would place him within the age range of a possible child of John Moak. What, if any, connection existed is unknown.

From what we now know, the only child whose name is identified is Laban Wade Moak, Sr.

Laban Wade Moak, Sr., was born in South Carolina (probably Richland) on June 5, 1815, and lived until June 22, 1873. He married Sarah Rebecca Hood, born in South Carolina on January 3, 1817, and died May 27, 1857. (See also mention of Wade Moak in 1.1.4.) Their children:

1. Andrew E. Moak, born November 13, 1840, died December 22, 1892. On October 27, 1859, he married Frances Carter.
2. Moses Moak was born September 14, 1842. No other information concerning him has been located; however, he is not to be confused with the two Moses Moates (sic) names found in the Richland County Census of 1820 and 1840. Two Moses Moates were presumably father and son and could have some relationship to some branch of the family yet undisclosed.
3. Mary A. R. Moak, born December 29, 1845, and married on November 29, 1860, to Brown Ross.
4. Martha Moak, born December 25, 1847, and married on May 1, 1866, to John Schull.
5. Henry S. Moak, born January 22, 1850.
• 6. Laban Wade Moak, Jr.
7. John Elijah Moak, born January 9, 1855, and died January 10, 1855.
8. William Wesley Moak, born August 18, 1856, and died July 12, 1891.

Before leaving Laban Wade, Sr., the following quotation from Mrs. Claude H. Booker (1.1.1.6.1.2) concerning the family history:

> "We heard our grandfather L. W. Moak, Jr., tell many times of how their family along with other members of the family started out to Miss.--How they came through Rome (Georgia) and then, because of illness in their immediate family, returned to S.C." She further states that this probably took place about the time of the Civil War. Some apparently went forward and others returned to South Carolina.

.1.6 Laban Wade Moak, Jr., was born in Richland County, S.C., in 1852 and on May 26, 1874, married Sarah Elizabeth Oswaldt, who was born in Lexington County, S.C., November 5, 1853. He was engaged in textile manufacturing in Edgefield County, S.C. He died January 15, 1936 and his wife died on March 23, 1929. The full history of movements of this family is not known, however, it is known that they moved from Richland County to Gilbert Hollow, in Lexington County, S.C., on February 5, 1884. Their children:

* 1. Sidney Arthur Moak
* 2. Julia Anne Moak
3. Jessie May Moak was born February 14, 1879, and died September 4, 1898.
* 4. Lula Priscilla Moak
5. William Wade Moak, born April 17, 1881, and died December 10, 1881.
6. Mary Ida Moak, born June 19, 1882, and died June 7, 1883.
7. Carrie Lee Moak, born November 7, 1883, and died October 7, 1894.
* 8. Columbus Calhoun Moak

.1.6.1 Sidney Arthur Moak was born in Edgefield County, S.C., on July 29, 1875. On September 7, 1899, he married Hester Hood Miles,* born July 19, 1881, in Richland County, S.C. He was engaged in textile manufacturing in the Columbia, S.C. area, until about 1915, when he moved to Rome, Ga. Their children:

* 1. Broadus Wray Moak
* 2. Jessie May Moak
* 3. Juanita Gray Moak
* 4. Ruth Naomi Moak
* 5. Elsie Violet Moak

.1.6.1.1 Broadus Wray Moak was born in New Brookland, S.C. (now West Columbia, S.C.) on August 16, 1902. On August 17, 1924, he married Ruby Nelle Lovvorn,** who was born March 14, 1904, in Carroll County, Ga. Prior to his death on July 29, 1951, Mr. Moak was engaged in textile manufacturing. Mrs. Moak is a teacher and now lives at 919 Darlington Way, Rome, Ga. Their children:

* 1. Rodney Lynn Moak
2. Sylvia Nelle Moak, who was born June 7, 1935, in Rome, Ga. On February 8, 1958, she was married to Dr. Richard Jackson Turner. She is a registered nurse and they live at 3435 Peck Ave., San Pedro, Calif.
* 3. Martha Julia Moak

.1.6.1.1.1 Rodney Lynn Moak was born August 4, 1932, in Rome, Ga. On September 8, 1956, he was married to Norma Dekle Davis who was born November 30, 1931, also in Rome, Ga. He is engaged in the U.S. Army ballistic missle work and she is an X-ray technician. They live at 2705 Hastings Road, S.W. Huntsville, Ala. Their children:

1. Rodney Lynn Moak, Jr., who was born November 8, 1957, in Rome, Ga.
2. Michael Wray Moak, who was born May 10, 1960, in Huntsville, Ala.

*She was the daughter of Thomas Wightman Miles (1858-1895) and Eliza Ellafare Odom, 3/15/1857-3/15/1927.

**Ruby Nelle Lovvorn is the daughter of Gaines Washington Lovvorn (3/20/1858-3/30/1925) and Lillian Ochella Coley (12/13/1872-8/26/31). He was a farmer and machinist, born in Randolph County, Ala., and she in Coweta County, Ga.

1.6.1.1.3 Martha Julia Moak was born September 21, 1938, in Rome, Ga. On September 6, 1959, she was married to John Claude Reeder, born May 12, 1934, in Nashville, Tenn. She is an X-ray technician and he is in the U.S. Navy. They live at 314 Rosario St., Oak Harbor, Wash. Their child:

1. Craig Steven Reeder, born June 14, 1960, in Oak Harbor, Wash.

1.6.1.2 Jessie May Moak was born in New Brookland, S.C., on August 13, 1905. On June 2, 1928, she married Mr. Claude Henry Booker, a native of Rome, Ga., born December 22, 1905. They make their home at 300 E. 11th St., Rome, Ga. He is engaged in banking and she in homemaking and music teaching. Their children:

* 1. Claude Henry Booker, Jr.
* 2. Elsa Joan Booker

.1.6.1.2.1 Claude Henry Booker, Jr., was born May 20, 1932, in Rome, Ga. In June 1955, he married Sylvia Shirley, born December 19, 1932, in Atlanta, Ga. They reside at 10B Lamata Apartments, Savannah, Ga. Their children:

1. Stephen Timothy Booker, born August 10, 1956, in Savannah, Ga.
2. David Lee Booker, born January 3, 1958, in Savannah, Ga.
3. Sydney Catherine Booker, born September 26, 1959.

.1.6.1.2.2 Elsa Joan Booker was born October 28, 1933, in Rome, Ga., and is married to Dr. James H. Burns. They live at Center, Ala. Their children:

1. Laura Elizabeth Burns, born June 24, 1958, in Augusta, Ga.
2. Katherine Lynn Burns, born November 20, 1959, in Spartansburg, S.C.

.1.6.1.3 Juanita Gray Moak was born July 16, 1907, in West Columbia, S.C. (formerly New Brookland, S.C.). On September 1, 1928, she married Claude Emory Shiflett,* who was born in Rome Georgia, on November 23, 1904. He is employed as a cost accountant with Pepperell Manufacturing Co., and she is a saleslady. They live at 1101 Highland Ave., Rome, Ga. Their child:

* 1. Carolyn Gray Shiflett

3.1.6.1.3.1 Carolyn Gray Shiflett was born July 16, 1929, in Rome, Ga. On July 7, 1951, she married James Howell Perry, who was born September 17, 1921, in Franklin County, N.C. He is a Baptist minister and their address is 221 West Cherokee St., Cartersville, Ga. Their children:

1. James Howell Perry, Jr., born October 3, 1953, in Donalsonville, Ga.
2. Susan Juanita Perry, born April 8, 1956, in Rome, Ga.
3. John Moak Perry, born April 24, 1960, in Rome, Ga.

Mr. Shiflett's parents: (a) Charles Henry Sniflett, born September 23, 1866, in Carroll County, Ga., died in May 1946; (b) Ida Lou Pullock, born November 22, 1875, in Chattanooga, Tenn., and died in June 1909.

.1.6.1.4 Ruth Naomi Moak was born January 25, 1917, in Rome, Ga. On February 14, 1949, she married William A. Jacobi, Sgt. in U.S. Army. They presently live at 710 San Jose Blvd., Rafael Village, Novato, Calif. Their child:

1. William Arnold Jacobi, born in Munich, Germany, on September 17, 1951.

.1.6.1.5 Elsie Violet Moak was born January 2, 1922, in Rome, Ga., was married on July 9, 1948, to Dr. J. Estill Jones, who is a Baptist minister. They live in Chatsworth, Ga. Their children:

1. John Estill Jones, III, born in Louisville, Ky., on Dec. 23, 1949.
2. Norma Jean Jones, born in Louisville, Ky., September 20, 1951.
3. Judson Moak Jones, born in Louisville, Ky., September 1, 1955.

.1.6.2 Julia Anne Moak was born January 17, 1877 and died in 1907. She married Philip Stallings. Their child:

1. Harvey Stallings, born in 1907 and died in 1910.

.1.6.4 Lula Priscilla Moak was born May 2, 1881, in Lexington Co., S.C., and on August 23, 1894, married Joseph Frank Mims.* He was born September 14, 1873, in Sumter, S.C. Mr. Joseph Frank Mims was a foreman in a textile mill and he died on March 22, 1940. Mrs. Lula Moak Mims died on November 10, 1959. Their children:

1. Harry Lee Mims, who was born October 13, 1897, in New Brookland, S.C. and died October 12, 1956. On October 13, 1914, he was married to Lilia Bishop, born in Lando, S.C. in 1895. She died in 1938 and he was married a second time to - - -. He was a bus driver.

* 2. Mary Bell Mims

3. Clinton Frank Mims, born May 6, 1901, died August 15, 1957. On December 23, 1923, he married Elizabeth Lenoir who was born in October 1888 in Camden, S.C. He was an engineer in Washington, D.C. and she worked with the Department of Commerce in Washington. She now lives in Camden, S.C.
4. Lucy Erby Mims was born November 8, 1904, in New Brookfield, S.C., and in December 1916 was married to Charlie E. Rockholt, who was born in December 1894, in Lando, S.C. He is a mechanic and they live in Charlotte, N.C.
5. Louie Mims was born November 24, 1905, in New Brookland, S.C., and died in January 1925. He was a salesman.
6. Floy Elvelyn Mims was born June 13, 1906, in Laurens, S.C., and on April 2, 1918, married Baxter Robinson, a salesman, born in Rock Hill, S.C. She died in January 1958 and he in 1956.
7. Sarah Ethel Mims was born November 7, 1908, in Columbus, S.C., and on May 4, 1930, married Furman L. Beckham, who was born in December 1899 in Rock Hill, S.C. He is a textile worker and she a saleslady in Rock Hill, S.C. where they reside.

---

is parents: (a) Joseph Mims, a farmer in South Carolina (1893); and (b) Hanna Hill, also of Sumter, S.C. (d. 1892).

.1.6.4
cont'd

8. Thomas Vyvan Mims was born December 4, 1910, in New Brookland, S.C., and in 1940, married Fayeline - - - who was born in 1917 in Oklahoma. He works with the Bell Telephone Company and she is a secretary at Fort Belvoir, Va. They reside in Alexandria, Va.
9. Sam Wilson Mims was born March 16, 1914, in Lando, S.C., and in 1940 he married Ethel Honeycutt, a native of Charlotte, S.C. He is a salesman in New York and she is a saleslady in East Orange, N.J.
10. Louise Mims was born August 3, 1916, in Chester, S.C. and in 1938 she married Syloma Austin. She is a nurse and he a carpenter. They live in Fairfax, Va.

*11. Elizabeth Mims

12. Betty Mims was born October 23, 1923, in Chester, S.C., and on August 23, 1940, was married to Bruce I. Hannah. He works with the U.S. Post Office and she is a saleslady. They live in Silver Spring, Md.

8.1.6.4.2

Mary Belle Mims was born May 6, 1899, in New Brookland, S.C., and on August 3, 1914, was married to Harry Moten Boswell, Sr.* Mr. Boswell was born in Bedford Co., Va., May 19, 1894 and is today engaged as a paymaster in a textile plant in Lynchburg, Va. They live at Box 195, Route 34, Lynchburg, Va. Their children:

1. Theodore Graham Boswell, born May 4, 1915, in Lynchburg, Va., and on April 12, 1941, married Eleanor Cardwell, who was born in Concord, Va., on October 24, 1915. He is an electrical engineer in Lynchburg, Va., and she is a secretary.
2. Dorothy Virginia Boswell was born in Lynchburg, Va., on December 30, 1917. She was first married on May 18, 1940, to Joseph Arthurporto, who was born April 18, 1917, in Plainfield, New Jersey. They were divorced in 1946. She then married Wayne H. Taunton, born June 30, 1927, in Bainbridge, Florida. He is a foreman in a paper mill in Savannah, Ga., and she has been a secretary.

*3. Hazel Boswell

4. Helen Varick Boswell was born September 4, 1923, in Lynchburg, Va., and on February 10, 1943, was married to Harry Edward Hall. He was born March 30, 1916, in East Liverpool, Ohio, and is presently a railroad foreman in Norfolk, Va.
5. Willard Ellsworth Boswell was born March 8, 1922, in Lynchburg, Va., and on March 9, 1946, was married to Roberta Midley, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., on April 2, 1923. They now live in Daytona Beach, Fla., where he is a mechanical engineer.
6. Harry Moten Boswell, Jr., was born February 22, 1925, in Lynchburg, Va., and on October 14, 1950, was married to Nellie Staples, who was born in Bedford County, Va., on May 13, 1927. They reside in Lynchburg, Va., where he is engaged as a music salesman and she as a secretary.
7. Robert Kimberly Boswell was born October 2, 1930, in Lynchburg, Va., and on May 5, 1951, was married to Kathryn Wilsher, who was born in Amherst, Va., on March 18, 1930. They now live in Madison Heights, Va., where he is engaged in banking and she in secretarial work and homemaking.

His parents: (a) Will Boswell; (b) Va - - - -.

.1.6.4.2.3 Hazel Boswell was born November 2, 1920, in Lynchburg, Va. On October 24, 1942, she married William R. Lamanno, born July 17, 1917, in New York City. He is a building contractor and they live at 416 Santa Paula St., Santa Paula, California. Their children:

1. Linda Jean Lamanno, born March 24, 1946, in Baltimore, Md.
2. Judith Ann Lamanno, born September 8, 1947, in Baltimore, Md.
3. Michael A. Lamanno, born July 18, 1949, in Santa Paula, Calif.
4. Carolyn Lee Lamanno, born August 23, 1950, in Ventura, Calif.

.1.6.4.11 Elizabeth J. Mims was born July 11, 1919, in Columbia, S.C. On May 1, 1937, she married Thomas A. Goodwin, born June 20, 1915, in Hollywood, Md. He is a sheet metal worker and they reside at 73 East Rennell, Lexington Park, Md. Their children:

1. Ronald A. Goodwin, born October 24, 1938, in Washington, D.C. On February 20, 1960, he married Joyce E. Parker, born October 25, 1941 He is with Melpar Electronics. They live at 405 Yorktown Court, Fairfax, Va.
2. Dolores Dale Goodwin, born September 23, 1941, in Washington, D.C. is an office worker in Jellets Department Store in Washington, and she lives at 1217 Alabama Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C.
3. Louise M. Goodwin, born February 5, 1944, in Riverdale, Md.
4. Philip L. Goodwin, born February 18, 1953 in Leonardtown, Md.
5. Jo Ann E. Goodwin, born February 18, 1953, in Leonardtown, Md.
6. Mary Jane Goodwin, born June 2, 1954, in Leonardtown, Md.
7. Bonita Ruth Goodwin, born August 13, 1958, in Leonardtown, Md.

.1.6.8 Columbus Calhoun Moak was born May 24, 1886, at Gilbert, S.C., and was married twice. His first marriage was to Effie Belle Peden, born in Vanndale, Ark., on October 25, 1887. She died June 18, 1913. He served two years in the U.S. Army in World War I. By this marriage he had one child:

* 1. James Gordon Moak

The second marriage of Columbus Calhoun Moak was to Julia Lynch Miller on August 16, 1919. At that time Mr. Moak was manager of the Carolina Life Insurance Company in Columbia, S.C. In the 1920's he was injured in an automobile accident and was unable to leave his home regularly until his death on May 14, 1952. She lives at 322 Shadon St., Columbia, S.C. His children by his second marriage:

2. John Calhoun Moak, born May 24, 1920, in Port Royal, S.C., and married to Mary Nelson. He is a Captain in the U.S. Air Force and is stationed at Jacksonville, Ark.
3. Jack Lynch Moak, born May 26, 1922, at Port Royal, S.C., and married to Julianne F. Sample, is a pilot for the Development Board of South Carolina. He is also a Major, U.S. Air Force, National Guard of South Carolina with twelve years in World War II and afterwards.
4. Julia Lynch Miller Moak, born December 4, 1926, at Beaufort, S.C., is now deceased.

.1.6.8.1 James Gordon Moak was born December 16, 1912, in Memphis Tenn. On July 20, 1939, he married Margaret Waalkes, born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, December 28, 1913. He is a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Intelligence Agency and they live in Paris, France. His address is C.E. Div. Hq. U.S. GUCOM, APO 128, N.Y., N.Y. Their child:

1. Carol Waalkes Moak, born June 3, 1947, in Washington, D.C.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The following works are cited in the vootnotes to this volume. Citations are brief. Readers wishing to continue their research generally appreciate fuller description of sources. Hence, the listing and in some cases the explanations below. The listing has no particular significance.

PUBLISHED WORKS

Virginia State Census. 1782, 1784, and 1786. Published as U.S. Census of 1790 for Va.

United States Census. The 1790 Census for each of the original 13 states, except Va., was published by the U.S. Printing Office in 1909. In the case of the state of Va., the original records have been lost. As a part of the 1909 publication, the Va. State Census for 1782, 1784, and 1786, is published as a part of the 1909 series. No published census is available for Georgia for 1790. These published documents are printed and indexed. The spelling assigned from the manuscript may or may not be completely correct reading of the frequently difficult to read writing. The supply of the original printing is exhausted. The Southern Bookstore in Baltimore, Md., has re-issued some of the states. The census records for the years 1800 to 1880 are on file in the U.S. Archives and available for public inspection. Not all have been preserved but most of them are available. Microfilm copies for the years 1830-1880 can be purchased from the General Services Administration.

Rupp, I. Daniel: *A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of Germans, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776*. Leary-Stuart Co. Philadelphia, 1927. Cited in this work as: Rupp, page, 297.

Casey, Albert E. & Frances Powel Otken: *Amite County, Mississippi*, two volumes. Published and bound privately through the Amite County Historical Fund, 2236 Highland Avenue, Birmingham, Ala. $30.00.

Casey, Albert E: *Amite County, Mississippi, 1699-1890, Volume III, The Environs*. Published and bound privately for the Amite County Historical Fund, 2236 Highland Avenue, Birmingham 5, Ala. $15.00.

The two foregoing works have much useful source material. They are well indexed. Cited in this work as Casey, I., p. 66.

Faust, A. B. *The German Element in the United States*, New York, 1927.

Pennsylvania Archives, published in several series by the Pennsylvania Historical Society. Cited as: e.g., *Pa. Archives*, 3 ser. V. 12, p. 297.

Georgia: *Minutes of the Executive Department*, various years. Unpublished. Originals in the Department of Archives and History, State of Georgia. (1516 Peachtree St., NW, Atlanta, Ga.)

Hays, - -: *Georgia Passports, 1785-1820*. The original is a typescript of passports which have been located from various sources, the primary of which is the *Minutes of the Executive Department*. It is unpublished. (In the custody of the Department of Archives and History, State of Georgia, 1516 Peachtree St., NW, Atlanta, Ga.)

Straussburger, Ralph Beaver: *Pennsylvania German Pioneers,* 3 volumes published as Volumes XLII, XLIII and XLIV of the *Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society,* 1934. Cited in this work as e.g., Straussburger, I, p. 99.

South Carolina Record Book of Wills, 1774-1776, Charleston, S.C. Unpublished.

Gootlieb Mittelberger, *Reise Nach* Pennsylvanian im Jahre 1750 und Buckreise nach Teutschland in Jar 1654. Translated by Carl Theo. Eben and published by John Jos. McVey of Phila. Narrative quoted in *The German Immigration into Pennsylvania Through the Port of Philadelphia, 1700 to 1775.*

Journal of the Minutes of Council, S.C. Unpublished. Preserved in the Archives of the Historical Commission, Columbia, S.C.

South Carolina Memorials, 1711-1745, 15 volumes. Unpublished. Preserved in the Archives of the State Historical Commission, Columbia, S.C.

Green, Edwin L., *History of Richland County,* 1732-1805. The R. L. Bryan Company, Columbia, S.C. 1932.

S.C. Grant Books, 1732-1775, 46 Volumes. Housed in office of the Secretary of State, Columbia, S.C.

Register of Mesne Conveyances, Charleston, S.C. 1719-1775, 89 volumes. Housed in the County Archives, Charleston, S.C.

Faust, Albert Bernhardt., *List of Swiss Emigrants in 18th Century to American Colonies,* Washington, 1920 (second volume in joint authorship with B.M. Brumbaugh, 1925.)

Stub Entries to Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution. South Carolina Archives, Columbia 1, S.C. Various volumes published differing dates.

Bernheim, G.D., *German Settlements and the Lutheran Church in the Carolinas.* Wilmington, 1872.

Meriwether, Robert L. *The Expansion of South Carolina 1729-1765.* Southern Publishers, Inc. Kingsport, Tenn., 1940.

S.C. Plat Books, 1731-1775, 23 volumes, housed in the office of the Secretary of State, Columbia, S.C.

The Revolutionary Records of Georgia, compiled by Allen D. Chandler and published by the Franklin-Turner Co., Atlanta. Various dates.

INCOMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL ENTRIES

SALLEY, A.S. *History of Orangeburg County (S.C.)*

Public Records of South Carolina. COLUMBIA, S.C.

Proceedings of the South Carolina Historical Association

ROLAND, DUNBAR. *Encyclopedia of Mississippi History*

ANDREA, LEONARDO: *South Carolina Soldiers and Patriots*

American Ancestry

INDEX, PART I

Alexander, Patsy 30, 53
Baker, Paulus 22
Booker, (Mrs.) Claude H. (1.1.8.6.1.2) 51
Bremar, John 21B
Brown, Capt. Robert 9, 14
- - , Thomas 32
Clinton, Sir William 33
Connell, Elias 50
Coon, Lewis 26, 53
Cooper, Isaac 7
Craig, James 25
Creel, Joseph 19
Domine, Henry 35
Dominey, Andrew, Sr. 20, 24, 30, 32, 33
- - , Andrew, Jr. 33, 35, 37, 40, 43
- - , Andrew, III 35, 39, 40
- - , Catherine 39, 49
- - , Elizabeth 39
- - , Margaret 33, 35, 36, 39, 40
- - , Polly 35, 39
- - , Sally 35, 39
- - , Sussanah 35, 39
Domini, Andrew 32
Dominick, John 35
Dominie, John 20
Faust, Jasper 26, 36, 39
Fisher, John 8
Foster, John 50
Godin, Benjamin 9, 12
Goodwyn, Capt. Robert 40
Hampton, Edw. 21B
Hoalman, Michael 7
Hodge, Benj. 36, 38B, 39
Hollman, John 36, 39
Hunter, Henry 24
- - , Thomas 26, 27, 49
Johnson, Governor Robert 19
Kuhn, Adam 26
McKown, Danier 8
Maack, Conradt 1
Maak, Johannes 2
MacCormick, Elizabeth Janet 5
Make, Jacob 2
Markly, Abraham 21
Moack, Johaan Conradt 2
Moag, Henrich 2, 6
Moak, the name 1-4
- - , Adam 2, 22, 24
Moak, Andrew (1) 1,9-12,14,16-19,21,21A,23,26,30,41
- - , Andrew (1.1.5) 19,27,35,40,48,49,41-54,56
- - , Elizabeth (1.1.4) 24,26,27,36,49,51,53
- - , Emanuel (1.1.7) 24,26,27,30,31,49,51
- - , Franklin Edwin (1.1.5.4.6.5.3) 9,12,21,23
- - , Frederick 2, 6
- - , George (Pa) 7
- - , Henry (Md) 2, 8
- - , Jacob (Pa) 7
- - , Jacob (NY) 5
- - , Jacob (1.1) 2,21,21-28,30,43,44,49,51
- - , Jacob (1.1.1) 24,26,29,39,49
- - , Jacob (1.1.7.1) 49, 51
- - , Jenny 30
- - , Johannes 2, 6
- - , John (Pa) 7, 8
- - , John (1.1.8) 24,26,27,29B,30,36,49,51
- - , L. W., Jr. 51
- - , Mary (1.1s) 23
- - , Mary (1.1.6) 24,26,29,49,51
- - , Nicholas 6, 7
- - , Peter 6
- - , Sarah (1.1.2) 24,26,27,49
- - , Sussanah (1.1.3) 24,26,27,49
Moake, Frederick 2, 6
- - , Jacob 6
Moake, Jacob (1.1) 2
Moate, Moses 31
Moates, Jacob (PA) 7
- - , Simon 2
- - , Treval 7
Moats, Duval 3, 7
Moatz, George 3, 7
Moch, Samuel 3
Mock, Andrew 3, 25
- - , Andrew (1) 3
- - , Benj. 23
- - , Daniel 3
- - , George 23
- - , Hans Jorg 3, 6
- - , Hans Peter 3, 6
- - , Henrich 3
- - , Jacob 22
- - , Johan Conrat 3, 6
- - , Johann Bernard 3
- - , John (Pa) 7
- - , John (#.2.) 22
- - , Nickel 3

INDEX, PART I (continued)

Mocks, Alexander 3
- - , George 3
- - , Gotleb 3
- - , Jacob 3, 25
- - , John 3
- - , Joseph 3
- - , Peter 3
- - , Reinhart 3
- - , Thomas 3
- - , Valentine 3
- - , William 3
Mog, Jacob (1.1) 4, 22
Moke, Christian 4
- - , Henry (Md) 8
- - , Henry (Pa) 4, 7
- - , Henry (Va) 8
- - , Jacob (*6) 5
- - , James 4
- - , Johannes 4
- - , Abraham 4, 23, 24
Mokli, Johannes 9
Mooch, Adam (1.2) 4,22
Moogh, Hannes Jachem 4, 5
Mook, Christian 4
- - , Cenes T. 4
- - , John 4
- - , Nicholas 4
- - , Philip 4
Mooke, George 4
- - , Samuel 4, 6
More, Johaan Bernard 4
Morris, J. 6
- - , James 6
Negger, John 33
Nipper, Solomon 36, 38B
Parker, Sir Peter 33
Paynter, Edward 6
Perry, James 24
- - , William 26, 27, 49
Price, Robert 24,26,27,30,49,51
- - , William 26,27,30,31,36,38B,49,51,53
Puhl, Philip 21B
Reeves, Lazarus 54
Richardson, Richard 32
Romny (Domini?), Andrew 32
Royzer, John 36, 39
Sanders, Andrew 24, 25
Sanders, John 39
- - , Mary 40
- - , Rachel 39, 49
Saxegotha Township 9-11,14,16,17,17A,19,20,41,42
Ship "Charming Nancy" 9
Ship "Glasgow" 6
Ship "Loyal Judith" 6
Ship "Neptune" 6
Ship "Pleasant" 6
Ship "Rawley" 6
Ship "St. Andrew" 6, 9, 14
Ship "Samuel" 6
Ship "Winter Galley" 6
Smith, Daniel 36, 39
Stedman, Charles Capt. 9, 10
Taylor, Jerimiah 40
Theiler, Jacob 18,20
Thompson, Col. William 33,40
Tilghman, Moak 8
Waire, Capt. 6
Weaver, Christian 22
Ziegler, Christian 22

INDEX, PART II

Adams, Annie Pearl (Moak) 5.3.14.5.4s
- - , John Quincy 5.2.3.7.6.1s
- - , Marie (May) 5.8.6.1.6s
- - , Mary Jo 5.6.2.2.3.1.2
- - , Nellie (Reeves) 5.7.8.4.1s
- - , Minnie (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.8s
- - , Ricky 5.6.2.2.3.1.1
- - , Roy 5.2.3.7.4.3s
- - , William C. 5.6.2.2.3.1s

Albritton, - - - (Moak) 7.1.6.3s
- - , Arie Hastings (Moak) 7.1.6.1s
- - , Belle (Brown) 5.11.11.1s
- - , Bertha (Moak) 7.1.6.3s
- - , Bonnie B. 5.6.7.4.4
- - , Charles Martin Alvin 5.6.7.4.10
- - , Claude Ray 5.6.7.4.8
- - , Cora (Moak) 5.3.20s
- - , Donald 5.3.10.3.7.3
- - , Erna V. 5.2.1.6
- - , Eva Rae (Redmond) 5.6.7.4.1
- - , Florence 5.2.1.4
- - , Jacob 5.2.1.8
- - , Jacob C. 5.6.7.4s
- - , Jacob C. 5.6.7.4.2
- - , Jacob Henry 5.2.1s
- - , James 5.2.1.3
- - , James Monroe 5.6.7.4.2.1
- - , Jessie Lee 5.13.6.2.3
- - , John 5.2.1.2
- - , John 5.8.6.3s
- - , John Henderson 7.1.6.1n
- - , Junior Moak 5.6.7.4.7
- - , Leon 5.8.6.2.2s
- - , Lois (Hart) 5.2.3.7.2.5s
- - , Lois 5.3.10.3.7.1
- - , Luther 5.6.7.4.2.3
- - , Mae (Lawrence) 5.6.5.4s
- - , Margaret Louvenia (Moak) 5.3.18s
- - , Martha Drewleune 5.6.7.4.9
- - , Mary Druetta 5.13.3s
- - , Matilda (Dickerson) 5.8.6n
- - , Mattie (Moak) 5.10.10s
- - , Mavis 5.3.10.3.7.2
- - , May Retta (Lawrence) 5.2.1.5
5.6.5.4s

Albritton, Mildred 5.13.6.2.1
- - , Mollie (Moak) 5.13.3n
- - , Nancy (Moak) 5.11s
- - , Nancy 5.11.1s
- - , Nathian 5.13.6.2s
- - , Norris 5.13.6.2.4
- - , Norwood 5.13.6.2.2
- - , Patricia 5.6.7.4.5.1
- - , Richard Richardson 5.3.18n
- - , Ruby 5.2.1.7
- - , Rufus 5.2.1.1
- - , R. E. 5.6.7.4.3
- - , Robert Elvin 5.6.7.4.2.2
- - , Ulysses 5.6.7.4.5
- - , William 5.2.1.9
- - , William Andrew 5.6.7.4.6
- - , Willie (Moak) 5.6.2.7s

Alderman, Pauline (Williams) 5.8.6.7.2s
- - , Venton 5.3.14.10.1s

Aldridge, Albert 5.7.8.8s

Alexander, Anderson 5.15.4.11s
- - , Betty 5.3.6.1.3.1s
- - , Patsy 5n

Alford, Henry Monroe 5.4.5.4.1
- - , Kathleen (Reeves) 5.7.8.4s
- - , Mae Clair (Wells) 5.4.5.4.2
- - , Robert Strickland 5.4.5.4s

Allen, Dorothy Ann (Moak) 5.15.2.2.2
- - , James 5.6.2.2.1.6s
- - , LaNell (Roberts) 5.6.2.2.1.4s

Allison, Melissia Emma (Kilbourne) 5.3.6.5.3n

Allred, - - - 5.3.14.8.1s
- - , Albert 5.2.3.3.2
- - , Beatrice 5.3.13.3.2
- - , Bernice 5.3.13.3.5
- - , Catherine 5.3.17.9.5
- - , Clarence 5.2.3.3.6
5.3.17.9s
- - , Claude 5.2.3.3.4
- - , Clyde 5.3.17.9.4
- - , Cordia (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.9s
- - , Cordy 5.3.13.3.4
- - , Cy 5.2.3.3.5

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Allred, Dollie 5.2.3.3.1
-- , Done Dene 5.3.17.9.1
-- , Dora (Wallace) 5.3.17.2s
-- , Edward 5.3.17.9.3
-- , Frank 5.2.3.5.4
-- , Georgia 5.2.3.3.3
-- , Henry 5.2.3.5.1
-- , Ina Mae 5.3.17.9.2
-- , Judson 5.2.3.5.3
-- , Lena Mae 5.2.3.5.5
-- , Robert 5.2.3.5s
-- , Ruth 5.3.13.3.6
-- , Thelma 5.3.13.3.3
-- , Thomas 5.2.3.3s
-- , Wallace 5.2.3.5.2
-- , Washington 5.3.13.3s
-- , Zack 5.3.13.3.2

Alverson, Alva (Mercier) 5.13.5.3s

Anders, Art 5.7.8.8s
-- , Billy 5.4.4.9.2.2
-- , Dewitt Gorden 5.4.4.9.3
-- , Doris 5.4.4.9.2.3
-- , Frank H. 5.4.4.9s
-- , Frank H., Jr. 5.4.4.9.2
-- , Gordon 5.4.4.9.3.1
-- , Jimmy 5.4.4.9.1.1
-- , John Allen 5.4.4.9.1
-- , Johnny 5.4.4.9.3.2
-- , Lula Ruth 5.4.4.9.2.1
Anderson, - - - 5.4.5.1.3.1s
-- , Emily Sue 5.4.5.1.3.1.1
-- , Karen Mae 5.4.5.1.3.1.3
-- , Jeannie (Smith) 5.14.4.4.2n
-- , Kenneth, Sr. 5.6.2.2.3.2s
-- , Kenneth, Jr. 5.6.2.2.3.2.1
-- , Mary Linda 5.4.5.1.3.1.2
-- , Susan 5.4.5.1.3.1.2

Andres, Floyd 5.3.16.2s

Arnold, Hattie Bell (Reeves) 5.10.2.6s

Arthurporto, Joseph 8.1.6.4.2.2s

Avery, Charlie Joseph 5.10.1.4.6s

Austin, Syloma 8.1.6.4.10s

Bailer, Pauline (Moak) 5.4.5.2.3s

Bailey, Camile (Broan) 5.10.5.1.4s
-- , Carrie Fay (Reeves) 5.7.8.5s

Bailey, Rev. W. H. 5.6.3n

Baker, - - - 5.10.3.3.5s
-- , Bettha Laverne 5.8.1.5.3s

Baldwin, Max Morrell 5.14.8.1.1s

Bales, Cathy 5.4.4.5.1.1.1
-- , Clara Mae (Leze) 5.4.4.5.2.2
-- , Horace Edwin 5.4.4.5.1
-- , Ivy Martin 5.4.4.5n
-- , John W. 5.4.4.4n
-- , Monroe Clifton 5.4.4.5.2.3
-- , Roy Otis 5.4.4.5.2
-- , Roy Otis, Jr. 5.4.4.5.2.1
-- , Ruby Delle (Wilson) 5.4.4.5.3
-- , Virgil G. 5.4.4.5.1.1

Ball, Diane 7.1.5.2.1.2
--, Frances Lamkin 7.1.6.2.1.1
--, John Wesley 7.1.6.2.1s

Ballen, Richard Osborn 5.15.1.6.3s

Barksdale, Betty Glyn (Doyle) 5.4.4.8.3.1
-- , Joseph D. 5.4.4.8s
-- , Joseph D. 5.4.4.8.3.2
-- , Paul Audrey 5.4.4.8.1
-- , Sarah Alice (West) 5.4.4.8.2

-- , Selma D. 5.6.2.3.1s
-- , Spurgeon 5.4.4.8.3

Barner, Belle (Moak) 5.4.4.2s

Barnes, Charles Robert 5.3.6.4.1.1
-- , David R. 5.3.6.4.1.1.2
-- , Elizabeth A. 5.3.6.4.1.1.4
-- , Julia A. 5.3.6.4.1.1.3
-- , Samuel Robert 5.3.6.4.1s
-- , Vircotia R. 5.3.6.4.1.1.1

Barrett, Louise 5.2.3.4.6.4s

Barron, Cherrie 5.15.8.6.2
-- , Grace (Etheridge) 5.3.16.9.1s
-- , Jeanine (McDaniel) 5.4.4.3.5.1
-- , Marvin 5.4.4.3.5s
-- , Patty Lynn 5.15.8.6.1
-- , William L. 5.15.8.6s

Battenfield, Candace Sue 5.3.15.3.3.1
-- , Horace Monroe 5.3.16.3.3s
-- , Stephanie Gayle 5.3.16.3.3.2

Bean, - - - 7.1.2.4.3s
Beard, Carmen Lanell 5.15.4.10.4.5

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Beard, Jemina Davis (Reeves) 5.7.9s
-- , Henry Ellsworth 5.15.4.10.4s
-- , Henry Ellsworth, Jr. 5.15.4.10.4.3
-- , Herman Steely 5.15.4.10.4.1
-- , Jonnie (Brewer) 5.10.5.1.2
-- , Joseph A. 5.10.5.1s
-- , Lindon Wayne 5.15.4.10.4.2
-- , L'lora Marie 5.15.4.10.4.4
-- , Minnie Ethel 5.10.5.1.1
Bearden, Bruce Allen 5.8.6.8.3.2
-- , Elva (Brown) 5.15.1.5s
-- , Felix Cecil 5.8.6.8.3
-- , Felix Jackson 5.8.6.8s
-- , Forrest Edwin 5.8.6.8.1
-- , Hilda Minnette (Levi) 5.8.6.8.4
-- , Hubert Donald 5.8.6.8.5
-- , Michael 5.8.6.8.1.1
-- , Pamela 5.8.6.8.3.3
-- , Vergie Vernelle (Dykes) 5.8.6.8.2
-- , William Cecil 5.8.6.8.3.1
-- , William Jackson 5.8.6.8n
Beavers, Narcissus (Halloway)(Laird) 5.3.6.5n
-- , --- 5.5.3.1.3s
Beck, Ina (Moak) 5.6.2.2.4s
Beckham, Furman L. 8.1.6.4.7s
Beckwith, Catnie Lavala (Brown) 5.3.16.7.2
Bell, Larry 5.3.6.2.4.1s
Bellar, James V. 5.4.5.1.2.1s
Bigner, Winston 5.8.6.1.7s
Biri, Lavalle 5.8.6.7.4.2
--, Mary 5.8.6.7.4.3
--, Paul 5.8.6.7.4s
--, Valorie 5.8.6.7.4.1
Bishop, Lilia (Mims) 8.1.6.4.1s
Black, Bethyl Irene (Moak) 5.8.6.9s
Blades, Lenora (Blaise) 5.15.4.9.3.1
-- , Ralph 5.15.4.9.3s
Blaise, Denese 5.15.4.9.3.1.2
-- , Ernest 5.14.4.9.3.1s
-- , Sandra 5.15.4.9.3.1.1
Bledsoe, Col. Hugh H. 5.3.18.9s
Blount, Hollis 5.2.3.4.10s
-- , Jimmy Olera 5.14.8n
Blue, Webb 5.11.11.6.9.6s
Bodin, Dolze V. 5.10.7.1.2s
Boggs, Arie 5.3.13.2.3s
Bolin, Betty Denise 5.10.6.2.3.1
-- , Robert Bruce 5.10.6.2.3s
Bolling, Nancy Rebecca (Rollins) 5.5.3s
Bond, E. Jean (Moak) 5.13.9.6.2s
Bonner, David Edmund 7.1.2.4.1s
-- , David Harold 7.1.2.4.1.5
-- , Hazel 7.1.2.4.1.2
-- , James Edmund 7.1.2.4.1.4
-- , Pauline Milva (McQueen) 7.1.2.4.1.1
-- , Thomas Woodrow 7.1.2.4.1.3
Book, Louie Edward 5.10.1.2.4s
Booker, Claude Henry 8.1.6.1.2s
-- , Claude Henry, Jr. 8.1.6.1.2.1
-- , David Lee 8.1.6.1.2.1.2
-- , Elas Joan (Burns) 8.1.6.1.2.2
-- , Stephen Timothy 8.1.6.1.2.1.1
-- , Sydney Catherine 8.1.6.1.2.1.3
Boswell, Will 8.1.6.4.2s
Bostic, Ruby (Anders) 5.4.4.9.3s
-- , Thomas P. 5.4.4.10.1.1s
Boswell, Dorothy Virginia (Arthurporto)(Tarentoro) 8.1.6.4.2.2
-- , Harry Motem 8.1.6.4.2s
-- , Harry Moten, Jr. 8.1.6.4.2.6
-- , Hazel (Lamanno) 8.1.6.4.2.3
-- , Helen Varick (Hall) 8.1.6.4.2.4
-- , Robert Kimberly 8.1.6.4.2.7
-- , Theodore Graham 8.1.6.4.2.1
-- , Will 8.1.6.4.2n
-- , Willard Ellsworth 8.1.6.4.2.5
Bowlin, Ben 5.4.6.6.1.1s
-- , Sadie 5.4.6.6.1.1.1
Bowman, Albert 5.6.3.3.1
-- , Archie Henry 5.6.3.3.1.3
-- , Canley 5.4.9.2s
-- , Canley, Jr. 5.4.9.2.1
-- , Earnest 5.6.3.3.1.1
-- , Guy 5.6.3.3.2
-- , James Lee 5.6.3.3.1.4
-- , Leroy 5.1n
-- , Mary Ruth 5.6.3.3.1.2
-- , Owen 5.6.3.3s
-- , Silas A. 5.6.2n
-- , Susan 5.1n
-- , Susie Ann 5.6.2s
-- , Dr. W. L. 5.1n

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Bowman, Willis 5.1n

Boyd, - - - 5.8.6.1.3s
— , Allen 5.4.4.1.2.1s
— , Brenda Sue 5.6.5.7.4.1
— , Eugene 5.6.5.7.4s
— , Marie 5.15.4.5.1s
— , Rosa Almita (Reeves) 5.7.8.4s

Boyt, Lula Mae (Kyzar) 5.6.3.4s

Boyte, Everett 5.10.1.6.1s
- - , Hugh Allen 5.10.1.6.1n
- - , Lyllian Louella (Roberts) 5.10.1.6.1.1
- - , Ruth Dell (Price) 5.10.1.6.1.2
- - , William 5.16s

Bozelle, Aubrey Melvin 5.6.3.6.3.3
- - , Bert 5.6.3.6.3s
- - , Bertram 5.6.3.6.3.1
- - , Dorothy 5.6.3.6.3.2

Bradshaw, Maude (Moak) 5.3.13.4s

Brantley, Doris (Whittington) 5.4.4.1.1.1s

Brash, Frederick C.C. 5.10.5.1.3s

Brent, Alton 5.4.4.3.1.1s
- - , Clara 4.8.3.2
- - , Clotilde (Moak) 5.3.6.2.2s
- - , James 4.8.7s
- - , Janie 4.8.3.1
- - , John 4.8.3s
- - , Kenneth Alton 5.4.4.3.1.1.1
- - , William Jacob 5.3.6.2.2n

Brewer, - - - 5.8.2.3s
- - , Amos M. 5.4.3.6.4
- - , Amos William 5.4.3.6s
- - , Andrew Green 5.4.3.6n
- - , Bennie Margurite 5.4.3.6.1
- - , Cheryl 5.4.3.6.4.2
- - , Dennis Craig 5.4.3.6.4.1
- - , Karyl Lee 5.4.3.6.4.3
- - , Reba Elise (Cowart) 5.4.3.6.2
- - , Ruby Elizabeth (Larkin) 5.4.3.6.3
- - , Hazel 5.10.5.3.4s
- - , Vivian (Reeves) 5.10.5.3.6s
- - , W. R. 5.10.5.1.2s

Brister, - - - 5.8.2.5s
- - , Annie (Martin) 5.14.1.4s
- - , Bias B. 5.10.6.1s
- - , Bell Malcolm 5.10.6.1.3.1
- - , Brenda Louise 5.3.16.7.3.1
- - , Buena Lee (Lawrence) 5.6.5.8.1s
- - , Dollie (Kyzar) 5.6.3.8s

Britton, George Lynn 5.3.16.5.2s

Brister, Hazel B. (O'Flaherty) 5.10.6.1.2
- - , J. M. 5.3.6n
- - , Leon Hulit 5.3.16.7.3s
- - , Louella (Moak) 5.4.5.2s
- - , Malcolm Linus 5.10.6.1.3
- - , Mary Lou (Greer) 5.6.5.1.11
- - , Mary Louise 5.10.6.1.4
- - , Mildred Louise (Verdel) 5.7.7.3.2s
- - , Robert Leon 5.3.16.7.3.2
- - , Susan Irene 5.10.6.1.3.2
- - , Vickie Diana 5.3.16.7.3.3
- - , Wessie (Brown) 5.15.1.5s
- - , Wiley Carl 5.10.6.1.1
- - , Wyley Glennell 5.10.6.1.1.1

Britt, Allie Mae (Gunnell) 5.4.7.5.1s

Brooks, Louis V. 5.3.6.3.6s
- - , Nancy 5.3.6.3.6.2
- - , Rickey 5.3.6.3.6.1

Broussard, Charles Hugh 5.5.3.3.6s
- - , Dorothy Hutson 5.5.3.3.6.4
- - , James Hugh 5.5.3.3.6.1
- - , Nancy Lockertt 5.5.3.3.6.3
- - , Thomas Rollins 5.5.3.3.6.2

Broaddus, Emogent (Rollins) 5.5.3.3.8s

Brown, Ada (Moak) 5.3.13.2s
- - , Ada (Mitchell) 5.13.6.3
- - , Addie (Moak) 5.3.14.7s
- - , Alice 5.14.3s
- - , Alma 5.3.13.5.3
- - , Alma 5.15.6.10s
- - , Alton 5.10.3.2.6
- - , Ann Sevelie 5.11.11n
- - , Ansel Wayne 5.15.1.6.1
- - , Arie Sophis (Thornhill) 5.15.1.3
- - , Asa 5.3.10.3s
- - , Asa 5.9.1s
- - , Audrey May (Davis) 5.10.3.2.5
- - , Bennie Lee 5.13.6.5
5.3.7.1.6s
- - , Bertie (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.6s
- - , Bess (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.4s
- - , Bessie Alice (Moak) 5.6.7.5s
- - , Betty Sue (Moak) 5.3.19.2.4
5.15.6.11.1s
- - , Blanche (Albritton) 5.13.6.2
- - , Bobby 5.15.4.1.2.2s
- - , Bonnie 5.13.3.6.4.2
- - , Bonnie Louise 5.11.11.2.1
- - , Brenda Gail 5.3.18.4.2.3

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Brown, Bruce 5.13.3.6.4.5
- - , Carrie (Johnson) 5.11.11.4
- - , Causie Lee (Johnson) 5.2.3.7.7.3
- - , Calvin Carson 5.15.1.5.1
- - , Cecil M. Rae 5.3.16.1.5.1
- - , Cecil Rankin 5.3.16.1.5
- - , Chester 5.3.10.3.9.1
- - , Christopher Columbus 5.3.16.1
- - , Christopher Martin 5.10.5.1s
- - , Christopher Rankin 5.3.16s
- - , Christopher Richard 5.3.16.7.2.2
- - , Clarence 5.2.3.7.7s
- - , Clara (McClelland) 5.13.6.6
- - , Clara Louise (Brister) 5.3.16.7.3
- - , Clarice 5.3.13.5.4
- - , Clayton 5.2.3.7.7.5
- - , Clinton 5.2.3.7.7.1
- - , Clotee (Freeman) 5.3.10.3.8
- - , Commodore 5.3.13.5s
- - , Connie Lynn 5.15.1.6.1.1
- - , Constance 5.11.6.3.1.1
- - , Courtney (Montgomery) 5.15.3.4s
- - , Cynthia 5.3.13n
- - , Cynthia 5.11.11
- - , Cynthia 5.13n
- - , David Wayne 5.15.1.6.2.4
- - , Dee Hewitt 5.11.6.3.1s
- - , Dewey Thomas 5.13.3.6.4s
- - , Dia (Moak) 5.3.13.2s
- - , Dolly (Green) 5.11.11.6.9s
- - , Donald Ray 5.10.5.3.1.3
- - , Doris Lee (Jones) 5.13.6.5.1
- - , Dorothy Neel 5.15.6.10.1
- - , Effie (Reeves) 5.3.10.3
5.7.9.3s
- - , Enoch 5.11.11.1
- - , Eva (Brash) 5.10.5.1.3
- - , Eva Nell (Dunn) 5.3.16.1.3
- - , Evia Salena (Thornhill) 5.15.1.8
- - , Fannie (Reeves) 5.7.9s
- - , Felix 5.3.16.5
- - , Felix Woodie 5.3.16.7.2
- - , Frankie Jane 5.3.18.4.2.6
- - , Fred 5.10.3.2.3
- - , Freddie Middleton 5.3.1.9
5.3.14.1.4s
- - , Freddie Middleton 5.3.19.2
- - , George Clayton 5.10.5.1.5
- - , Gerald 5.2.3.4.6.5s
- - , Gilson 5.3.10.3.9.6
- - , Grace (Green) 5.11.11.6
- - , Grace (Green) 5.14.1.5.3s
Brown, H. W. 5.10.3.2s
- - , Hansel Parnell 5.3.19.2.1
- - , Harold Lee 5.13.6.5.1
- - , Hazel (Busby) 5.11.11.6
- - , Hilton 5.3.18.4s
- - , Hilton Wilson, Sr. 5.3.18.4.2s
- - , Hilton Wilson, Jr. 5.3.18.4.2.1
- - , Howard Glenn 5.2.3.4.6.5.2
- - , Hugh 5.13n
- - , Hulen, W. 5.3.6.8
- - , Hulen, Jr. 5.13.6.8.2
- - , Icelene (Moak) 5.3.10.3.10
5.15.6.11s
- - , Ida (Moak) 5.3.13.6s
- - , Ida Lou Mena (Peigts) 5.3.16.10
- - , Imogene (Kennedy) 5.10.5.1.5
- - , Irene (Stanley) 5.2.3.7.7.4
- - , J. L. 5.10.1.3.13s
- - , Jack 5.13.6.8.3
- - , Jacob Eddie 5.3.16.3
- - , Jacob Eddie, Jr. 5.3.16.3.1
- - , Jacob Eddie, III 5.3.16.3.1.3
- - , James 5.2.3.2s
- - , James Causleham 5.3.16.7
- - , James William 5.15.1s
- - , Jerry Edward 5.3.16.7.2.1
- - , Jerry Wayne 5.2.3.4.6.5.3
- - , Jesse 5.13.6s
- - , Jesse 5.13.6.4
- - , Jimmie Lou (Crotwell) 5.3.16.7.1
- - , Joan Carroll 5.2.3.4.6.5.1
- - , John Wesley 5.10.3.2.2
- - , Jophes Clifton 5.10.3.2.4
- - , Juanita 5.3.10.3.9.2
- - , Juanita Marie (Battenfield) 5.3.16.3.3
- - , Julia Belle (Wallace) 5.2.3.9.1s
- - , June (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.1.4s
- - , Katie Lee (Albritton) 5.3.10.3.7
- - , Kitty (Johnson) 5.3.10.3.2
- - , Lamar 5.3.17.11.1
- - , Landell Perry 5.3.19.2.5
- - , Lavon (Davis) 5.3.10.3.11
- - , Laura (Prince) 5.11.11.3
- - , Lena (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.3s
- - , Lenox 5.11.11.1.3
- - , Leon 5.3.16.6
- - , Les 5.11.11.1.1
- - , Lewis 5.11.11.2
- - , Lewis Levi 5.4.6.6s
- - , Linda Darnell 5.3.19.2.1.1
- - , Lora 5.10.3.2.1
- - , Louella Easter (May) 5.9.1.1

Brown, Louis Philip 5.15.1.6.2.1
- - , Lurline 5.11.11.1.2
- - , Luster L. 5.10.6.3.1s
- - , Lyndia Carol 5.3.16.3.1.1
- - , Mae Opal (Wallace) 5.3.19.2.2
- - , Marcus Edward 5.3.16.7.4
- - , Margaret (Corley) 5.3n
- - , Margaret 5.9.1.2
- - , Marlin H. 5.3.16.3.2
- - , Marshall Ellion 5.3.16.4
- - , Marshall Franklin 5.15.1.5
- - , Martha Ann 5.3.18.4.2.2
- - , Martin Isadore 5.15.1.6
- - , Martin Philip 5.15.1.6.2
- - , Mary (Howell) (Andres) 5.3.16.2
- - , Mary Agnes 5.15.6.1.6.2.3
- - , Mary Esther 5.3.10.3.9.5
- - , Mary Inex (Britton) 5.3.16.5.2
- - , Mary M. 5.3.19.1
- - , Mary Ruth (Young) (Steadman) 5.3.16.1.4
- - , Matilda Ann Sevelie (Moak) 5.3.13
- - , Matilda R. (Moak) 5.3.13s
- - , Maude (Melton) 5.3.10.3.6
- - , Michel 5.3.3.6.4.4
- - , Mildred 5.3.13.5.2
- - , Mildred Lorene (Clark) 5.3.16.3.4
- - , Milton 5.3.17.11.2
- - , Minnie (Hart) 5.3.10.3.3
- - , Minnie Lee (Walsh) 5.15.1.9
- - , Myra Gene 5.13.6.8.1
- - , Myrtis (Mercier) 5.13.5.5s
- - , Myrtis (Mercier) 5.13.6
- - , Myrtle Abi (Price) 5.14.1.4
- - , Nancy 5.15.1.6.3
- - , Nancy Edna 5.10.5.1.7
- - , Nancy Lee (Ballen) 5.15.1.6.3
- - , Nancy Lugenia (Moak) 5.14.9s
5.15.1.2
- - , Neala Lee 5.13.6.5.1.1
- - , Neoma 5.3.10.3.9.4
- - , Nola (Johnson) 5.2.3.4.2s
- - , Nora Elizabeth 5.13.6.5.1.2
- - , Nora Louise (Carroll) 5.4.6.6.2
- - , Ollie 5.3.13.5.1
- - , Ollie 5.3.17.11s
- - , Ola May 5.13.6.7
5.13.5.1.4s
- - , Ora Emaline (Williams) 5.14.1.7
- - , Ottis 5.3.13.5.6
- - , Paulette 5.13.3.6.4.1
- - , Pauline 5.2.3.7.7.2

Brown, Peggy Joyce 5.3.19.2.3
- - , Philip 5.15.1.6.2
- - , Phyllis Yvonne 5.3.16.3.1.2
- - , R. L. 5.15.1.1.1
- - , Rachel Chrischane (Moak) 5.3.14s
- - , Ralph 5.3.10.3.1.2
- - , Ray 5.3.10.3.1.1
- - , Ray Leon 5.15.1.1
- - , Rena (Woodall) 5.3.10.3.5
- - , Retha Belle (Etheridge) 5.3.16.9
- - , Rhoda 5.10.3.3s
- - , Robert 5.9.1.3
- - , Robert M. 5.6.7.5n
- - , Roger Dale 5.3.16.3.5
- - , Ronnie 5.3.3.6.4.2
- - , Ruby Alise (Heith)(Love) 5.3.16.1.1
- - , Ruby Lee (Brown) 5.3.16.1s
- - , Sarah Wilson (Osborne)
(Burks) 5.3.16.1.2
- - , Serena 5.3.13n
- - , Serena 5.11.11n
- - , Serenah 5.13s
- - , Sharon Fay 5.3.18.4.2.4
- - , Shirley May 5.3.18.4.2.5
- - , Stanley Bernard 5.10.5.3.1.1
- - , Stevie 5.13.3.6.4.3
- - , Susan (Brown) 5.3.10.3.1s
- - , Thomas 5.11.11s
- - , Thomas 5.13n
- - , Tolly 5.3.10.3.9
- - , Trudie (Hodges) 5.3.10.3.4
- - , Vera Elizabeth (Havers)
(Hughes) (Peel) 5.3.16.8
- - , Verlie Grace (Wallace) 5.3.17.5s
- - , Virginia Paravine (Clark) 5.10.3.5n
- - , Vivian Ernie (McClelland) 5.4.6.6.1
- - , W. J. 5.10.5.3.1.2
- - , Wayne Frederick 5.3.16.5.1
- - , Wendell Gene 5.3.16.3.6
- - , Wiley 5.6.7.5n
- - , William 5.14.1.1.2
- - , William A. 5.3.19s
- - , William Burt 5.15.1.6.2.2
- - , William Cauley 5.3.10.3.1
- - , William Franklin 5.10.5.1.4
- - , Wilme Lee 5.3.13.5.5

Bruesch, Irma (Moak) 5.4.9.1s

Bruister, Barbara Dayle 5.10.6.3.1.3
- - , Del Ann 5.10.6.3.1.2
- - , James Day 5.10.6.3.1.1

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Bruister, Thomas James 5.10.6.3.1s
Bruett, Pearl (Smith) 5.3.6.2.5.2s
Brumfield, Ada Delilah 5.4.4.1.4.3s
-- , Velma (Wallace) 5.3.17.7s
Bryant, Sidney 5.3.17.3.7s
-- , Thomas Norman 5.3.17.3.7.1
Buie, - - - 6.1.17.2s
— , Mary E. (Bowman) 5.6.3.3.1s
Buitt, Ruth Christine (Hart) 5.13.3.6.1s
Bullock, Lois Ardine (Robinson) 5.6.3.2.3.1
-- , B. F. 5.6.3.2.3s
-- , Bobbie Alice 5.6.3.1.2.1.1
-- , Irma Dean Kyzar 5.15.4.13s
-- , James Franklin 5.6.3.1.2.2
-- , James Franklin, Jr. 5.6.3.1.2.2.1
-- , Lois Ardine 5.6.3.2.3.1
-- , Harold Edward 5.6.3.1.2.1.3
-- , Mark Ermus 5.6.3.1.2.1.2
-- , Robert Ermus 5.6.3.1.2.1
-- , Robert L. 5.6.3.1.2s
Bunch, Zula D. (Sanders) 5.13.7.1s
Burks, Willmon D. 5.3.16.1.2s
Burns, James H. 8.1.6.1.2.2
-- , Katherine Lynn 8.1.6.1.2.2.2
-- , Laura Elizabeth 8.1.6.1.2.2.1
-- , Will 5.3.15.5n
Burris, Rayford Earl 5.4.1.1.8.2s
Burt, J. W., Sr. 5.4.4.10.1s
Busby, Duan 5.11.11.5.4
-- , Gwindelsie 5.11.11.5.2
-- , Riley 5.11.11.5s
-- , Sylvia 5.11.11.5.1
-- , Thelma 5.11.11.5.3
Butler, Emily (Williams) 5.8.6.7n
Byrd, Bobbie Ruth 5.4.4.5.3.1.3
— , Carolyn 5.4.4.5.3.1.1
— , Lena Mae (Price) 5.15.4.8s
— , James William 5.3.9.2.8.1s
— , Mary Sue 5.4.4.5.3.1.2
— , Robert Joe 5.4.4.5.3.1s
— , Sarah (Moak) 5.3.14.5.3s
Cabell, Joseph Breckinridge 5.3.18.8s
-- , Joseph Breckinridge, Jr. 5.3.18.8.1
Cade, Foly Mae 5.6.2.1.5.1
— , Floyd 5.6.2.1.5s
— , Garland 5.6.2.1.5.3
— , J. W. 5.6.2.1.5.2
Cain, Lula (Emanuel) 5.13.1.1.2.3n
Calendar, Jesse 5.8.6.2.4s
Callie, Myrtle (Gatlin) 5.7.6.5s
Campbelle, Jessie May (Edmonds) 5.10.7.1.1s
Canoy, A. S. 5.3.18.5n
-- , Irma (Moak) 5.3.18.5s
Carbon, Joy (Reeves) 5.7.9.3.1.1s
Cardwell, Eleanor (Boswell) 8.1.6.4.2.1s
Carl, R. C. 5.15.4.9.3s
— , Dianna 5.15.4.9.3.2
Carlisle, Ava Eugenia 5.11.1.5.2.2
-- , Debra Sue 5.11.1.5.2.3
-- , Ginny Lynn 5.11.1.5.2.1
-- , Jessie E. 5.11.1.5.2s
-- , Virginia (Anders) 5.4.4.9.1s
Carney, Essie (Bales) 5.4.4.5.1.1s
Carr, Jewell (Moak) 5.13.9.2s
— , Margarette 5.13.1.1.1s
— , Robert Warner 5.13.1.1.1n
Carroll, James 5.4.6.6.2s
-- , John William 4.2.6.2.3s
-- , Wilda (Westbrook) 5.13.1.1.8n
Carruth, Evelin (Brown) 5.13.6.8
Carter, Beverly Ernest 5.14.8.1
-- , Beverly Ann (Baldwin) 5.14.8.1.1
-- , Bruce Allan 5.14.8.1.3
-- , Capt. 5.3.6n
-- , Carlos Lamar 5.14.8.2
-- , Charles 5.14.8n
-- , Christopher Lee 5.14.8.1.3
-- , Ernest William 5.14.8s
-- , Frances (Moak) 8.1.1
-- , Helen (Reeves) 5.7.9.3.1s
Carruth, Horace M. 5.4.5.1.1s
Case, Bobbie (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.3.4s
— , Charles V. 5.2.3.7.6.3s
— , Dennis B. 5.7.8.7n
— , Frances Ada (Reeves) 5.7.8.7s
— , Jerry 5.2.3.9.2.1s
— , Myrtle (Parsons) 5.3.18.4.1s
Caston, Brenda 5.4.4.1.1.3.1
-- , Frances Elise 5.4.4.1.1.3.4
-- , Julius 5.4.4.1.1.3s
-- , Randy 5.4.4.1.1.3.3
-- , Ricky 5.4.4.1.1.3.2
Catharine, Jack 5.13.4.4.s
Cato, Marjie Dell (Wright) 5.3.11.5.3s
Caufield, John C. 5.3.16.8.4s
Cauley, Barbara Ann 5.13.3.3.3.4

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Cauley, Bertie Louise 5.13.3.3.3.5
-- , James David 5.13.3.3.3.2
-- , J. I. 5.13.3.3.3s
-- , Katherine Dianne 5.13.3.3.3.1
-- , Wonda Elaine 5.13.3.3.3.3
Cerame, Adolph Antony 5.6.3.5.2s
Chappel, Ethel Jenette 5.6.7.3.2.1
-- , J. V. 5.6.7.3.2s
Charvine, Beatrice (Wallace) 5.6.7.3.6s
Chishold, Victoria (Evans) 7.1.5.2n
Chuter, Betty (Moak) 5.11.9.7s
Clark, - - - 5.6.7.2.1s
-- , Annie Mae (Albritton) 5.6.7.4.2s
-- , Benjamin Franklin 5.10.3.5n
-- , Calvin Ray 5.3.16.3.4s
-- , Carrie Myrtle (Reeves) 5.10.3.5s
-- , Charles C. 5.4.5.8.1
-- , Clifton C. 5.4.5.8s
-- , Dorothy Grace (Wille) 5.4.5.8.2
-- , Floyd Lafayette 5.4.5.8n
-- , Henry D. 5.3.5s
-- , Joyce (Kyzar) 5.6.5.7.3s
-- , Mark Wendell 5.3.16.3.4.2
-- , Mary Martha (Manuel) 5.4.5.8.3
-- , Mattie (Kyzar) 5.6.3.9s
-- , Mollie (Moak) 5.8.6.2
-- , Norma (Deer) 5.7.9.4.1s
-- , Sophia (Reeves) 4.2.4s
-- , Thomas Ray 5.3.16.3.4.1
-- , Vianna Virginia (Laird) 5.3.6.5n
-- , Wilson 5.3.6.5n
Clements, - - - 5.1.1.6.4s
Cloy, Richard C. 5.4.4.10.1.2s
Coalman, Curtis 5.13.5.1.2s
Coats, J. W. 5.13.5.7.1s
-- , Joe 5.13.5.7.1.2
-- , Shirley 5.13.5.7.1.1
Cochrane, Care 5.3.16.1.1.3s
-- , Carl Lloyd 5.3.16.1.1.3.1
-- , Gayle Elizabeth 5.3.16.1.1.3.2
Cocks, Archie 5.13.4.2s
Coker, Shadrick 4.6.11s
Cole, Barbara Suzette 4.2.6.2.8.1
— , Betty Ann 4.2.6.2.7.2
— , Bill Hardy 5.10.6.4.1
— , Bonnie Lou Catherine 5.15.4.7.3
— , Celia Carolyn (Carroll) 4.2.6.2.3
— , Charles Dudley 4.2.6.2.8
— , Charles Pinkney 4.2.6s
— , Charles Thomas 4.2.6.2.8.2
— , Dallas 5.15.4.7.1
Cole, Della Maranda Jane (Price) 5.15.4.4s
— , Delos Lamar 5.15.4.7.2
— , Dorothy Lillian (Guy) 4.2.6.2.7.1
— , Eddie Joe 4.2.6.2.7.3
— , Esther (McCarthy)(Cranford) 4.2.6.2.9
— , Everett 4.2.6.2.1
— , Harold Ross 4.2.6.2.5.1
— , Henry Harrison 5.6.3.1n
— , Henry Harrison 5.10.6.4n
— , James Garfield 5.15.4.7s
— , James Kimble 4.2.6.2.6
— , Jeptha Quinten 4.2.6.2.7
— , James Quinten 4.2.6.2.7.4
— , Jeptha Washington 4.2.6.2
— , John Franklin 4.2.6n
— , Kimmie Laverne
— , Lillian Marion (O'Leary)(Hinton) 4.2.6.2.2
— , Margaret Faye 4.2.6.2.5.1.1
— , Marion Monroe 4.2.6.2.4
— , Mary Alice (Kyzar) 5.6.3.1s
— , Mary Delores 5.15.4.7.2.1
— , Mary Maranda (Reeves) 4.2.6.1, 5.7.6s
— , Ouida 5.10.6.4.2
— , Richard Aleus 4.2.6.2.5
— , Wilbur 5.10.6.4.3
— , Willie Cleveland 5.10.6.4s
Coley, Lillian Othella 8.1.6.1.1n
Colletti, Amtiltiana J. 5.7.6.9s
Collins, Frank 5.14.10s
Colson, Alfred A. 5.15.8.1s
-- , Alfred Leigh 5.15.8.1.3
-- , Carmyn 5.15.8.1.1
-- , Charles William 5.15.8.1.2
-- , Holly Ann 5.15.8.1.3.1
Coon, Annie (Rawls) 5.4.3n
— , David 5.7.2s
— , Elizabeth (Johnston) 5.3.9.3n
Corley, Benjamin 4n
-- , Inez (Moak) 5.8.6.9s
-- , Jacob 5.3n
-- , Mary Ann 5.2.3n
-- , Nancy (Moak) (Reeves) 5.2s
-- , Sarah 4n
-- , Sarah Elizabeth (Moak) 5.3s
Cotton, Willie Inez (Reeves) 5.10.2.4s
Coward, Mary Jane (Moak) 5.3s
Cowart, Alice Ivola Dean (Wroten) 5.4.1.2.1n
-- , James Rankin 5.11.9.5s
-- , Michael 5.11.9.5.1
-- , Mildred 5.8.6.5.1s

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Cowart, Troy 5.4.3.6.2s
Cox, Deborah Marie 7.1.6.1.1.1.4
— , Paul 7.1.6.1.1.1s
Craig, Charlotte Ann 4.2.6.2.9.1.1
- - , Roy Glen 4.2.6.2.9.1s
- - , Roy Glen, Jr. 4.2.6.2.9.1.2
- - , Steven Lawrence 4.2.6.2.9.1.3
Cramer, Charles William 5.15.4.5.2.3
- - , Cordelia (Long) 5.15.4.5.2.1
- - , Doris Marrian (Miller) 5.15.4.5.2.2
- - , Theodore Everett 5.15.4.5.2s
Cranford, Lelie Lamar, Jr. 4.2.6.2.9s
Crawford, Betty Jeanne (Pinney) 5.7.7.1.1
- - , Laura Myrtle (Johnson) 5.7.7.2
- - , Lois Ann 5.7.7.1.3
- - , Kate Rhodes (Verdel) 5.7.7.3
- - , Pitser Miller 5.7.7.1
- - , Wiley James 5.7.7s
- - , William Miller 5.7.7.1.2
Crews, Eleanor Margaret (Emanuel) 5.13.1.1.2.3
- - , Helen Kathryn (Wilkinson) 5.13.1.1.2.1
- - , Joseph Howard 5.13.1.1.2s
- - , Joseph Howard, Jr. 5.13.1.1.2.2
- - , Oscar Roney 5.13.1.1.2n
- - , William Franklin 5.13.1.1.2.4
Crockrel, Willie (Reeves) 5.10.7.6s
Croft, - - - 5.4.3.1.1s
Crook, James Donald 5.14.4.4.3s
Cropper, Mary (Reeves) 5.10.7.5s
Crosby, Lloyd George 5.14.4.4.2s
- - , Lloyd George, Jr. 5.14.4.4.2.1
- - , Mack Dopshy 5.14.4.4.2n
- - , Robert 5.14.3.5s
Crotwell, Claude M. 5.3.16.7.1s
- - , James Claude 5.3.16.7.1.1
- - , Kelvin Michael 5.3.16.7.1.5
- - , Mary Celeste 5.3.16.7.1.4
- - , Ronald Elliott 5.3.16.7.1.2
- - , Sheila Maureen 5.3.16.7.1.3
Crow, Beth (Mercier) 5.13.5.9.3s
Culberton, Gertrude (Cole) 4.2.6.2.4s
Cupit, Bettie Jean 5.6.5.4.5.1
- - , Monroe 5.6.5.4.5s
Curry, Mrs. Fannie Maude Matt (Price) 5.15.4.4.2s
Cutrer, Ruth (Wallace) 5.6.7.3.1s

Dahlgreen, Brig. Gen. C. G. 5.3.6n
Daniel, Ruth (Reeves) 5.7.9.3.1s
Davis, - - - 5.3.11s
- - , Bardley 5.10.3.2.5s
- - , Inez (Wallace) 5.2.3.9.1.2s
- - , Isaac 5.3.4s
Davis, James L. 5.13.3.3.2s
- - , Jewel C. 5.14.1.5.2s
- - , Lanier 5.13.3.3.2.2
- - , Mary Katherine (Dees) 5.8.1.8n
- - , Norma Dekle (Moak) 8.1.6.1.1.1
- - , Rebecca 5.13.3.3.2.1
- - , Ruth (Wallace) 5.2.3.9.3s
- - , Winnifred 5.3.10.3.11s
Day, Anna Marie (Moak) 5.4.1.2.1.2.2s
— , Daysidel (Bruister) 5.10.6.3.1
— , James Ozro 5.10.6.3s
— , Mary J. (Moak) 7.1.5s
— , Mary Ruth (Young) 5.3.16.1.4.1s
Dean, Alice Ivola (Wroten) 5.4.1.2.1n
Deer, Esco 5.7.9.4s
— , Leslie Lee 5.7.9.4.1
DeBlasio, Ann 5.7.6.7.7
- - , Francis 5.7.6.7.6
- - , Frank 5.7.6.7.4s
Decoux, Elizabeth Lee 5.15.2.2.1.2
- - , George Edward 5.15.2.2.1s
- - , George Edward, Jr. 5.15.2.2.1.1
Deer, Andrew Jackson 5.7.9.4n
— , Cyril Esco 5.7.9.4.2
— , Esco Colin 5.7.9.4s
— , Frances Foyle 5.7.9.4.1.1
— , Leslye Lee 5.7.9.4.1
Dees, John Wesley 5.8.1.8n
— , Ora Belle (Moak) 5.8.1.8s
Deland, Angelas 5.14.6.2
- - , Charles 5.14.6.1
- - , O. W. 5.14.6s
- - , Mary Frances (Terrell) 5.14.6.3
DeLanzac, Charlotte Amelia 4.2.6.2s
Dickerson, Annie (Brown) 5.15.1.6.1s
- - , Ben 5.8.3.1.1
- - , Bertha 5.11.11.6.5.4
- - , Betty (May) 5.8.6.1.2s
- - , Beverly (Sipes) 5.14.9.4.1
- - , Catherine (Edwards) 5.13.5.6.1
- - , Clarence 5.15.9.1s
- - , Clem 5.8.3.1.4
- - , Ethel 5.6.5.8s
- - , Fred 5.11.11.6.5.8
- - , Harve 5.8.6.1.3s
- - , Hazel (Moak) 5.8.6.2.1s
- - , Henry 5.11.11.6.5.1
- - , Hollis 5.14.6.4s
- - , James 5.11.11.6.5s
- - , James 5.11.6.5.6
- - , Jim 5.13.5.6s
- - , John 5.8.3.1s

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Dickerson, John T. 5.8.3.1.3
-- , Josie (Wollbrick) 5.8.3.1.2
-- , Kirby 5.11.11.6.5.7
-- , Kurb 5.13.5.6s
-- , Leola 5.11.11.6.5.2
-- , Lilly B. (Roberts) 5.13.9.6n
-- , Louis Lloyd 5.14.9.1.1
-- , Mack 5.11.11.6.5.9
-- , Margie Marie 5.14.9.1.1.1
-- , Mildred 5.8.3.1.6
-- , Nell (Coate) 5.13.5.7.1
-- , Selenia Elizabeth (Moak) 5.8.6s
-- , Sidney 5.8.3.2s
-- , Sidney 5.11.11.6.5.5
-- , Tom 5.8.6n
-- , Verda (Wallace) 5.3.17.10s
-- , Verdie (Wallace) 5.8.3.1.5
-- , Viola 5.11.11.6.5.3
Dickey, - - - 5.8.2.2s
Dier, Lovie (Moak) 5.6.2.8s
Dixon, Lillie Ray (Moak) 5.3.13.2.1s
Doherty, Dorothy Marie 5.6.2.8.3s
Douglass, - - - 5.4.1.1.9s
Dominey, Catherine (Moak) 5s
-- , Sussanah 5s
Douglas, Marcus 5.15.4.1.2.1s
Doyle, Lloyd Allen 5.4.4.8.3.1s
Dykes, Jewel Kenneth 5.8.6.8.2.2
-- , Kenneth Jewel 5.8.6.8.2s
-- , Sandra Jean 5.8.6.8.2.1
DuBois, Katherine (Hall) 5.3.6.2.3n
Duke, Callie (Canoy) 5.3.18.5n
Dunaway, Mattie Lee (Moak) 5.6.2.5.3s
Dunlop, Alice Emma (O'Daniel) 5.3.16.3n
Dunn, Alton Ray 5.3.16.1.3.4
--, Bobbie Jeanette (Freeman) 5.3.16.1.3.1
--, Douglas Earl 5.3.16.1.3.6
--, Hattie Bernice (Johnson) 5.7.7.2.3s
--, Martin Leonard 5.3.16.1.3.2
--, Mavis Idell 5.3.16.1.3.5
--, Thomas Jessie 5.3.16.1.3.3
--, Willoughby 5.3.16.1.3s
Durham, Mary Lavon (Reeves) 5.10.5.3.10s

Ebby, Calvin 5.4.5.3.1.1s
--, Thomas 5.4.5.3.1.1.2
Eckeridge, Josiah 4n
Edgens, Jean (Jackson) 5.2.3.4.6.6s
Edmonds, Beatrice Belle (Bodin) 5.10.7.1.2
-- , Frank Willman 5.10.7.1s
-- , Leo Tillman 5.10.7.1.1
Edmonds, Phillip James 5.10.7.1.3
Edmondson, Evelyn Louise (Brown) 5.3.16.5.1s
Edwards, Frank 5.13.5.6.1s
Eitel, Annie Lou 5.6.5.1.4.4
-- , Irma Dean 5.6.5.1.4.3
-- , James 5.6.5.1.4.1
-- , John 5.6.5.1.4s
-- , Rebecca 5.6.5.1.4.2
Elliott, Genevieve (Moak) 5.3.6.1.5.1s
Ellis, Cecil B. 5.4.1.1.8.1s
Emanuel, Janice Dianne 5.13.1.1.2.3.1
-- , Percy Vel 5.13.1.1.2.3s
Emerson, Nellie Bell (Crews) 5.13.1.1.2n
England, Dock Arvel 5.15.4.12s
-- , James Robert 5.15.4.12.2.3
-- , Jo Ann 5.15.4.12.2.1
-- , John Allen 5.15.4.12.2.2
-- , Joseph William 5.15.4.12.2
-- , Kenneth Paul 5.15.4.12.2
-- , Kenneth Russel 5.15.4.12.2.1
Erwin, Rosa (Deer) 5.7.9.4n
Essinger, Lillie (Hutson) 5.13.5.1.5s
Estes, William Calvin 5.3.14.3.1s
Etheridge, Dicy (Bowman) 5.6.2n
-- , Douglass Gerald 5.8.6.7.5.3
-- , E. J. 5.3.16.9s
-- , Julian E. 5.3.16.9n
-- , Julian Edwin 5.3.15.9.1
-- , Percy Quinn 5.3.16.9.2 5.8.6.7.5s
-- , Rita Marie 5.8.6.7.5.2
-- , Roger, Elbert 5.8.6.7.5.1
-- , Stella Marlene (Varnell) 5.3.16.9.3
Etley, - - - 5.5.6s
Evans, - - - (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.13s
-- , Ann Virginia (England) 5.15.4.12.2s
-- , Blanche (Moak) 7.1.5.2s
-- , John 7.1.5.2n
Everett, Frances (Reeves) 4.2.3s

Falney, Kenneth 5.2.3.6.5.5s
Farr, Ora 5.14.5.3s
Felder, - - - 7.1.2.4.3s
-- , Charles 5.3.17.3.6s
-- , Shirley Ann 5.3.17.3.6.1
Ferguson, - - - 5.15.1.9.1s
-- , Iris (Bales) 5.4.4.5.2s
-- , Ollie Sharon 5.15.1.9.1.3
Ficklin, Lessie (Nixon) 5.14.4.4n
Finch, Ada Asseneth (Patterson) 7.1.2.4
-- , Carrie Elizabeth 7.1.6.2s

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Finch, Douiceet (Hosseld) 7.1.2.3
-- , Hollis 7.1.2.8
-- , James 7.1.2s
-- , James A. 7.1.2.6
-- , John 7.1.2.5
-- , Mary Jane (Williams) 7.1.2.7
-- , Robert 7.1.2.2
-- , Thomas 7.1.2.9
-- , William Joseph 7.1.2.1
-- , William Joseph, Jr. 7.1.2.1.1
Fincher, Mae (Moak) 5.6.7.2s
Flectcher, Robert Atkins, Jr. 5.3.16.1.2.1s
Flournoy, Charley H. 5.14.4.2s
Ford, Burl 5.2.3.7.2.7s
— , Cynthia Trobaugh 5.7.9.10.1.1
— , Donnie Sue (Moak) 5.7.9.10.3
5.4.5.2.2s
— , Eddie Burl 5.2.3.7.2.7.2
— , Eugene Milton 5.7.9.10.2
— , George Lowery 5.7.9.10.1
— , James Franklin 5.7.9.10s
— , Janet 5.2.3.7.2.7.1
— , Jennifer 5.7.9.10.2.2
— , Jill 5.7.9.10.2.1
— , Shelly Clara 5.2.3.7.2.7.3
— , Tohith Frank 5.7.9.10n
— , Sue 5.4.5.2.2s
Forgey, Elizabeth (Reeves) 5.10n
5.4n
5.7n
Forrest, Davis 4.2.7s
Fournet, --- 5.3.9.3.5s
-- , Allen G. 5.3.9.3.3s
Foxworth, Gwen (Nantz) 5.7.6.7.3.1s
Fozzard, Naomi (Cole) 4.2.6.2.4
Franham, Gladis Junita (Reneau)(Pyles)(DeBlasio) 5.7.6.7.4
-- , Hellen Topping (Payne) 5.7.6.7.2
-- , Jacquelyn (Perry) 5.7.6.7.7
-- , John Willis 5.7.6.7.5
-- , Lou Ada (Johnson) 5.7.6.7.6
-- , Mary Elizabeth 5.7.6.7.1
-- , Willis 5.7.6.7s
-- , Wilma Elton (Tyson)(Nantz) 5.7.6.7.3
Frazier, Albert Haley 5.3.6.5.1s
-- , William Emanuel 5.3.6.5.1n
Freeman, Adrine (Parker) 5.6.2.5.2
-- , Alphonse M. 5.6.2.6s
-- , Amagene (Moak) 5.6.2.3s
-- , Carolyn Roberts 5.14.7.4.1
-- , Clara B. (Snyder) 5.6.2.5.1
-- , Charles 5.3.10.3.8s
Freeman, Charles 5.3.10.3.8.2
-- , Curtis 5.14.7.4s
-- , Elouise 5.3.10.3.8.4
-- , Ernestine 5.6.2.5.4
-- , Glen 5.6.2.6.4
-- , Glenda 5.3.10.3.8.6
-- , Jack Junion 5.3.16.1.3.1s
-- , L. A. 5.3.10.3.7s
-- , Leonard 5.6.2.6.1
-- , Martel 5.3.10.3.8.7
-- , Millard 5.3.10.3.8.3
-- , Ola Mae 5.6.2.6.2
-- , Oma Lee 5.2.3.7.12s
-- , Robert Curtis 5.14.7.4s
-- , Robert Curtis, Jr. 5.14.7.4.2
-- , Ruby 5.6.2.6.3
-- , Ruby (Wallace) 5.3.17.3.4s
-- , Sarah (Moak) 5.6.2.2s
-- , Shirley 5.3.10.3.8.5
-- , Velma Rae 5.3.10.3.8.1
-- , William Alexander 5.6.2.2n
-- , William O. 5.6.2.5s
Frost, Willie Beel (Brown) 5.15.1.1s
Furr, Arthur Carl 5.8.1.8.1s
— , Avana Karlene 5.8.1.8.1.1
— , Melora Amee 5.8.1.8.1.2

Gage, Delores (Heith) 5.3.16.1.1.1s
Gardner, Amelia 5.2.3.7.2.8.2
-- , George R. 5.2.3.7.2.8s
-- , Pauline 5.4.4.10.3s
-- , Stacey Jean 5.2.3.7.2.8.3
-- , Vicky 5.2.3.7.2.8.1
Garlington, Christopher 5.3.6.5n
-- , Lavinia (Clark) 5.3.6.5n
Garner, Cora Belle (Moak) 5.4.4.3s
Gartman, Olivia (Moak) 5.4.1.2.1.2s
Gatlin, --- 5.3.2s
-- , Claude 5.6.7.8s
-- , Claude, Jr. 5.6.7.8.1
-- , Cordia Lavada 5.3.15.1s
-- , Donald 5.6.7.8.2
-- , Lillar 5.14.3.3s
-- , Mary Rose (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.5.3s
-- , Walter 5.11.11.6.9.3
Gaul, Joseph 5.7.9.3.1.2s
Gill, John 5.6.3n
— , Nellie (Kyzar) 5.6.3n
Gillham, Charles 5.5.3.6.4
-- , H. H. 5.5.3.6s
-- , John 5.5.3.6.1

Gillham, Louise 5.5.3.6.2
-- , Margaret 5.5.3.6.3
-- , Millard 5.5.3.6.5
-- , Wendell 5.5.3.6.6
Giese, Gussie Mae (Brown)(Heilbrow) 5.3.16.1.5s
Goar, Glenda Dale (Lofton) 5.3.6.3.3.3s
Godbold, Bobbie Jean 5.6.3.4.4.1
-- , Caroline 5.6.3.4.4.3
-- , Marvin 5.6.3.4.4.2
-- , Robert 5.4.5.3.1.3s
-- , Sherrell 5.6.3.4.4s
-- , Vicky 5.4.5.3.1.3.1
Goodwin, Bonita Ruth 1.1.6.4.11.7
-- , Delores Dale 1.1.6.4.11.2
-- , Jo Ann E. 1.1.6.4.11.5
-- , Louise M. 1.1.6.4.11.3
-- , Mary Jane 1.1.6.4.11.6
-- , Philip L. 1.1.6.4.11.4
-- , Ronald 1.1.6.4.11.1
-- , Thomas A. 8.1.6.4.11s
Gray, Mrs. Eloise Hartsfield (Price) 5.15.4.13s
— , George 5.13.5.10s
— , Lavohn (Harris) 5.13.5.10.1
— , Robin 5.13.5.10.2
Green, - - - (Roberts) 5.11.1n
- - , Arcille (Davis) 5.14.1.5.2
- - , Bessie 5.11.11.6.8.7
- - , Canera 5.11.11.6.9.5
- - , Clifton 5.11.11.6.7.6
- - , Crawford 5.11.11.6.9
- - , Delma (Weiner) 5.11.11.6.9.4
- - , Donald 5.11.11.6.2
- - , Earl 5.11.11.6.8.2
- - , Ed 5.11.11.6.7.1
- - , Ethel 5.11.11.6.7.5
- - , Fannie 5.11.11.6.7.2
- - , Gladys 5.11.11.6.8.5
- - , Grady (Blue) 5.11.11.6.9.6
- - , Helen Eugenia (Johnston) 5.14.1.5.5
- - , Hosea Lee 5.11.11.6.9.B
- - , James 5.14.1.5s
- - , James Kenneth 5.14.1.5.3
- - , Jane (Williams) 5.11.11.6.3
- - , John Ephriam 5.11.11.6.9.7
- - , Joseph 5.11.11.6.7
- - , Joseph Simpson 5.14.3
- - , Julia (Williams) 5.11.11.6.4
- - , Kenneth 5.11.11.6s
- - , Lena 5.11.11.6.7.4
- - , Linus 5.11.11.6.8.3
- - , Louie 5.11.11.6.8.1
- - , Luther 5.11.11.6.8
Green, Mamie 5.11.11.6.9.1
- - , Margie 5.11.11.6.8.B
- - , Mat 5.11.11.6.7.3
- - , Mattie (Roberts) 5.11.11.6.6
- - , Mazelle 5.11.11.6.1
- - , Melvina (Dickerson) 5.11.11.6.5
- - , Myrtis (Wells) 5.13.1.1.6n
- - , Retha Mae (Gatlin) 5.11.11.6.9.3
- - , Robert L. 5.14.1.5.4
- - , Ruby 5.11.11.6.9.2
- - , Tressie 5.11.11.6.B.4
- - , Trudie 5.11.11.6.B.6
- - , Wiley 5.14.3s
Greer, A. Clint 5.4.5.3s
- - , Ben L. 5.4.3.3s
- - , Carie (Moak) 5.4.5.5s
- - , Charles Conway 5.15.4.5s
- - , Charles Devoy 5.15.4.5.4
- - , Charlene 5.15.4.5.4.3
- - , Cleon Hilton 5.6.5.1.5
- - , Curtis Clinton 5.6.5.1.11.1
- - , Curtis, Junior 5.6.5.1.11
- - , Dora Elizabeth (Kyzar) 5.6.3.2s
- - , Doris 5.6.5.1.8.1
- - , Dorothy 5.4.5.3.2
- - , Elmer Theodore 5.14.4.5.4.4
- - , Felix 5.4.5.3.3
- - , Floy Jennette (Thompson) 5.6.5.1.10
- - , Frank Edwin 5.6.5.1.1.3
- - , Garvice 5.15.6.14s
- - , Harold Lynn 5.15.4.5.1
- - , Hattie (Reeves) 5.7.6.4s
- - , Horace Otis 5.15.4.5.3
- - , James C. 5.6.5.1s
- - , James Carlos 5.6.5.1.6
- - , Jan (Godbold) 5.4.5.3.1.3
- - , Jane (Godbold) 5.6.3.4.4.1s
- - , John Allen 5.15.4.5.4.2
- - , John Anderson 5.10.6n
- - , Lelia Annabel (King) (Sprowles) 5.6.5.1.2
- - , Lelia Mauvrine (Carmer) 5.15.4.5.2
- - , Lidy Beth (Greer) 5.4.5.3.1.2
- - , Louise 5.4.5.3.2
- - , Lucille (May) 5.8.6.1.4s
- - , Margaret Ruth 5.6.5.1.1.2
- - , Mary Ann 5.6.5.1.6.1
- - , Mary Elizabeth (Greer) 5.4.5.8n
- - , Mary Lou 5.6.5.1.1.1
- - , May (Mercier) 5.13.5.2s
- - , May (Reeves) 5.10.6s
- - , Mildred (Martin) 5.15.4.1.2s

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Greer, Milline Lucile (May) 5.6.5.1.7
-- , Myrtis Virginia 5.6.5.1.1.4
-- , N. F. 5.4.5.3.1.2s
-- , Patsy Ruth (Jordan) (Ebby) 5.4.5.3.1.1
-- , Sallie L. (Eitel) 5.6.5.1.4
-- , Seth Edwin 5.6.5.1.1
-- , Sylvia Alice (Williamson) 5.6.5.1.9
-- , Vivian Lee (Herrington) 5.6.5.1.3
-- , Walter Richard 5.15.4.5.4.1
-- , Willard 5.4.5.3.1
-- , William Troy 5.6.5.1.8
Griffin, - - - 5.13.7.4s
Grice, F. M. 5.15.6.1.2s
-- , Randall Eugene 7.1.6.1.3.1.2
-- , Richard Allen 7.1.6.1.3.1.1
-- , Robert Allen 7.1.6.1.3.1s
Guidry, Helen (Reeves) 5.10.1.3.6s
Guinn, Sarah (Martin) 5.14.1n
Guitreau, A. P. 5.3.14.1.3.2s
-- , Carol Janine 5.3.14.1.3.2.3
-- , Darlene Kay 5.3.14.1.3.2.2
-- , Gwendolyn Jay 5.3.14.1.3.2.5
-- , Paul Wayne 5.3.14.1.3.2.4
-- , Randall 5.3.14.1.3.2.1
Gunn, Mary Polk (Cole) 5.15.4.7.2s
Gunnel, William N. 5.4.7.5n
Gunnell, Anne Ruth (Magee) 5.4.7.5.4
-- , Carroll Joe 5.4.7.5.5
-- , Gertrude (Kyzar) 5.6.3.1.1s
-- , Millard Shelton 5.4.7.5.3
-- , Sidney Estus 5.4.7.5s
-- , Sidney Estus, Jr. 5.4.7.5.1
-- , William David 5.4.7.5.2
Gunnels, William 4.8.2.2s
-- , William 5.4.6.6s
Gunther, Jessie (Thompson) (Brewster) (Ledman) 5.8.7.1
-- , Jules 5.8.7.2
Guy, George Franklin 4.2.6.2.7.1s
Guwang, Lucille (Sharp) 5.9.6.5.1s
Guinn, - - - 5.3.9.3.6s
Gwin, Sarah Anne (Martin) 5.4.1.1n

Haddox, Lillian (Mercier) 5.13.5.2.1s
Hail, Alice (Moak) 5.3.9.2s
Hailes, Belle 5.3.13.1.7
-- , Clifton 5.3.13.1.1
-- , Emma 5.3.13.1.5
-- , Irene 5.3.13.1.8
-- , Julia 5.3.13.1.6
-- , Lee 5.3.13.1.4
-- , Rena 5.3.13.1.2
Hailes, Robert 5.3.13.1s
- - , Troy 5.3.13.1.3
Hale, Alice (Moak) 5.3.9.2s
- - , Burl 5.3.13.2.2s
Haley, Jesse 5.8.7s
- - , Judy Caroline (Frazier) 5.3.6.5.1n
Hall, Anne Esther (Moak) 5.3.6.2.3s
- - , Bennie 5.6.7.7.1s
- - , Bennie Lou 5.6.7.7.1.3
- - , Burrisa (Moak) 5.4.7s
- - , Doris (Martin) 5.4.4.1.3s
- - , Easis Mae 5.6.7.7.1.2
- - , Harry Edward 8.1.6.4.2.4s
- - , James 5.4.7n
- - , Margaret (Reeves) 5.7.8.2s
- - , Merrill Sewell 5.3.6.2.3n
- - , Minnie Pat 5.6.7.7.1.4
- - , Patricia Sue 5.6.2.2.1.2.2
- - , Paul 5.6.2.2.1.2.1
- - , Talitha (Moak) 5.6.7.6s
- - , Wesnris 5.6.2.2.1.2s
- - , William F. 5.10.1.2.2s
Haltmar, - - - 5.6.3.5.2s
- - , Joyce 5.6.3.5.2.1
Hamilton, Abbie (Wallace) 5.3.17.4s
Hammond, Mary (Price) 4.6.9s
Hancock, James 5.2.3.7.3.7s
Hannah, Bruce I. 8.1.6.4.12s
Hanscom, Mose H. 5.3.18.3s
Hardy, Ruth Earline (Tramel) 5.3.18.6.1s
- - , Thelma (Womack) 5.6.3.5.4s
Harris, Alfred 5.13.5.10.1s
- - , Edward Eugene 4.15.4.12n
Hart, - - - 5.13.2.9s
- - , Adolphus 5.2.3.6.1
- - , Alice 5.3.14.5.2.2
- - , Alma (Smith) 5.2.3.6.5
- - , Carroll Gordon 5.3.14.5.2.5
- - , Clarence 5.2.3.6.2
- - , Clarence 5.3.10.3.3s
- - , Clint 5.2.3.6.3
- - , Connie 5.2.3.7.2.5.3
- - , David 5.2.3.7.2.5.4
- - , Deborah 5.2.3.7.2.10.2
- - , Deron 5.2.3.7.2.5.2
- - , Diane 5.2.3.7.2.5.1
- - , Dorris Marel (Brown) 5.13.3.6.4
- - , Edward 5.13.3.6s
- - , Elsie Ree (Nettles) 5.2.3.7.2.6
- - , Emma (Hughes) 5.13.1.1.1n
- - , Esther (Moak) 5.3.14.8s

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Hart, Ethel (Moak) 5.13.2.7s
-- , Frances (Sasser) 5.3.6n
-- , Frances Rosetta (Reeves) 5.10.3s
-- , Gary Dale 5.3.14.5.2.4
-- , Gerald 5.3.14.5.2.1
-- , Harley 5.2.3.7.2.2, 5.3.14.6.2s
-- , Harold 5.3.14.1.2.3
-- , Harrison 5.2.3.7.2s
-- , Harvey 5.2.3.6.4s
-- , Herman 5.2.3.7.2.3
-- , Hoyte 5.2.3.7.2.5
-- , Hugh Harrison 5.2.3.7.2.10
-- , James Melvin 5.13.3.6.3
-- , James S. 5.4.6n
-- , Jane 5.3.10.3.3.5
-- , Jennie Vee (Ford) 5.2.3.7.2.7
-- , Jerry 5.2.3.7.2.10.1
-- , John 5.2.3.6s
-- , Judy 5.2.3.7.2.3.1
-- , Lena (Moak) 5.3.14.10s
-- , Lorane 5.13.5.1.3.2
-- , Louis 5.13.5.1.3s
-- , Lottie Bee (Smith) 5.2.3.7.2.4s
-- , Mary (Prestridge) 4.6.8n
-- , Mary Ann (Williams) 5.4.6n
-- , Matrue 5.3.10.3.3.4
-- , Martin Chester 5.13.3.6.1
-- , Marvin Edward 5.13.3.6.1.2
-- , Maureen 5.13.3.6.1.1
-- , Mazie Pauline (Smith) 5.13.3.6.2
-- , Michel 5.13.3.6.1.3
-- , Nancy Ophelia (Albritton) 5.3.18n
-- , Jouraldine 5.13.5.1.3.1
-- , Peggy Jean (Gardner) 5.2.3.7.2.8
-- , Quincy 5.3.10.3.3.1
-- , Robert L. 5.3.18.5.3s
-- , Robin 5.13.3.6.1.4
-- , Rosa Lee (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.2.1
-- , Trevis (Moak) 5.3.10.3.3.2, 5.3.13.2.5s
-- , Verline 5.3.10.3.3.3
-- , Virginia (Smith) 5.2.3.6.4
-- , Wallace 5.2.3.7.2.9
Harvey, Elizabeth (Jones) 5.9.6n
Hatten, John William 5.5.3.3.4.3
-- , Martha Rollins 5.5.3.3.4.2
-- , Moya Pete 5.5.3.3.4s
-- , Peter Henry 5.5.3.3.4.1
Haven, Harold 5.3.17.3.1s
-- , Margie Laverne 5.3.17.3.1.2
-- , Minnie Elizabeth 5.3.17.3.1.1
Haven, Robert Franklin 5.3.17.3.1.3
Havers, Denise I. 5.3.16.8.1.3
-- , Hollis M., Sr. 5.3.16.8s
-- , Hollis M., Jr. 5.3.16.8.1
-- , Hollis M. Havers, III 5.3.16.8.1.2
-- , Javua Jay 5.3.16.8n
-- , Jay Paul 5.3.16.8.2
-- , Thomas C. 5.3.16.8.1.1
Hayden, Ruby Arabella (Moak) 5.14.4.8s
Hayes, Sheldon Emanuel 5.13.1.1.2.3n
Hayman, Fannie Cornelia (Moak) 5.14.4s
-- , Josephus 5.14.4n
-- , Rosa Ellen (Moak) 5.15.7
-- , Winnie (Bales) 5.4.4.5.1s
Heilbrow, Pete 5.3.16.1.5n
Heith, Cecil Brown 5.3.6.1.1.2
-- , Debra Kay 5.3.16.1.1.2.2
-- , Karen Cecile 5.3.16.1.1.2.1
-- , Lynn 5.3.16.1.1s
-- , Raymond Lynn 5.3.16.1.1.1
Helms, Anna Ruth (Moak) 7.1.6.1.4s
Henderson, Patricia (Rollins) 5.5.3.13s
Hester, Ruth (Moak) 5.15.6.1.1s
Herrington, Courtney (Moak) 5.13.9s
-- , Dale 5.6.5.1.3.2
-- , Dorris Faye 5.6.4.1.3.3
-- , Effie (Moak) 5.15.6.8s
-- , Emanuel 5.2.3.1s
-- , Felicia Palestine (Reeves) 5.7.8s
-- , Iva Lee 5.6.5.1.12
-- , James 4.6.6s
-- , James 5.7.8n
-- , Margie Neell 5.6.5.1.3.1
-- , Morris Ray 5.6.5.1.3.4
-- , Nathaniel Emmanual 5.13.9n
-- , R. W. 5.6.5.1s
-- , Seggie 5.6.5.1.3s
Hickman, Jessie Olivie (Kyzar) 5.6.3.1.5s
Hickerson, Mary Ethel (Reeves) 5.10.6.5s
Hilage, Lucke 5.10.7.4s
Hilton, Martin 5.4.9.3s
Hill, Hanna 8.1.6.4n
-- , Josephine (Carter) 5.14.8.1s
-- , Raymond 5.6.7.2.2s
Hinton, Willie Mae (Cole) 4.2.6.2.8s
-- , Thomas F. 4.2.6.2.2s
Hitchner, Thomas E. 5.8.1.4.2.1s
Hodglin, Carl J. 5.15.4.8.3s
Hunter, Dempsy 3n
-- , Fanny 3n
-- , Jacob 3n

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Hunter, John 5.8.7s
-- , Thomas 3s
-- , William 3n
Hodges, - - - 5.13.4.4.1s
-- , Angeline (Brewer) 5.4.3.6n
-- , Clara (Seaman) 5.14.7.1
-- , Elizabeth (Price) 5.3.6.2.2n
-- , Elizabeth (Kyzar) 5.6.5.7.1s
-- , Era Aileen (Prentice) 5.14.7.3
-- , Ernest 5.3.10.3.4s
-- , Harland 5.3.10.3.4.1
-- , Irma Lene (Freeman) 5.14.7.4
-- , Ivanora (Rawls) 5.4.3.1s
-- , John Emanuel 5.14.7s
-- , Lexie (Price) 5.15.4.9.5s
-- , Stanley 5.14.7.2
-- , William Jackson 5.14.7n
Hoggatt, Barbara Lee (Keen) 5.3.6.3.2.1s
Hohnman, Jane (Morgan) 6.1.3.1.5.1s
Hollis, Martha (Sasser) 5.3.6n
Holmes, Fannie (Moak) 7.1.6.4s
-- , Horace Carruth 5.4.6.6.1.2s
Honeycutt, Ethel (Mims) 8.1.6.4.9s
Hood, General 5.3.6n
-- , Mary Asseneth (Moak) 7.1s
-- , Sarah Rebecca (Moak) 8.1
Hoover, John 5.6.7.3.4s
-- , John, Jr. 5.6.7.3.4.2
-- , Patricia 5.6.7.3.4.1
Hope, Rawls 5.4.3.7.1
-- , Will R. 5.4.3.7s
-- , Willie Fay (White) 5.4.3.7.2
Hopkins, John B. 5.11.6.2.1s
-- , Leonia M. (Edmonds) 5.10.7.1.3s
Hornsby, Annie (Reeves) 5.10.2.12s
Hosseld, Charles 7.1.2.3s
Host, Edward Marshall 5.10.5.3.8s
-- , Frank Edward 5.10.5.3.8.1
-- , Mary Lou 5.10.5.3.8.2
-- , Patricia Ann 5.10.5.3.8.3
Housey, Lawrence, Joseph, Jr. 5.3.6.2.3.1s
-- , Randal Laird 5.3.6.2.3.1.1
Howard, - - - 5.2.3.7.3.6s
Howell, Amos Jerry 5.3.16.2.1.3
-- , Charles Ottis 5.3.16.2.1
-- , Charles Roy 5.3.16.2.1.1
-- , D. A. 5.13.9.4.1s
-- , Ottis Lee 5.3.16.2.1.4
-- , Peggy Jene 5.3.16.2.1.2
-- , Smith 5.3.16.2s
Huckaby, Arcania (Reeves) 5.10.7s
-- , Dolly Jane (Reeves) 5.10.1.2s
Huckaby, Elizabeth Brown (Woodall) 5.9.10s
-- , Joane (Wallace) 5.13.2.1n
-- , Judith Evelyn (Reeves) 5.10.2s
Hudson, C. C. 5.10.2.2s
Huff, Kathleen 5.15.6.8s
Hughes, Emma Pearl (Moak) 5.13.1.1.1s
-- , J. W. 5.13.1.1.1n
-- , Josie Marie (Caufield) 5.3.16.8.4
-- , Thomas L. Sr. 5.3.16.8s
-- , Thomas L. Jr. 5.3.16.8.3
Hull, Mary Modena (Brown) 5.3.16.7s
Humphrey, Jeannette (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.8.5s
-- , Lottie Lee (Howell) 5.3.16.2.1s
-- , O. D. 5.13.5.9.1s
Hunt, - - - 5.14.4.6s
-- , Thomas 7.1.7s
Hunter, Alice (Turner) 5.7.9.2n
-- , Mathew 1s
-- , Mathew 3s
-- , Thomas 1s
Hutchcraft, Helen (Moak) 5.4.5.5.3s
Hutson, Barbia Ann 5.13.5.1.5.4
-- , Bertha (Parnell) 5.13.5.1.1
-- , Catherine (Reeves) 5.10.5.3.3s
-- , Charles Woodward 5.5.3.3n
-- , David Lee 5.13.5.1.5.2
-- , Donald 5.13.5.1.4.2
-- , Effie (Coalman) 5.13.5.1.2
-- , Gladys (Hart) (Jepper) 5.13.5.1.3
-- , Henry Dan (Mercier) 5.13.5.1.5.5
-- , James 5.13.5.1.4.1
-- , Martha Ann (Parsons) 5.3.18.4s
-- , Oscar 5.13.5.1.5
-- , Oscar, Jr. 5.13.5.1.5.1
-- , Robin 5.13.5.1.4.3
-- , Sophie (Rollins) 5.5.3.3s
-- , T. Jefferson 5.13.5.1s
-- , T. Jefferson, Jr. 5.13.5.1.4
5.13.6.7s
-- , Troy Allen 5.13.5.1.5.3
Hux, Nancy Anne (Moak) 5.8.5s
— , Odessa Lee (Moak) 5.13.1.1s
— , William Benjamin 5.13.1.1n

Ivins, Carrie (Reeves) 5.7.6.9s

Jackson, A. J. 7.1.6.1.3.2s
-- , Alms Pauline (Moak) 5.4.1.2.1.4s
-- , Carrie Virginia (Broom) 5.2.3.4.5.5
-- , Edgar 5.2.3.4.6.1
-- , Edna (Letchworth) 5.2.3.4.6.2
-- , Enox 5.2.3.4.6.6
-- , Harold 5.2.3.4.6.7

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Jackson, Jeannette (Lewis) 5.2.3.4.6.1.1
-- , Jesse Lee 5.13.9.10.1
-- , Kathy Louise 5.2.3.4.6.4.1
-- , Lenard Jesse 5.13.9.10s
-- , Martha Elizabeth 5.13.9.10.2
-- , Mary Nell 5.2.3.4.6.1.2
-- , Perlie Shelton 5.2.3.4.6.4
-- , Robert Clifford 5.2.3.4.6s
-- , Steven Jay 7.1.6.1.3.2.1
-- , Willie Lee 5.2.3.4.6.3
Jacobi, William A. 8.1.6.1.4s
-- , William Arnold 8.1.6.1.4.1
Jaderholm, Janet F. (Barnes) 5.3.6.4.1.1s
Jallaton, Ruth (Womack) 5.6.3.5.4s
James, Martha Ann (Rollins) 5.5.3.7.3s
Jennings, Mary Maxine (Moak) 5.3.6.2.2.1s
Jones, Charles G. 5.3.6.4s
-- , Edward Michael 5.3.18.2s
-- , Mary (Greer) 5.10.6n
-- , Norma Anna 5.15.4.5.4s
-- , T. Wayne 5.13.6.5.1s
-- , T. Wayne, Jr. 5.13.6.5.1.1
-- , Theodosia (Rollins) 5.5.3.3.1s
-- , Velma Rae (Barnes) 5.3.6.4.1
-- , Winston Davis 5.3.6.4.2
Johnson, --- 5.13.9.5s
-- , Acquilla 5.3.9.1.3
-- , Aquilla 5.11.11.4s
-- , Anna I. (Crawford) 5.7.7.1s
-- , Annie Kathleen 5.7.7.2.1
-- , Bailey Richard 5.2.3.4s
-- , Ben 5.3.9.1.2
-- , Ben 5.3.10.3.2s
-- , Bertha 5.3.9.1.1
-- , Bonnie Lee (Wilder) 5.3.9.3.2
-- , Bonnie Sue 5.2.3.4.4.3.2
-- , Carol (Dunn) 5.3.16.1.3.3s
-- , Carroll 5.11.11.4.7
-- , Carl E. 5.7.7.2s
-- , Carl Emil 5.7.7.2.2
-- , Cheryl Ann 5.7.6.7.6.2
-- , Clifton Luther 5.2.3.4.1.1
-- , Clyde 5.2.3.7.7.3s
-- , Courtney (Walters) 5.13.1.1.5n
-- , Danny 5.7.6.7.6.1
-- , David Earl 5.2.3.4.4.3.1
-- , Denver Lee 5.2.3.4.1.2.2
-- , Earl 5.2.3.4.4.3
-- , Edwin Denis 5.2.3.4.1.2.1
-- , Eldora (Sharpline) 5.2.3.4.8
-- , Eva Mae (Estes) 5.3.14.3.1
-- , Fannie Belle 5.3.9.1.4
Johnson, Flore Louise (Moak) 5.8.6.5.3s
-- , Floy Susie (Johnson) 5.2.3.4.7
-- , Glenn 5.2.3.4.2.1
-- , Hedy Karen 5.7.7.2.3.3
-- , Herman 5.3.10.3.2.1
-- , Herman A. 5.2.3.4.4.2
-- , Homer 5.11.11.4.6
-- , Howard 5.11.11.4.8
-- , Hulon 5.11.11.4.2
-- , Hutson Z. 5.2.3.4.4, 5.13.3.5s
-- , J. D. 5.3.9.5s
-- , Jacquelyn 5.7.6.7.6.3
-- , Jeanne Lou (Johnson) 5.2.3.4.1
-- , Jeryl 5.14.9.3.1s
-- , Jim 5.3.9.1s
-- , Jimmie 5.2.3.4.1.3
-- , Jimmie Luther 5.2.3.4.1.1.1
-- , Judson 5.2.3.4.1.2
-- , Julia (Jackson) 5.2.3.4.6
-- , Lars 5.7.6.7.6.5
-- , Lavon 5.11.11.4.9
-- , Leona 5.3.9.5.2
-- , Lonie Belle (Blount) 5.2.3.4.10
-- , Lottie 5.11.11.4.3
-- , Louise 5.11.11.4.1
-- , Luther 5.2.3.4.1s
-- , Mamie (Johnson) 5.2.3.4.4.1s
-- , Martin 5.2.3.4.7s
-- , Martin Edward 5.2.3.4.4.1.2
-- , Mary Alice 5.11.11.4.5
-- , Mary Ann (Reeves) 4.2.2s
-- , Mavis (Mullins) 5.2.3.4.4.1.1
-- , May 5.11.11.4.4
-- , May (Wallace) 5.2.3.9.1s
-- , Miller Crawford 5.7.7.2.3
-- , Miller Crawford, Jr. 5.7.7.2.3.1
-- , Minnie (MacMurry) 5.2.3.4.9
-- , Nannie Noami (Moak) 5.15.6s
-- , Nellie (Reeves) 5.10.1.3.11s
-- , Nelson 5.2.3.4.4.1
-- , Noah 5.3.9.5.1
-- , Nolan 5.2.3.4.4.1.3
-- , Owen 5.2.3.4.2
-- , Thomas Jefferson 5.2.3.4.5, 5.3.14.3s
-- , Patricia 5.2.3.4.4.2.1
-- , Peraine (Williams) 5.2.3.4.3
-- , Pert 5.3.9.5.3
-- , Ralph 5.7.6.7.6s
-- , Randy 5.2.3.4.4.2.3
-- , Rodney 5.2.3.4.4.2.2
-- , S. E. 5.3.9.3s

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Johnson, Stephen 5.7.6.7.6.4
-- , Stanley Ray 5.7.7.2.3.2
-- , Willie Laura (Mercier) 5.13.5.3s
-- , Woodrow 5.2.3.7.6.2s
Johnston, Bailey 5.3.14.3n
-- , Christine (Wood) (Zartman) 5.3.14.3.3
-- , Dora (Johnson) 5.3.14.3n
-- , Ellis Marie (Jordan) 5.3.14.3.2
-- , Ernestine (Maxie) 5.3.14.3.8
-- , Eunice Maybelle 5.3.9.3.1
-- , Glenn 5.3.6n
-- , Gladys Marie (Fournet) 5.3.9.3.5
-- , Hollis J. 5.14.1.5.5s
-- , James Bertie 5.3.16.5n
-- , Katie (Brown) 5.3.16.5s
-- , Lennie Rose (Perry) 5.3.9.3.9
-- , Lillie Mae (Nezat) 5.3.14.3.5
-- , Lottie (Fournet) 5.3.9.3.3
-- , Minnie Christine (McNeese) 5.3.9.3.8
-- , Myrtle Louether (Smith) 5.3.9.3.4
-- , Nathaniel Bailey 5.3.9.3n
-- , Ruth Pauline (Guinn) 5.3.9.3.6
-- , Samuel Estes 5.3.9.3.6
-- , Samuel Ezekiel 5.3.9.3s
-- , T. J. 5.3.14.3.4
Jones, Charlie 5.9.6.1
5.3.6.4s
-- , Dudley 5.9.6.4
-- , Ivy Julia (Crosby) 5.14.4.4.2n
-- , J. Estill 8.1.6.1.5s
-- , John Estill, III 8.1.6.1.5.1
-- , John W. 5.9.6.2
-- , John William 5.9.6n
-- , Judson Moak 8.1.6.1.5.3
-- , Norma Jean 8.1.6.1.5.2
-- , Ray 5.9.6s
-- , Ruby (Sharp) 5.9.6.5
-- , Sallie 5.9.6.3
Jordan, Alice Frances 5.15.4.4.2s
-- , Carl Dwight 5.4.4.5.3.2.1
-- , Dwight 5.4.4.5.3.2s
-- , Jackie 5.4.4.5.3.2.2
-- , Vena 5.4.5.3.1.1.1
-- , Venable 5.4.5.3.1.1.2
-- , William Riley 5.3.14.3.2s

Karcher, Clare (Menzel) 5.3.6.5.3n
Keen, Debbie 5.3.6.3.2.1.1
-- , Dewey Everett 5.3.6.3.2.1
-- , Hugh Rufus 5.3.6.3.2s
Kelley, Florence (Moak) 5.3.13.2.1s
Kemble, Sallie (Laird) 5.10.1.4n
Kennedy, Joseph P. 5.10.5.1.6s
Kent, Gilbert 5.4.9.3s
Kepper, Corlee 5.13.5.1.3.3
-- , Harry 5.13.5.1.3s
Kernop, Maggie Lou 5.6.3.1.2.1s
Keyes, Ellender A. (Cole) 4.2.6n
Kilbourne, Bethal (Moak) 5.3.6.5.3s
-- , Frank Freemont 5.3.6.5.3n
Kimble, Claude 5.6.5.7.2s
King, --- 5.3.1s
-- , Audrey (Davis) 5.13.3.3.2
-- , Bertha 5.3.10.1.5
-- , Cleo 5.13.3.3.1
-- , Curtis 5.3.10.1.3
-- , Curtis 5.6.5.1.2.1
-- , Dane 5.13.3.3s
-- , David 5.13.2.3s
-- , Eliza 5.3.10.1.6
-- , Hugh M. 5.10.1.4.5s
-- , James 5.6.5.1.2.2
-- , James 5.3.10.1.2
-- , Jane 5.3.10.1.1
-- , Lucy 5.3.10.1.7
-- , Lurleen (Martin) 5.13.3.3.4
-- , Mickey Elizabeth (Bearden) 5.8.6.8.1s
-- , Neal Ashley 5.10.1.4.5.2
-- , Oscar 5.3.10.1s
-- , Purvis 5.6.5.1.2s
-- , Rosie (Moak) 5.13.2s
-- , Sam 5.3.10.1.4
-- , Sharry Lynn 5.10.1.4.5.1
-- , Willhelaree (Cauley) 5.13.3.3.3
Kirkland, --- 5.15.1.9.1s
-- , --- 5.7.6.5.1s
-- , Donald Earl 5.15.1.9.1.2
-- , John Melton 5.15.1.9.11
-- , Kenneth 5.7.6.5.1.1
Knapp, Lynn Ann 5.8.6.3.1.1.1
-- , Stevie Martin 5.8.6.3.1.1.2
-- , William 5.8.6.3.1.1s
Knight, Shirley (Moak) 5.11.6.3.2s
Krout, Jacob Warren 5.13.9.8s
-- , Jim Warren 5.13.9.8.1
Kuhn, Annie 5.4.3n
Kyle, --- 5.13.6.3.1s
-- , Celia (Womack) 5.6.3.5n
Kyzar, Alice Ray (O'Shea) 5.6.3.1.1.1
-- , Andy 5.6.3.1.6
-- , Asenith Louella (Rollins) 5.6.3.6
-- , Barbara Ann 5.6.3.1.3.1
-- , Bertile (Kimble) 5.6.5.7.2

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Kyzar, Bertram 5.6.5.7.1
- - , Bonnie Mae (Phillips) 5.6.3.4.3
- - , Calvin 5.6.5.7.3
- - , Charles Monroe 5.6.3.1.5
- - , Charlie Ann 5.6.3.1.5.2
- - , Chester Martin 5.6.3.9
- - , Clara Marie (Bullock) 5.6.3.1.2
- - , Colleen Ruth 5.6.3.1.1.2.1
- - , Cynthia Rae 5.6.1.1.2.2
- - , Ethel (Thames) 5.6.3.4.2
- - , Frances (Godbold) 5.6.3.4.4
- - , Fred 5.6.3.2.1
5.13.9.1
- - , Geraldine (Young) 5.6.5.7.5
- - , Imogene (Smith) 5.6.3.2.1.1
- - , Irma Dean (Bullock) (Price) 5.6.3.2.3
5.15.4.13s
- - , James Andrew 5.6.3.1
- - , James Newton 5.6.3.1.1.2
- - , James Ray 5.6.3.1.1
- - , James W. 5.6.3n
- - , John Melander 5.6.3.8
- - , John Henry 5.6.3.1.4
- - , John Quitman 5.6.3s
- - , John W. 5.6.3n
- - , Justine (Boyd) 5.6.5.7.4
- - , Kathleen 5.6.3.2.1.2
- - , Kenneth Oliver 5.6.3.1.1.3
- - , Laura (Rollins) 5.6.3.7
- - , Laura Helen (Nation) 5.6.3.4.5
- - , Lemuel Francis 5.6.3.4
- - , Lexie (Wilson) 5.6.3.4.1
- - , Lois (Price) 5.6.3.2.2
5.15.4.10s
- - , Lowery Calvin 5.6.5.7.3.3
- - , Lynda Jean 5.6.5.7.3.1
- - , Marcie Jean 5.6.3.1.1.4
- - , Martha Ann Mazora (Womack) 5.6.3.5
- - , Mary Emily 5.6.3.1.5.1
- - , Mousouria (Womack) 5.6.3.5
- - , Nancy Lucile 5.6.5.7.3.2
- - , Nerve (Reeves) 5.6.5.7.7
- - , Ophelia (Bowman) 5.6.3.3
- - , Perry Ray 5.6.5.7.1.1
- - , Ralph Andy 5.6.3.1.3.2
- - , Ralph Thompson 5.6.3.1.3
- - , Sarah Elizabeth 6.1.3.1s
- - , Sarah Louise (Netherland) 5.3.18.1n
- - , Stephen Dale 5.6.5.7.1.2
- - , Thomas Berkley 5.6.3.2
- - , Thomas Levi 5.6.3.2.1.3
- - , Verla (Smith) 5.6.5.7.6

Laird, Annie Laurea (Guitreau) 5.3.14.1.3.2
- - - , Blanche Virginia (Moak) 5.3.6.2s
- - - , David J. 5.10.1.4n
- - - , Elbert E. 5.3.14.1.3n
- - - , Jerry Wayne 5.3.14.1.3.3
- - - , Josiah, Jr. 5.3.6.5n
- - - , Levi Lawrence 5.3.6.2n
- - - , Lillian Vianna (Moak) 5.3.6.5s
- - - , Linda Carol 5.3.14.1.3.1.1
- - - , Mattie Gertrude 5.10.1.4s
- - - , Maxie 5.3.14.1.3s
- - - , Maxie, Jr. 5.3.14.1.3.1
- - - , Maxie Robert 5.3.14.1.3.1.2
Lamanno, Carolyn Lee 8.1.6.4.2.3.4
- - , Judith Ann 8.1.6.4.2.3.2
- - , Linda Jean 8.1.6.4.2.3.1
- - , Michael A. 8.1.6.4.2.3.3
- - , William R. 8.1.6.4.2.3s
Lambert, - - - 5.2.3.7.6.2s
Lamkin, Anne (Hood) 7.1.6s
Lambright, Edward 5.10.1.3.15s
Landry, Esther (Albritton) 5.6.7.4.5s
Lane, Hilda (Havers) 5.3.16.8.1s
Langford, Amy (Martin) 5.4.5.1.1.1s
Lance, Elizabeth (Moak) 5.4.5.5.1s
Lanier, Mary (Rollins) 5.4.5.1n
- - , Parilee (Moak) 5.4.9s
Larkin, Leon B. 5.4.3.6.3
Lawrence, - - - 5.6.2.8.2s
- - , Amy Arcazena 5.6.5.6
5.8.6.5s
- - , Andrian Gilbert 5.6.5.8.5
- - , Annie Elizabeth (Greer) (Herrington) 5.6.5.1
- - , Arvazena (Moak) 5.8.6.5s
5.6.5.6
- - , Barbara 5.6.5.5.3.1
- - , Charles 5.8.3.1.7s
- - , David Earl 5.6.5.8.1.1
- - , Eldridge 5.6.5.5.3
- - , Elease (McMurfey) 5.6.5.4.1
- - , Fannie Alzada (Price) 5.6.5.3
- - , Georgia Ione (Phillips) 5.6.5.2
- - , Gregory Randolph 5.6.5.5.3.2
- - , Hewit Levi 5.6.5.8.4
- - , Jerry 5.6.5.5.1.1
- - , Katherine Louise 5.6.5.8.3
- - , Kirmel 5.6.5.5.1
- - , Lavelle (White) 5.6.5.4.4
- - , Lavan (Cupit) 5.6.5.4.5
- - , Lavida (Ratcliffe) 5.6.5.4.3
- - , Levi Enoch 5.6.5.5

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Lawrence, Lloyd	5.6.5.8.1
-- , Lucy Modena (Kyzar)	5.6.5.7
-- , Mike	5.6.5.5.1.2
-- , Oneda (Simmons)	5.6.5.4.2
-- , Randolph	5.6.5.5.2
-- , Stanley Lloyd	5.6.5.8.1.2
-- , Thomas Edwin	5.6.5.8
-- , Thomas Edwin	5.6.5.8.2
-- , Thomas Houston	5.6.5.8
-- , Thomas J.	5.6.5s
-- , Tony Vance	5.3.16.1.4.1.2
-- , William Care	5.6.5.4
Lea, Bruce	5.7.9.3.1.3.1
--, Marcus	5.7.9.3.1.3s
Leatherwood, Amy (Rollins)	5.5.3.10s
Leggett, Annette	5.2.3.6.5.6.1
-- , Evon (Wallace)	5.2.3.7.3.2s
-- , Evonne	5.7.9.11.1
-- , Homer	5.2.3.6.5.6s
-- , Mary Yvonne (Wallace)	5.7.9.11.1
-- , Mike	5.2.3.6.5.6.2
-- , Wilder	5.7.9.11s
Leigh, Nancy (Reeves)	5.10.5.3.7s
Lenoir, Elizabeth (Mims)	8.1.6.4.3s
Letchworth, Clifford Eugene	5.2.3.4.6.2.1
-- , Joey	5.2.3.4.6.2.2
-- , Joseph	5.2.3.4.6.2s
Levi, Aaron Charles	5.8.6.8.4s
-- , Allen Charles	5.8.6.8.4.2
-- , Gary Carlton	5.8.6.8.4.3
-- , Linda Ann	5.8.6.8.4.4
-- , Lizabeth Jean	5.8.6.8.4.1
Levy, Anna Katherine	5.4.4.1.4.2.1
-- , David Wayne	5.4.4.1.4.2.3
-- , Johnny Bernard	5.4.4.1.4.2.2
-- , Joseph	5.4.4.1.4.2s
Lewis, Bruce	5.7.9.9.2s
-- , Danny	5.2.3.4.6.1.1s
-- , Imogene (Moak)	5.11.1.5.1s
-- , Mary Ilene (Brister)	5.10.6.1.1s
Leze, Gene	5.4.4.5.2.2s
Lilly, Dudley	5.2.1.7s
-- , Patricia Ann (Brown)	5.3.16.7.4s
Lindsey, Brent Alice (Moak)	7.1.6.1.1.2
-- , Perry	5.8.7s
-- , William R.	6.1.3.1.5.2s
Little, George Wilson	5.15.4.9s
Lofton, Agnes (Moak)	5.8.6.5.4s
Longino, ---	4.8.2.4s
Love, Alonzo	5.3.16.1.1n
-- , Anna Sue (McBride)	5.3.16.1.1.4
-- , Edwin Watkin	5.3.16.1.1s
Love, Ida Marie (Cochrane)	5.3.16.1.1.3
Loftin, Alice (Johnson)	5.2.3.4.4.3s
-- , Bertie May (Brown)	5.10.3.2.3s
-- , Betty Ethel (Moore)	5.3.6.3.3.2
-- , Holmes	5.15.6.5s
-- , Montie Ray	5.3.6.3.3.1
-- , Sam	5.3.6.3.3s
-- , Thomas Ike	5.3.6.3.3.3
-- , Zack	5.15.6.6s
Long, Billy Murray	5.4.4.3.1.2
-- , Donald Horace	5.15.4.5.2.1s
-- , Frankie Belle (Brent)	5.4.4.3.1.1
-- , Jesse Young	5.4.4.3.1s
Lotterhos, Oscar J.	5.15.3.3s
Lovvorn, Gaines Washington	8.1.6.1.1n
-- , Ruby Nell (Moak)	8.1.6.1.1
Lowe, Ruby Lee (Moak)	5.8.6.5.2s
Lummus, T. L.	7.1.5.2.5.2s
Luster, Sandra Kay (Young)	5.3.16.1.4.2s
McBeth, Christine (Smith)	5.2.3.6.5.1s
McBride, Harry Martin	5.3.16.1.1.4s
-- , Martin Vance	5.3.16.1.1.4.1
McCaffrey, John Haney	5.13.10n
-- , Marie (Moak)	5.3.14.1.1s
-- , Rhoda Jane (Moak)	5.13.10s
-- , Shirley Therese (Wallace)	5.2.3.7.6.5s
McCallar, Sue (Moak)	7.1.6.1.5.1s
McCann, ---	5.8.1.7s
McCarthy, Esther Joyce (Craig)	4.2.6.2.9.1
-- , V. P.	4.2.6.2.9s
McClelland, Alby	5.6.2.2.1.5.1
-- , Bernard	5.13.6.6.1
-- , Bernard McAdoo	5.10.6.2.3s
-- , Bertie (Brown)	5.15.1.6s
-- , Billie Ann	5.4.6.6.1.6
-- , Erline (Bowlin)	5.4.6.6.1.1
-- , Fay (Holmes)	5.4.6.6.1.2
-- , Harrell	5.4.6.6.1.4
-- , Harrell	5.6.2.2.1.5s
-- , Howard	5.4.6.6.1.3
-- , Mack	5.13.6.6s
-- , Nora Margaret	5.4.6.6.1.5
-- , Willard	5.4.6.6.1s
McColler, Survillia (Reeves)	5.7.4s
McCollough, Belinda (Reeves)	5.10.5s
-- , Doris Jean	5.13.10.2s
-- , Sara Abi (Moak)	5.4.4s
-- , Sarah (Reeves)	5.7.5s
-- , Sevalla	5.7.4s
McCormick, --- (May)	5.13.4.4.3s

McCoy, James Randolph 7.1.5.2.5.3s
McCullough, Jasper 4.2.9s
– –, Ollie (Reeves) 4.2.2s
– –, William 4.2.5s
McDaniel, Betty (Carr) 5.13.1.1.1n
– –, Kay 5.4.4.3.5.1.2
– –, Robert 5.4.4.3.5.1.1
– –, Robert Lee 5.4.4.3.5.1s
McDavid, Belle 5.13.1.1n
– –, Frances Lee 5.15.2.2s
McEwen, Ahrene (Clark) 5.4.5.8.1s
McFadden, Ada (Reeves) 5.10.1.3s
– –, Blanche (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.1s
– –, Florence Genia (Wallace) 5.2.3.9s
– –, John 5.2.3.9n
– –, Rosa Belle (Moak) 5.3.14.1s
– –, Samuel J. 5.3.14.1n
– –, Samuel Jackson 5.2.3.9n
McGallion, Ada (Dickerson) 5.8.3.1
– –, Mary Anna ("Pop") (Moak) 5.14s
– –, Martha (Reeves) 5.10.1.3s
– –, Martha Ann (Reeves) 5.8.3.3
– –, T. James 5.8.3s
– –, Vonnie (Dickerson) 5.8.3.2
McGee, Barbara Lynn 5.15.8.3.2.3
– –, Brian Emmett 5.15.8.3.2.2
– –, Clarence Dixon 5.15.8.3.2s
– –, Elsie May (Brown) 5.10.3.2.6s
– –, John Dixon 5.15.8.3.2.1
McGehee, – – – 5.4.1.1.3s
– –, Mathilda Wroten 5.4.4s
– –, Ora Lea (Martin) 5.4.1.1.2s
McKaskle, Joseph Carson 5.3.16.1.2.1s
– –, Kerry Don 5.3.16.1.2.1.2
– –, Lyndel Carson 5.3.16.1.2.1.1
McKay, Roy 5.4.4.1.1.5s
McKenna, Leonard 5.3.6.3.6s
McKenzie, Lela Lavern (Dunn) 5.3.16.1.3.4s
McLeod, Melba Faye (Cole) 4.2.6.2.5s
McKnight, Cora Imogene 5.4.4.3.2.1
– –, Henry 5.4.4.3.2s
McMikel, – – – 5.14.4.6s
McMillion, Thomas Henderson 5.15.8.5s
– –, Tommye Lou 5.16.8.5.1
McMurfey, Elaine 5.6.5.4.1.3
– –, Kenith 5.6.5.4.1.2
– –, Leyette 5.6.5.4.1s
– –, Michel 5.6.5.4.1.4
– –, Ronald Eugene 5.6.5.4.1.1
McNeese, – – – 5.3.9.3.8s
– –, Sylvia Josephine (Byrd) 5.3.9.3.8.1
McNeil, Eula Mae 6.1.3.1.3.2.2
– –, Masie Sharon 6.1.3.1.3.2.5
– –, Mitchel 6.1.3.1.3.2.3
– –, Price 6.1.3.1.3.2.1
– –, W. J. 6.1.3.1.3.2s
– –, Willis 6.1.3.1.3.2.4
McPhail, Ruth Marie (Dunn) 5.3.16.1.3.2s
McQueen, Carolyn Lee 7.1.2.4.1.1.1
– –, James Milton, Jr. 7.1.2.4.1.1s
– –, James Milton, III 7.1.2.4.1.1.2
McWhirter, Virginia (Rollins) 5.5.3.4s

MacDonald, – – – 5.4.1.2.1.1s
Mackey, Elizabeth (Ford) 5.7.9.10n
MacMurry, Richard 5.2.3.4.9s
Maddox, W. Legette 5.15.7.2s
Magee, – – – 5.4.1.1.7s
– –, Aubrey Louis 5.4.7.5.4s
– –, Ouida Fay (Ford) 5.7.9.10.2s
Makenson, Lou (Rollins) 5.5.4s
Mallard, Marie Elizabeth 5.4.3.6.4s
Maner, Tom 5.4.4.8.2.3s
Mangum, – – – 5.13.7.2s
Manuel, Don 5.4.5.8.3s
– –, Kathy 5.4.5.8.3.1
Marisle, Etta (May) 5.13.4.4s
Martin, Albert J. 5.14.1n
– –, Albert L. 5.14.1.1
– –, Allie Mae (Smith) 5.4.4.1.4
– –, Betty 5.4.4.1.3.3
– –, Billy 5.4.4.1.3.1
– –, Bobby 5.4.4.1.3.2
– –, Bonnie Lucille (Stanley) 5.15.8.2
– –, Charles C. 5.13.3.3.4s
– –, Charles William 5.4.1.1.10.1
– –, Elaine 5.15.4.1.2.3
– –, Elsie (Moak) 5.8.6.5.4s
– –, Emma (Reeves) 5.7.8s
– –, Emmit 5.14.5.2
– –, Florence (Winn) 5.14.5.1
– –, Frances (Douglas) 5.15.4.1.2.1
– –, Francis E. 5.8.1.5n
– –, Gertrude (Thorburn) 5.15.8.3
– –, Helen Louise (White) 5.4.1.1.2.2
– –, Henry Thad 5.4.1.1.2
– –, Ira 5.15.4.1s
– –, J. T. 5.14.1s
4.14.5s
– –, James A. 5.15.4.1.2
– –, Jewel 5.14.1.1.1
– –, Jocile 5.15.8.4.2
– –, Joe Wheeler 5.15.8.4

artin, John Henry 5.4.1.1.2.3
-- , John Quincy 5.14.1.2
-- , Julia Gertrude (Milton) 5.4.1.1.2.1
-- , Juliette (Moak) 5.8.1.5s
-- , Kate (Stanley) 5.4.4.1.2
-- , La Van 5.14.1.1.4
-- , Lassey 4.14.1.5
4.8.6.4s
-- , Lavern 5.15.4.1.3.1
-- , Leland 5.15.4.1.3
-- , Lena May (McGehee) 5.4.1.1.3
-- , Lester 5.14.1.1.3
-- , Lillie (Farr) 5.14.5.3
-- , Lillian Ethel (Young) 5.4.1.1.5
-- , Lillian Lee (Colson) 5.15.8.1
-- , Lipscomb V. 5.4.5.1.1.1
-- , Llyian (Tynes) 5.15.4.1.1
-- , Lucy Lois (Magee) 5.4.1.1.7
-- , Magdaline 5.14.1.1.2
-- , Mildred Belle (Barron) 5.15.8.6
-- , Mollie (Green) 5.14.1.5
-- , Myrtis Vivian (Douglas) 5.4.1.1.9
-- , Nancy Ann (Wood) 5.15.8.4.1
-- , Ola Lamada (Whittington) 5.4.4.1.1
-- , Olive Evelyn (Rebold) 5.15.8.7
-- , Rebecca (Brown) 5.15.4.1.2.2
-- , Robert Lowry 5.4.1.1.1
-- , Roderick D. 5.14.1.4
-- , Roy Jewell 5.4.1.1.11
-- , Ruth Ola (Young) 5.4.1.1.8
-- , Sarah 5.4.4.5n
-- , Thomas Lassey 5.14.1.3
-- , Van Brit 5.4.1.1.10
-- , Vernon 5.4.5.1.1s
-- , Virginia (Finch) 7.1.2.9s
-- , Walter Olivier 5.4.5.1.1.2
-- , Walton 5.4.4.1.3
-- , William Albert 5.4.1.1n
-- , William Albert 5.4.1.1.4
-- , William Eugene 5.4.1.1.6
-- , William Glass 5.4.4.1s
-- , William Gwin 5.4.1.1s
-- , William Laban "Wid" 5.15.8s
-- , Willie Lorenda (McMillion) 5.15.8.5
Mathews, F. 5.4.4.5s
-- , John Hugh 5.6.7.7.1.1
-- , Vertis 5.6.7.7.1s
Mathis, Dorothy (Moak) 5.14.3.4s
Matison, Helen (Rollins) 5.5.3.7.2s
Maxie, Calvin Spencer 5.3.14.3.8s
-- , Calvin Wayne 5.3.14.3.8.2
Maxie, Glynde Faye 5.3.14.3.8.1
Maxwell, Amanda (Price) 5.4.5n
-- , Amanda (Price) 6.1s
-- , Amanda E. 6.1n
-- , Amanda Melvina Priscilla (Price) 4.8s
-- , Deboran Lee 5.3.6.3.7.4
-- , James Benjamin 5.3.6.3.7s
-- , James Benjamin, Jr. 5.3.6.3.7.2
-- , Melissa 5.3.6.3.7.1
May, David 5.13.4.4.1
--, Druette "Pet" (Moak) 5.13.4.3
--, Ed 5.8.6.1s
--, Elizabeth 5.13.4.5
--, Enoch (Marisle) 5.13.4.4
--, Enoch, Jr. 5.13.4.4.2
--, Etta (Moak) 5.3.13.4s
--, Evelyn (Bigner) 5.8.6.1.7
--, Evelyn (Catherine) 5.13.4.4.4
--, Gilbert 5.6.5.1.7.2
--, Gladys (Dickerson) (Boyd) (Stinson) 5.8.6.1.3
--, Hilton 5.8.6.1.6
--, Homer 6.8.6.1.1
--, Ida 5.9.9s
--, Ike 5.9.7s
--, Jesse 5.9.1.1s
--, Jessie (Moak) 5.4.4.10s
--, Jessie Beulah 5.9.1.1.1
--, John 5.8.6.1.5
--, Joseph M. 5.13.4s
--, Mattie Ray 6.9.9s
--, Mildred (Reeves) 5.10.3.4.2s
--, Nannie (Cocks) 5.13.4.1
--, Randolph 5.6.5.1.7.1
--, Stanley 5.8.6.1.2
--, Vernon 5.8.6.1.4
--, Vernon 5.6.5.1.7s
--, Walter 5.13.4.4.3
Melton, J. Richard 5.3.10.6s
Menzel, Gertrude Louise (Moak) 5.3.6.5.3s
-- , Otto 5.3.6.5.3n
Mercier, --- 5.3.13.2.2s
-- , Bessie A. 5.13.5.4
-- , Bobbie Joyce 5.13.5.2.2
-- , Bonnie Jean 5.13.5.9.8
-- , Bonnie May (Dickerson) 5.13.5.7
-- , Carrie (Dickerson) 5.13.5.6
-- , Charles 5.13.5.3.2
-- , Charles 5.13.5.9
-- , Clara (Gray) (Watts) 5.13.5.10

INDEX, PART II (continued)

ercier, Clifton 5.13.5.9.3
-- , Eugene Barkdell 5.13.5.3
-- , Faye Jean 5.13.5.2.1.2
-- , Frank Wayne 5.13.5.9.7
-- , George Dwain 5.13.5.2.4
-- , Georgie Myrtle (Hutson) 5.13.5.1
-- , Geraldine 5.13.5.8
-- , Harvey Young 5.13.5.2
-- , Harvey Young, Jr. 5.13.5.2.1
-- , Helen (Wells) 5.13.5.9.4
-- , James 5.3.13.2.2.2
-- , Joseph 5.13.5.9.2
-- , Joseph Luther 5.13.5.5
-- , Joseph T. 5.13.5s
-- , Linda Joan 5.13.5.2.1.3
-- , Lucy Lee 5.13.5.9.5
-- , Luther 5.13.6.1s
-- , Luther Eugene 5.13.5.2.3
-- , Marjordine (Humphery) 5.13.5.9.1
-- , Martha Jane 5.13.5.2.1.1
-- , Mary Clara 5.13.5.3.3
-- , Paul 5.3.13.2.2.1
-- , Rhetta Nell 5.13.5.9.6
-- , William Gene 5.13.5.3.1
Midley, Roberta (Boswell) 8.1.6.4.2.5s
Miles, Hester Hood 8.1.6.1
-- , Thomas Wightman 8.1.6.1n
Miller, Donald 5.15.4.5.2.2s
-- , Julia Lynch (Moak) 8.1.6.8s
Milton, Lloyd E. 5.4.1.1.2.1s
Mims, Betty (Hannah) 8.1.6.4.12
-- , Clinton Frank 8.1.6.4.3
-- , Elizabeth (Goodwin) 8.1.6.4.11
-- , Floy Evelyn (Robinson) 8.1.6.4.6
-- , Harry Lee 8.1.6.4.1
-- , Joseph Frank 8.1.6.4n
-- , Joseph Frank 8.1.6.4s
-- , Louie 8.1.6.4.5
-- , Louise (Austin) 8.1.6.4.10
-- , Lucy Erby (Rockholt) 8.1.6.4.4
-- , Mary Bell (Boswell) 8.1.6.4.2
-- , Sam Wilson 8.1.6.4.9
-- , Sarah Ethel (Beckham) 8.1.6.4.7
-- , Thomas Vyvan 8.1.6.4.8
Mitchell, Edith (Kyle) 5.13.6.3.1
-- , Ross 5.13.6.3s

MOAK

Moak, --- 5.2.3.7.4.5s
-- , --- 5.2.3.7.5.2s
-- , --- 5.8.6.4s
-- , A. L. 5.13.3.4.1
-- , Abraham 1.1.7
-- , Addie Virginia (Bell) 5.3.6.2.4.1
-- , Addie Mae (Lofton) 5.3.6.3.3
-- , Alan 5.4.5.5.1.3
-- , Albert Roy, Sr. 5.4.1.2.1.2
-- , Albert Roy, Jr. 5.4.1.2.1.2.2
-- , Albert Wesley 5.8.1.4.2
-- , Alex Michael 5.13.1.1.5.2
-- , Alexander 5.12
-- , Alford 5.13.3.4s
-- , Alfred 5.3.14.10
-- , Alfred Lee 5.11.1.5
5.13.3.4s
-- , Alfred Lee, Jr. 5.11.1.5.1
-- , Alfred Lee, III 5.11.1.5.1.1
-- , Alice (Johnson) 5.3.9.1
-- , Alice Viola (MacDonald) 5.4.1.2.1.1
-- , Allen Andrew 5.4.4
-- , Alma (Dickerson) 5.14.9.4
-- , Alton 5.3.13.4.2
-- , Alvin 5.15.6.11.4
-- , Amanda Belle (Alford) 5.4.5.4
-- , Amanda Winn 5.4.5.5.3.3
-- , Amelia Elmire (Brown) 5.13.6
-- , Andrew (supersedes 1.3) 1.1
-- , Andrew 1.1.8
-- , Andrew 1.3.5
-- , Andrew 5
-- , Andrew, Jr. 5.6
-- , Andrew 5.11.10
-- , Andrew 5.16n
-- , Andrew David 5.4.5.5.3.4
-- , Andrew E. 8.1.1
-- , Angeline (Brown) 5.11.11
-- , Annie Belle 5.3.13.6.5
-- , Annie Lenora (Albritton) 5.6.7.4
-- , Anna Ruth (Bledsoe) 5.3.18.9
-- , Arcadia E. (Montgomery) 5.8.2
-- , Arie Celestine (May) 5.8.6.1

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Moak, Arminda (McGallion) 5.8.3
-- , Arthur Lee 5.14.4.4
-- , Asa Webster 5.3.6.6
-- , Asa Webster 5.3.6.5.2
-- , Avanda Wade 5.8.1.5.2
-- , Barbara 1.7
-- , Barbara Ann 5.13.9.6.3
-- , Barbara Elaine 5.13.1.1.5.1
-- , Barbara Parlin 5.6.2.2.5.1
-- , Barbary 1s
-- , Barney 5.11.1.3
-- , Barry Lynn 5.11.9.7.1
-- , Bede Mae Dorris 5.6.2.3.1.1
-- , Benjamin Franklin 7.1.6.4
-- , Benjamin Hood 7.1.6
-- , Bernice 5.3.13.6.3
-- , Bertie (King) 5.13.2.3
-- , Bessie Coleen (Varnell) 5.11.1.5.3
-- , Bessie Mae 5.8.6.6
-- , Beth 5.3.13.4.6
-- , Betty (Hitchner) 5.8.1.4.2.1
-- , Bettye Sue (Roberts) 5.3.18.7.2
-- , Beulah 5.6.2.3.5
-- , Billy Joe 5.3.6.2.2.1
-- , Billy Joe 5.11.6.3.3
-- , Billy Merkl 7.1.6.1.5.1
-- , Bobby Earl 5.11.6.3.4
-- , Bobby Joe 7.1.6.1.1.2.1
-- , Brenda Gale 5.11.6.3.2.4
-- , Brian Kirkland 5.8.1.5.3.3
-- , Britton 5.4.1.3
-- , Broadus Wray 8.1.6.1.1
-- , Bruce Edward 5.11.6.3.2.3
-- , Buelah Ruth (Williams) 5.8.6.7
-- , Buster 5.6.7.2.6
-- , Calvin Ernest 5.6.2.2.3.6
-- , Carl 5.15.6.10
-- , Carl Andrew 5.14.9.2
-- , Carlos Buell 5.13.10.1
-- , Carlos Buell, Jr. 5.13.10.1.1
-- , Carrie (Rawls) 5.4.7.2
-- , Carey Alfred 5.15.7.4
-- , Carey Hesper (Lawrence) 5.8.6.5
5.6.5.6s
-- , Carey Lafayette 5.8.6.5.1.2
-- , Carey Winnifred 5.8.6.5.2
-- , Carey Winifred, Jr. 5.8.6.5.2.2
-- , Carol Louise (Weatherall) 5.3.6.5.2.1
-- , Carol Wallaker 8.1.6.8.1.1
-- , Caroline 5.6.7.5.6
-- , Carolyn Elaine 5.3.6.5.3.3
Moak, Carrie Lee 8.1.6.7
-- , Carrol Emerson 5.6.2.2.3.3
-- , Catherine (Gatlin) 5.3.2
-- , Catherine (Reeves) 5.7
5.4n
-- , Catherine Belinda
(Prestridge) 5.4.4.2
-- , Charles 7.1.8.1
-- , Charles Earl 5.6.2.2.3.9
-- , Charles Edward 5.3.6.1.3.1
-- , Charles Ernest 5.4.4.10
-- , Charles Estil 5.15.2.2
-- , Charles Estil, Jr. 5.15.2.2.2
-- , Charles Junius 5.4.4.10.3.2
-- , Charles M. 5.15.5
-- , Charlie 5.14.3.3
-- , Charlotte 1.2s
-- , Chastain 5.6.2.2.5
-- , Cheryl Ann 5.8.6.5.1.5
-- , Chester 5.13.2.7
-- , Cinda Lou 5.8.6.5.2.1
-- , Clara (Hart) 5.13.2.9
-- , Clarence 5.15.6.4
-- , Clarence A. 5.8.1.4.2.2
-- , Claude Alfred 5.15.6.2
-- , Claude Alfred, Jr. 5.15.6.2.1
-- , Claude Everette 5.6.2.2.3.8
-- , Claude Franklin 5.6.7.6
-- , Clayton Eugene 5.6.2.2.3.10
-- , Cletus 5.15.6.11.6
-- , Clifton 5.4.9.4
-- , Clifton 5.8.6.2.3
-- , Clifton Ted 5.13.10.1.3
-- , Clifton Tynes 5.13.10.2
-- , Clyde M. 5.6.2.3.2.1
-- , Coleen 5.13.3.4.3
-- , Columbus Calhoun 8.1.6.8
-- , Connley Darrow 5.13.10.1.2
-- , Cornelia Cortez (Watson) 5.6.7.2.2
-- , Curtis 5.3.9.2.4
-- , Curtis Edward 5.6.2.2.3.4
-- , Cynthia Gail 5.15.6.3.1.2
-- , D. Wayne 5.2.3.7.10.3.1
-- , Daisy (Lofton) 5.15.6.5
-- , David 5.3.6.1.3.1.2
-- , David 5.4.5.5.1.2
-- , David 5.4.5.2.1.2
-- , David 5.11.6.3.2.2
-- , David 5.15.6.11.5
-- , David Alexander 5.4.7
-- , David Austin 5.6.2.8.3.2

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Moak, David Bryant 5.3.14.5.3.1
– – , David Clark 5.3.13.2.1.3
– – , David Clifton 5.13.10.2.2
– – , David Earl 5.8.6.5.5.2
– – , David H. 5.6.2.3.2.2
– – , David Michael 5.13.9.11.3
– – , David Roscoe 5.4.1.2.1.4
– – , David Silas 5.4.5.5
– – , Dealos Woodson 5.8.6.5.1
– – , Dean 5.8.6.4.5
– – , Debora Carroll 5.13.1.1.5.3
– – , Delia Joyce 5.3.13.2.5.1
– – , Della Mae 5.14.3.1
– – , Della Sue 5.3.14.5.3.2
– – , Delma (Watts 5.3.14.2
– – , Dennie Gordon 5.2.3.7.10.2
– – , Dewitt Rollins 5.4.5.1.5
– – , Dollie (Wallace) 5.6.2.1
– – , Dona 5.3.13.6.4
– – , Donald Wilburn 5.15.6.4.2
– – , Donie Louise (Ratcliff) 5.3.14.1.6
– – , Donna Jane (Hailes) 5.3.13.1
– – , Doris 5.13.11.3
– – , Doris Dagma (Crosby) (Smith) 5.14.4.4.2
– – , Doris Fae (Price) 5.4.5.1.2.2
– – , Dorseyphene 5.6.2.7.2
– – , Douglas 5.15.6.11.7
– – , Earl 5.3.14.5.3
– – , Earl Rene 5.14.4.8
– – , Eddis Mae (Johnson) 5.13.9.5
– – , Edna (Walker) 5.15.6.9
– – , Edward 5.3.13.4.11
– – , Edward 5.8.1.1
– – , Edward Sidney 5.4.5.2.3.2
– – , Elder Rae 5.2.3.7.10.1
– – , Eldridge 5.8.6.5.4.1
– – , Eleanor 5.15.6.3.2
– – , Elizabeth 1.1.1
– – , Elizabeth 1.2.1s
– – , Elizabeth (Price) 4
– – , Elizabeth (Albritton) 5.2.1
– – , Elizabeth (Crosby) 5.14.3.5
– – , Elizabeth Catherine (Rawls) 5.4.3
– – , Ella Fay (Anderson) 5.6.2.2.3.2
– – , Ellen Naomi (Barksdale) 5.4.4.8
– – , Elliot 5.8.6.10.1
– – , Elmer James 5.14.9.3
– – , Elmer Lee 5.3.14.8.1
– – , Elmira Angeline (Carter) 5.14.8
– – , Elsie Marie (Barron) 5.4.4.3.5
– – , Elsie Violet (Jones) 8.1.6.1.5
– – , Emanuel 7
Moak, Emanuel 7.1.5
– – , Emmett Fulton 7.1.5.2.3
– – , Emmett Jefferson 5.3.6.5.3
– – , Emmit 5.15.6.7
– – , Emmit Wilson Averiece 5.8.6.10
5.10.1.2.3s
– – , Enos 5.11.1.6
– – , Ephriam 5.2.3.6.1.3
– – , Erma Ruth 5.3.13.2.1.2
– – , Ernest 5.11.6.2
– – , Ernestine (Hopkins) 5.11.6.2.1
– – , Erwin Dale 5.3.6.5.3.1
– – , Essie 5.6.7.1.3
– – , Esther Lee (Jackson) 5.13.9.10
– – , Esther May 5.3.13.4.10
– – , Eugenia Courtney (Martin) 5.14.1
– – , Eula Belle (Johnson) 5.3.14.3
5.2.3.4.5s
– – , Euna (Wallace) 5.3.17.8s
– – , Eunice (Reeves) 5.13.3.8
– – , Eunice Ethel (Bearden) 5.8.6.8
– – , Eva (Phillips) 5.14.3.2
– – , Evelyn (Reeves) 5.10.1.3.8s
– – , Evelyn 5.11.9.1
– – , Everette Lamar 5.13.1.1.6
– – , Evonne Percy 5.6.7.1.4
– – , Ezekeil 1.1.2
– – , Ezekiel 1.3
– – , Farita (West) 5.8.6.5.1.1
– – , Florence A. 5.3.13.4.9.2
– – , Flora 5.13.2.6
– – , Flora Faye 5.15.6.10.2
– – , Florena (Hart) 5.13.3.6
– – , Frances B. (Allred) 5.3.13.3
– – , Frances Elaine 5.3.13.2.5.2
– – , Frances Lamkin (Pigott) 7.1.6.2.2
– – , Frances Leona (Jones) 5.3.18.2
– – , Frank 5.3.14.1.2s
5.11.6.3
– – , Franklin Britt 5.13.1.1.9
– – , Franklin Edwin 5.4.5.5.3
– – , Franklin Edwin, Jr. 5.4.5.5.3.2
– – , Fred 5.3.13.2.1
– – , Fred Carleyton 5.13.1.1.1
– – , Fred Carleyton, Jr. 5.13.1.1.1.2
– – , Fred Lee 5.4.7.3
– – , Frederick Lewis 5.3.6.5.3.4
– – , Fredie 5.13.1.3
– – , Freeman, Sr. 5.6.2.2.4
– – , Freeman, Jr. 5.6.2.2.4.1
– – , Geneva (Calendar) 5.8.6.2.4
– – , George Henry 7.1.6.1

INDEX, PART II (continued)

oak, George Keith 7.1.6.1.5.3
- - , George Lamar 7.1.6.1.3
- - , George Leon 5.13.9.2
- - , George Lonnie 5.11.1.1
- - , George Preston 5.3.14.5.4
- - , George W. 1s
- - , Gerald 5.15.6.11.2
- - , Geraldine (Southern) 5.11.6.2.2
- - , Geraldine 7.1.6.1.1.2.2
- - , Gertrude (Hanscom) 5.3.18.3
- - , Girlene 5.3.13.6.7
- - , Gladys Lorena (Owens) 5.13.9.4
- - , Gloria 5.6.2.2.5.2
- - , Gloria 5.13.9.2.1
- - , Gordon 7.1.6.1.5
- - , Grace (Tramel) 5.3.18.6
- - , Grace 5.6.7.1.2
- - , Grace Susan (Clark) 5.4.5.8
- - , Gregory 5.8.6.7.3.1
- - , Gussie 5.3.6.1.6
5.13.6.5s
- - , Gussie Mae (Gatlin) 5.6.7.8
- - , H. A. 5.6.9
- - , H. L. 5.6.7.7.4
- - , Hardy 5.3.14.6
- - , Harold 5.6.5.1.9.2s
- - , Harold 5.15.6.8.1
- - , Harry Lowery 5.4.5.2.1
- - , Harve 5.13.4s
- - , Harvey 5.3.13.4
5.6.2.1.3s
- - , Harvey R. 5.3.13.4
- - , Harvey Seaborn 5.13.2
- - , Harmon 5.6.7.6.2
- - , Hasie Clifton 5.3.14.1.1
- - , Hazie (Lofton) 5.15.6.6
- - , Hazel (Mercier)(Hale) 5.3.13.2.2
- - , Hazel Adell (Flournoy) 5.14.4.2
- - , Hazel Ruth (Vanlandingham)(Burt) 5.4.4.10.1
- - , Helen Diane 5.13.10.2.1
- - , Helen Geraldine (Smith) 5.13.1.1.7
- - , Henritta (Van) (Cox) 7.1.6.1.1.1
- - , Henry 1.2
- - , Henry 1.2.6
- - , Henry 5.13.2.1
- - , Henry A. 5.13.3
- - , Henry S. 8.1.5
- - , Henry Andy 5.4.5.5.2
- - , Henry Andy, Jr. 5.4.5.4.2.1
- - , Henry Franklin 5.4
- - , Henry Franklin 5.4.5
4.6.8.5s

Moak, Henry Frederick 5.4.5.1.4
- - , Henry Martin 5.14.2
- - , Henry Melton 5.3.6.3.1
- - , Henry Moses 5.6.2.3
- - , Herbert Aurelian 5.8.6.9.1
- - , Hervey 5.3.9.2.3
- - , Hilda Mae 5.6.7.7.2
- - , Hillary Martinez 5.14.4.3
- - , Hilton 5.6.2.5.3
- - , Hollis 5.3.14.8
- - , "Hood" 5.13.3
- - , Hood Lamkin 7.1.6.2
- - , Howard 5.6.7.6.1
- - , Houston Longino 5.13.9.3
- - , Howard V. 5.3.14.1.5
- - , Hugh A. 5.13.3
- - , Hugh Alonzo 5.14.4.1
- - , Hughlon 5.8.6.4
- - , Ida Jean (Prestridge) 5.14.9.2.1
- - , Idell (Smith) 5.6.2.8.1
- - , Ilyene 5.6.2.7.1
- - , Inex 5.8.6.4.4
- - , Ira Edwin 5.4.5.1
- - , Irma (Wood) 5.4.5.1.3
- - , Isaac 1.1.6
- - , J. D. 5.4.4.10.3
- - , J. Realand 5.8.6.5.4
- - , J. T. 5.1.5.2.5
- - , Jack 5.6.7.2.5
- - , Jack Lynch 8.1.6.8.3
- - , Jacob, Jr. 1
- - , Jacob 1s
- - , Jacob 1.1
- - , Jacob 1.1.5
- - , Jacob 1.2.4
- - , Jacob 1.3.2
- - , Jacob 1.4
- - , Jacob 5.2
- - , Jacob 5.11.9
- - , James Andrew, Jr. 5.11.1
- - , Jacob E. 5.11.9
5.13.3.2s
- - , Jacob E., Jr. 5.11.9.6
- - , Jacob C. 7.1.9
- - , Jacob S. 7.1
- - , Jacob Alexander 5.3.18
- - , Jacob Alexander 5.3.18.7.3
- - , Jacob Alexander 5.8.1
- - , Jacqueline Delores 7.1.6.1.5.2
- - , Jalna Ann (Housey) 5.3.6.2.3.1
- - , James 5.11
- - , James 5.3.9.2

Moak, James Albert 5.13.1.1.5.4
-- , James Allen 5.11.1
-- , James Delton 5.14.9.3.2
-- , James E. 5.6.7.7.3
-- , James Emmanuel 5.13.9.9
-- , James Emanuel, Jr. 5.13.9.9.1
-- , James Fred 5.3.13.2.1
-- , James Gordon 8.1.6.8.1
-- , James Kelley 5.3.13.2.1.1
-- , James Martin 5.2.3.7.10.4
-- , James Ralph 5.15.6.11.1
5.3.19.2.4s
-- , James Randolph 5.11.1.5.1.2
-- , James Vernon 5.3.14.5.3
-- , James W. 1.2.1.1
-- , Jane Ann 5.13.10.1.4
-- , Jane E. (Davis) 5.3.11
-- , Janet Lynn 5.13.1.1.2.4.2
-- , Janey Karen 5.15.7.4.2
-- , Janice Kay 5.4.4.10.3.1
-- , Jay Thames 5.13.9.6.1.2
-- , Jeanebelle (Albritton) 5.8.6.2s
-- , Jeff 5.10.4s
-- , Jefferson 5.3.12
-- , Jefferson Monroe 5.3.6.5
-- , Jefferson Monroe, II 5.3.6.5.4.4
-- , Jefferson Rowan 5.8.5
-- , Jefferson Wiley 5.3.14.1
-- , Jennifer 5.13.10.1.5
-- , Jerome 5.6.2.8.3
-- , Jerry Buckley 7.1.6.1.1.2
-- , Jessie Mae (Roberts) 5.4.5.5.6
-- , Jessie Mae (Brown 5.3.14.1.4
5.3.19.2s
-- , Jessie May (Booker) 8.1.6.1.2
-- , Jessie May 8.1.6.3
-- , Jewel 6.8.6.2.1
-- , Jewell Ethel (McKnight) 5.4.4.3.2
-- , Jill Eileen 5.4.1.2.1.4.2
-- , Jimmye Louise (Stringfellow) 5.11.9.2
-- , Jo Ann (Thames) 5.3.18.5.2
-- , Joe 5.15.6.10.3
-- , Joe Taylor 5.11.9.7
-- , Joel 5.3.14.5.4.2
-- , Joel 5.15.5.3.3s
-- , Joel Terry 7.1.5.2.5.1
-- , John 1.1.8
4n
-- , John 1.2.1
-- , John 1.2.7
-- , John 5.6.2.10
-- , John 5.8

Moak, John 5.9.8s
-- , John 8
-- , John Albert 5.13.1.1
-- , John Allen 5.15.2.2.2.1
-- , John Benjamin 7.1.6.1.4
-- , John Calhoun 8.1.6.8.2
-- , John Clayton 7.1.5.2.1
-- , John Elijah 8.1.7
-- , John Everette 5.13.1.1.1.3
-- , John Ira 5.8.1.4
-- , John Lee 5.13.1.1.5
-- , John M. 5.3.20
-- , John Martin 5.11.2
-- , John Martin 5.15.2
-- , John Paul 5.3.6.1.4.1
-- , John T. 5.8.1.6
-- , John Timberlake 5.15.2.1
-- , John W. 7.1.5.2
-- , John W. 7.1.8
-- , Joseph Harrison Simpson Polk 5.4.1.2
-- , Joseph Middleton 5.3.6.2
-- , Joseph Samuel 5.4.5.2.3
-- , Joseph Samuel, Jr. 5.4.5.2.3.1
-- , Joseph Simpson 5.4.2
-- , Josephine (Johnson) 5.3.9.3
-- , Josephus 5.6.2.9
-- , Josephus 5.15.6
-- , Josie (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.3.1s
-- , Joyce Nell 5.6.2.2.5.3
-- , Juanita Gray (Shiflett) 8.1.6.1.3
-- , Julia A. E. (Wallace) 5.3.10
-- , Julia Anne (Stallings) 8.1.6.2
-- , Julia Augustis (Collins) 5.14.10
-- , Julia Belle (Smith) (Mosakowski) 5.3.6.2.5
-- , Julia Belle (Brown) 5.10.3.2.2s
-- , Julia Catherine Elizabeth (Martin) 5.4.1.1
-- , Julia Elizabeth (Ratcliff) 5.4.1.2.1.2.1
-- , Julia Lynch Miller 8.1.6.8.4
-- , Julia Mae 5.13.1.1.3
-- , Julia Vianna (Frazier) 5.3.6.5.1
-- , Julian 5.11.6.3.2
-- , Julian Levi 5.3.6.2.4
-- , Julina 1s
-- , Julius 5.2.3.7.10s
-- , Julius 5.3.6.1.4
-- , Kate 5.13.3.2.2
-- , Katie Ruth (Cowart) 5.11.9.5
-- , Katherine 5.15.6.12
-- , Kathryn Margaret (Crews) 5.13.1.1.2

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Moak, Kenneth 5.13.11.1
-- , Kenneth Duane 5.8.1.5.3.2
-- , Kennie L. 5.10.1.4.1s
-- , La Fay (Reeves) 5.10.3.5.4s
-- , Laban 5.14
-- , Laban Lee, Jr. 5.14.4
-- , Laban Wade, Sr. 8.1
1s
-- , Laban Wade, Jr. 8.1.6
1.s
-- , Landal 5.'&7.5.5
-- , Larkin Baggett 5.11.9.3
-- , Larry Flynn 5.8.6.4.1.3
-- , Laura (Kyzar) 5.13.9.1
5.6.3.2.1s
-- , Laura (McCann) 5.8.1.7
-- , Laura Ellen 5.4.4.10.3.4
-- , Laura Louell (Mathews) 5.4.4.6
-- , Laura Neva 5.13.9.9.2
-- , Laverne (Montgomery 7.1.5.2.4
-- , Lawrence Homer 5.8.6.5.3
-- , Lee Arnold 5.8.1.3
-- , Lee Roy 5.6.2.8
-- , Lena Ellen (Ritchie) 5.4.7.1
-- , Lena Bell (Alderman) 5.3.14.10.1
-- , Lennie Mae (Lawrence) 5.6.2.8.2
-- , Lela Lavina (Wallace) (Winborne) 5.6.2.2
-- , Lennox Lee 5.3.6.5.4
-- , Leo 5.14.4.4
-- , Leon 5.3.6.1.5
-- , Leon 5.11.1.2
-- , Leonard Earl 5.3.6.1.5.2
-- , Lillian Myrtle Celestine Georgia (Greer) 5.4.5.3
-- , Lina (Moak) 5.4.8.1s
-- , Linda Faye 5.6.2.5.3.1
-- , Linda Faye (Jackson) 7.1.6.1.3.2
-- , Linda Joyce 5.3.18.5.5
-- , Linda Susan 5.13.1.1.6.1
-- , Lineaus Walter 5.13.11
-- , Lloyd 5.3.13.2.3.2
-- , Lloyd Henry 5.4.1.2.1.3
-- , Lois (Clements) 5.11.6.4
-- , Lonnie 5.14.4.1
-- , Lonnie Henry 5.6.2.3.4
5.4.4.10.2s
-- , Loraine (Ball) 7.1.6.2.1
-- , Lorena (Moak 5.3.14.1.2
5.11.6.3s
-- , Lottie May (Moak) 5.8.6.4.4
-- , Louisa Estrima (Kyzar) 5.6.3
-- , Louise (Reeves) 5.3.6.1.1
5.10.5.3s
Moak, Louise 5.6.7.2.4
-- , Louise (Mathews) (Hall) 5.'.7.7.1s
-- , Louise (Davis) 5.3.4
-- , Lois 5.11.1.1.4
-- , Lucille (Dickerson) 5.14.9.1
-- , Lucy (Moak) 5.11.9s
-- , Lucy Ophelia (Moak) 5.13.3.2
5.11.9s
-- , Lucy A. 7.1.5.1
-- , Lula Matilda Gertrude (Williams) (Albritton) 5.8.6.3
-- , Lula Priscilla (Mims) 8.1.6.4
-- , Lum 5.6.2.11
-- , Lura (Bowman) 5.4.9.2
-- , Lydia 1.1s
-- , Lydie 1.2.3
-- , Lydie M. 1.1.9
-- , Lydie 1.8
-- , Lyman Aurelian 5.8.6.9
-- , Lyman Aurelian, Jr. 5.8.7.9.2
-- , Lynn Martin 5.3.6.5.4.1
-- , Lynus Walter 5.13.11
-- , Mabel Olive (Long) 5.4.4.3.1
-- , Maisy Mabel (Rodgers) 5.3.6.3.4
-- , Mahales 1.1.4
-- , Mahales 1.3s
-- , Malcolm 5.3.13.4.1
-- , Marcie Helen 5.3.6.5.4.3
-- , Marcus 5.4.4.3.3
-- , Margaret (King) (Price) 5.3.1
-- , Margaret Bethany (Rollins) 5.5
-- , Margaret Pauline 5.4.4.10.3.3
-- , Margie 5.6.7.1.1
-- , Marguerite 1.3.6
-- , Marguerite (Martin)(Carruth) 5.4.5.1.1
-- , Mariah (Rials) 5.1
-- , Marian Virginia 5.3.6.1.5.1.1
-- , Marie (Williams) 5.8.6.4.1
5.4.6.4.1s
-- , Marie (Reeves) 5.7.9.3.2s
-- , Marie (Williams) (Greer) 5.15.6.14
-- , Mark Stephen 5.11.9.6.1
-- , Markus Allen 5.4.4.4
-- , Marlet 5.6.7.5.1
-- , Marshall Cleveland 5.8.6.11
-- , Martha 1.6
-- , Martha (Boyte) 5.16
-- , Martha (Hunt) 7.1.7
-- , Martha (Schull) 8.1.4
-- , Martha E. 5.6.1
-- , Martha Jane (Wallace) 5.3.17
-- , Martha Josephine (Johnston) 5.3.9.3
-- , Martha Julia (Reeder) 8.1.6.1.1.3

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Moak, Martha L. (Johnson) 5.8.4
- - , Martha Olevia (Hodges) 5.14.7
- - , Martha Lou (Wallace) 5.6.7.3
- - , Martha Olivier (Hodge) 5.14.7
- - , Martin 5.17
- - , Martin Hamilton 5.6.2
- - , Martin M. 5.17
- - , Hillary Martinez 5.14.4.3
- - , Marvin 5.3.13.6.2
- - , Mary 4 & 6n
- - , Mary (Price) 4.6.7s
- - , Mary 5.3.13.4.4
- - , Mary (Welsh) 5.3.14.4
- - , Mary (Kent) (Hilton) 5.4.9.3
- - , Mary 5.12.2
- - , Mary (Price) 6 & 4n
- - , Mary 7.2
- - , Mary A. (Reeves) (Woodall) 5.9
- - , Mary A. (Reeves) 5.9 & 5.4n
- - , Mary A. 5.11.4
- - , Mary A. R. (Ross) 8.1.3
- - , Mary Angeline (Brown) 5.11.11
5.3.13n
- - , Mary Ann (Bales) 5.4.4.5
- - , Mary Ann 5.11.9.6.2
- - , Mary Annette 5.13.1.1.10
- - , Mary Asseneth Elizabeth 7.1.1
- - , Mary Esther 5.6.2.3.1.2
- - , Mary Evelyn (Reeves) 5.11.9.1
- - , Mary Evelyn (Reeves) 5.11.9.1
- - , Mary Frances (Pace) 5.8.1.5.1
- - , Mary Frances (Decoux) 5.15.2.2.1
- - , Mary Gwendolyn (Johnson) 5.14.9.3.1
- - , Mary Haseltine (Moak) 5.8.6.4
- - , Mary Ida 8.1.6.6
- - , Mary Jeannette (Lummus) 5.1.5.2.5.2
- - , Mary Katherine (Furr) 5.8.1.8.1
- - , Mary Lou 5.4.5.2.1.1
- - , Mary Lynn 5.4.1.2.1.4.3
- - , Mary Uretha Katherine (Deland) 5.14.6
- - , Mathew 5.11.8
- - , Matilda (Warren)(Wallace) 5.2.3
- - , Mattie 5.3.13.4.12
- - , Mattie May (Parsons) 5.3.18.4
- - , Matie Ruth (Cowart) 5.11.9.5
- - , Maude (Wilson) 5.15.6.1
- - , Mavis Jeanette (Cowart) 5.3.6.1.5.3
- - , May 5.13.1.2
- - , May Catherine (Moak) 5.4.4.10.2
5.6.2.3.4s
- - , Mazie (Brown) 5.11.6.3.1
- - , Mazzie (Moak) 5.6.7.1s

Moak, Melaine Rose (McCoy) 7.1.5.2.5.3
- - , Melba Marguerite (Holden) 5.14.4.4.1
- - , Melvin 5.3.13.6.8
- - , Melissa 5.2.3.7.10.5
- - , Melissa Omega (Maxwell) 5.3.6.3.7
- - , Michael Travis 5.15.6.3.1.1
- - , Michael Wray 8.1.6.1.1.1.2
- - , Middleton, Sr. 5.3
- - , Middleton M., Jr. 5.3.9
- - , Mildred Oneatha (Keen) 5.3.6.3.2
- - , Millard Lawrence 5.8.6.5.5.3
- - , Milton Eugene 5.8.6.5.5.1
- - , Milton Virgil 5.8.6.5.5
- - , Minnie Lee 5.6.8.5
5.3.17.3s
- - , Minnie Rea (Wallace) 5.6.2.4
- - , Miriam (Western) 7.1.6.4.1
- - , Missouri Elthany (Brown) 5.3.19
- - , Mittie Dell (Brown) 5.3.13.5
- - , Monet 5.6.7.5.2
- - , Monroe Hamilton 5.6.7.7
- - , Morris Z. 5.3.13.6
- - , Moses 8.1.2
- - , Myra Ellen (Brown) 5.13.6
- - , Myrtis Inez (Roberts) 5.6.2.2.1
- - , Nadine (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.4.2s
- - , Nala (Moak) 5.13.3.4
- - , Nancy 1.2.5
- - , Nancy 1.3.3
- - , Nancy (Moak) 5.3.3 & 5.15s
- - , Nancy 5.12.2
- - , Nancy (Yawn) 7.1.3
- - , Nancy Bell (Sanders) 5.13.7
- - , Nancy Catherine (Lawrence) 5.6.5
- - , Nancy Louvenia 5.3.18.10.3
- - , Nancy Lugenia 5.15.13
5.14.9s
- - , Nancy Narcissus Elizabeth (Martin) 5.14.5
- - , Nancy Priscilla (Martin) 5.15.8
- - , Nellie 5.3.13.4.5
- - , Nellie Grace (McKenna) (Brooks) 5.3.6.3.6
- - , Nelson Alan 5.3.6.1.5.1.2
- - , Nelson Alton 5.3.6.1.5.1
- - , Nola (Moak) 5.13.3.4
5.11.1.5s
- - , Nolan 7.1.6.1.2
- - , Norma Jean (Hart) 5.3.18.5.3
- - , Nora Lillian (Clark) 5.6.7.2.1
- - , Ola (Wilson) 5.8.1.4.4
- - , Ola Vianna (Laird) 5.3.14.1.3

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Moak, Olive Elizabeth 5.4.4.7
-- , Oliver James 5.3.6.2.2.2
-- , Oliver Joe 5.3.6.2.2
-- , Ottis Webster 5.3.6.2.3
-- , Ouida Estella (Thompson) 5.13.9.7
-- , Owen Oliver 5.4.9
-- , Pamela 5.3.6.1.3.1.3
-- , Pamela Elaine 5.13.9.6.1.1
-- , Patricia 5.8.6.9.3
-- , Patricia Ann 5.13.9.11.1
-- , Patricia Brigette 5.13.1.1.1.4
-- , Patricia Lynn 5.3.13.2.5.3
-- , Patricia Lynn 5.3.18.10.1
-- , Patsy 5.6.7.5.3
-- , Paul Douglas 5.8.6.9.4
-- , Paul G. 5.4.5.5.1
-- , Paul G., Jr. 5.4.5.5.1.1
-- , Paula Ann 5.4.1.2.1.4.1
-- , Pearl (Cabell) 5.3.18.8
-- , Pearl Ruth (Maddox) 5.15.7.2
-- , Percy Ezra 5.6.7.1
-- , Perlie Caroline (Wright) 5.3.15
-- , Peggy (Seago) 5.3.18.5.1
-- , Phyllis Ann 5.3.6.5.3.5
-- , Polly A. 1.3.4
-- , Polly Ann 5.4.5.5.3.1
-- , Polly Ann Elizabeth 5.4.7
-- , Polly Anne (Gunnel) 5.4.7.5
-- , Priscilla (Clark) 5.3.5
-- , Purser 5.4.8.1
-- , Purvis 5.3.9.2.2
-- , R. E. 5.14.4.5
-- , Rachel 1.3.1
-- , Rachel (Wallace) 5.3.13.4.3
5.6.2.1.6s

-- , Ralph C. 5.6.2.7.3
-- , Randall Montgomery 5.3.14.5.1.2
-- , Randolph 5.13.11.2
-- , Ranee 5.11.1.7
-- , Ray 5.3.13.6.1
-- , Raymond Wayne 5.3.6.1.5.1.3
-- , Rhoda Jean (Westbrook) 5.13.1.1.8
-- , Rhody 1.1.3
-- , Richard 1.5
-- , Richard 5.3.14.5.4.1
-- , Richard Bernard 5.6.2.8.3.3
-- , Richard Hudson 5.3.14
-- , Richard M. 5.11.5
-- , Richard Ray 5.3.18.7
-- , Richard Ray, Jr. 5.3.18.7.1
-- , Robert 5.3.6.1.3.1.1
-- , Robert 5.3.13.4.7
Moak, Robert 5.3.13.2.3.1
-- , Robert Chislom 5.6.2.3.1
-- , Robert Eddie 5.3.13.2
-- , Robert Elwin Lee 5.14.4.5
-- , Robert Ivan 5.8.1.5.3.1
-- , Robert Joseph 5.6.2.3.1.3
-- , Robert L. 5.4.9.1
-- , Robert Larem 5.3.18.7.4
-- , Robert Laron 5.3.18.1.1
-- , Robert Lee 5.3.18.1
-- , Robert Lee 5.8.1.5.3
-- , Robert Louie 5.13.9.11
-- , Robert Louie II 5.13.9.11.2
-- , Robert William 7.1.6.1.4.1
-- , Rodney Lynn 8.1.6.1.1.1
-- , Rodney Lynn, Jr. 8.1.6.1.1.1.1
-- , Roger Darrell 6.11.6.3.2.1
-- , Roger Alexander 5.3.18.5.6
-- , Rosa Evelyn (Peavy) (May) 5.13.4
-- , Rosaline 5.14.4.7
-- , Rose Evelyn (Wilson) 5.3.6.3.5
-- , Rosaliee 5.3.9.4
-- , Ruby Blake (Wadsworth) 5.15.7.1
-- , Rufus Aurelian 5.8.6
-- , Rufus Levi 5.13.9
-- , Ruth 5.4.7.4
-- , Ruth Elaine 5.15.6.4.1
-- , Ruth Naomi (Jacobi) 8.1.6.1.4
-- , Samuel 5.3.14.7
-- , Samuel 7.1.6.3
-- , Samuel DeWitt 5.4.5.2
-- , Samuel Thad 5.4.8
-- , Sandra Kay (Walker) 5.15.7.4.1
-- , Sandra Lee 5.3.6.5.4.2
-- , Sandra Sue 5.3.18.10.2
-- , Sara Esther (Freeman) 5.6.2.6
-- , Sara Elaine 5.13.1.1.1.1
-- , Sara Joanne (Grice) 7.1.6.1.3.1
-- , Sarah (Perry) 2
-- , Sarah 5.4.5.2.2.2
-- , Sarah 7.1.4
-- , Sarah Asenith (Wooley) 5.6.4
-- , Sarah Esther (Adams) 5.6.2.2.3.1
-- , Sarah Jane (Brown) 5.3.16
-- , Sarah Margaret (Williams) 5.4.6
-- , Sarah P. 5.11.3
-- , Sarah Ruth (Anders) 5.4.4.9
-- , Selena A. (Brown) 5.15.1
-- , Seth Rufus 5.8.6.2
-- , Sevealla 5.13.8
-- , Shelby 5.11.9.4
-- , Sherman 5.11.9.4

Moak, Sherry Lynn 5.6.2.8.3.4
– – , Sherry Lynn 5.6.8.6.5.1.4
– – , Shirley Rae (Wilburn) 5.3.6.5.3.2
– – , Sidney Arthur 8.1.6.1
– – , Simpson 5.8.1.2
– – , Solon Evans 7.1.5.2.2
– – , Sophia Adaline (or Isabelle)(Price) 5.15.4
– – , Sophia Alma (Robinson) 5.6.7.9
– – , Stanley Livingston 7.1.6.1.1
– – , Susan 5.4.5.2.2.1
– – , Susan E. (Montgomery) 5.15.3
– – , Susanne 5.12.3
– – , Susie Anna (Freeman) 5.6.2.5
– – , Susannah (Finch) 7.1.2
– – , Sussana (Haley)(Gunther)(Lindsey)(Pearce) 5.8.7
– – , Sussannah (Hunter) 3
– – , Sylvia Nelle (Turner) 8.1.6.1.1.2
– – , Sylvia Rosalee (Crook) 5.14.4.4.3
– – , Sylvia Sue 5.3.13.4.9.1
– – , Tacitus Wesley 5.3.6.2.4.2
– – , Talitha Alzada (Reeves) 5.6.6
– – , Tera Deliah (Krout) 5.13.9.8
– – , Terry 5.6.7.6.3
– – , Terry Jerome 5.6.2.8.3.1
– – , Thelma Jane 5.6.7.7.5
– – , Theodious Adaline (Johnson) 5.3.9.5
– – , Theodore R. 5.3.18.5
– – , Theodore Roosevelt 5.3.18.5.4
– – , Theresa Cleo Patricia (Jones) 5.2.6.4
5.9.6.1s
– – , Thomas A. 5.11.7
– – , Thomas A. 5.8.2.7.1s
– – , Thomas Andrew, Sr. 5.3.14.5
– – , Thomas Andrew, Jr. 5.3.14.5.1
– – , Thomas Andrew, III 5.3.14.5.1.1
– – , Thomas Andrew 5.13.2.1n
5.13.3.14.6
– – , Thomas Andrew 5.14.9
– – , Thomas Asa 5.3.6
– – , Thomas Asa 5.15.7
– – , Thomas Delos 5.2.3.7.10.3
– – , Thomas Elliot 5.8.6.10.1
– – , Thomas Jefferson 5.3.18.10
– – , Thomas Joseph 5.3.6.2.3.2
– – , Thomas Lynwood 5.4.5.2.2
– – , Thomas L. 5.7.9.10.3s
– – , Thomas Melton 5.3.6.3
– – , Thomas Ralph 5.15.6.11
5.3.10.3.10s
– – , Thomas Rowan 5.15.7.3

Moak, Travis Clyde 5.15.6.3.1
– – , Troy 5.6.2.2.3s
– – , Trudie (Schluter) 5.3.6.1.2
– – , Trudie (Johnson) 5.13.3.5
5.2.3.4.4s
– – , Trudy Clare 5.3.6.5.3.6
– – , Van 5.11.6.1
– – , Van Buren 5.8.1.5
– – , Van C. 5.6.2.7.4
– – , Van Murphy 5.6.2.7
– – , Veda Grace (Moak) 5.6.2.2.3
– – , Velma Irene (Newman) 5.6.2.3.3
– – , Vessie Virginia (Price) 5.13.10.3
– – , Vianna Purcella (Mercier) 5.13.5
– – , Violet (McMikel) 5.14.4.6
– – , Violet Alzado (Martin) 5.4.4.1
– – , Violet Thelma (Hunt)(McMikel) 5.14.4.6
– – , Virginia (Carlisle) 5.11.1.5.2
– – , Virginia 5.13.3.4.2
– – , Virginia (Bellar) 5.4.5.1.2.1
– – , Virgil Milton 5.8.6.5.5
– – , Vivian (Hart) 5.2.3.7.2.2s
5.2.14.5.2
– – , W. E. 5.6.8
– – , Wade 4n
– – , Wade 8n
– – , Wade Hampton, Sr. 5.8.1.8
– – , Wade Hampton, II 5.8.1.8.2
– – , Wadena 5.8.1.8.2.1
– – , Walter 5.3.13.4.8
– – , Walter Clyde 5.15.6.3
– – , Walter E. 5.8.1.4.1
– – , Walter Eric 5.3.6.1.5.1.4
– – , Walter Samuel 5.4.5.1.2
– – , Walter William 5.13.1.1.2.4
– – , Warren Henry 5.6.7.5
– – , Webb Paul 5.3.6.5.2.2
– – , Weldon 5.14.3.4
– – , Weldon Brock 5.8.6.5.1.6
– – , Wilfred 5.3.13.2.3
– – , William 1s
– – , William 5.3.14.9
– – , William 5.8.1.3
– – , William 5.12.1
– – , William A. 5.3.7
– – , William Albert 5.13.1
– – , William Andrew 5.6.7
– – , William Andrew 5.10.4s
– – , William E. Lloyd 5.6.7.2.3
– – , William H. 5.11.6
– – , William Harrison 5.4.1

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Moak, William Henry 5.4.4.3
-- , William Henry 5.11.6
-- , William Noel Roscoe Henry 5.4.1.2.1
-- , William Isaac 5.6.7.2
-- , William James 5.3.6.1
5.10.1s

-- , William Kirkland 5.8.1.5.4
-- , William Lowery 5.15.6.8
-- , William Martin, Sr. 5.6.2.2
-- , William Martin, Jr. 5.6.2.2.6
-- , William Moreno 5.6.2.3.2
-- , William Wade 8.1.6.5
-- , William Wesley 8.1.8
-- , Willie Nell 5.6.2.2.3.7
-- , Willene 5.3.6.1.4.2
-- , Willet 5.6.7.5.4
-- , Willie Aubry 5.13.9.6.1
-- , Willie Emmitt 5.13.9.6
-- , Winnie Lee 5.3.13.6.6
-- , Wilson Emmit 5.13.9.6.2
-- , Wincie 5.15.6.11.3
-- , Zachariah 5.11.11n
-- , Zachariah 5.13
-- , Zachariah, Jr. 5.13.10
-- , Zachariah N. 5.13n
5.3.13

-- , Zachariah M. 5.11.11n
-- , Zack R. 5.3.13.4.9
-- , Zellene 5.15.6.4.3
-- , Zirilla (Reeves) (Wallace) 5.2.2

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Moke, Henry 1.5
Moates, Moses 8.1.2
Montgomery, - - - 7.1.5.2.4s
-- , Bennie (Ponder) 5.15.3.6
-- , Berkeley 5.15.3.4
-- , Blanch (Redd) 5.8.2.8
-- , Bobbette 5.15.3.4.1
-- , Caldona (Brister) 5.8.2.5
-- , Christine 5.15.3.2.2
-- , Constantine 5.8.2s
-- , Elizabeth (Moak) 5.8.1s
-- , Franklin 5.15.3s
-- , Fred 5.15.3.2
-- , Fred, Jr. 5.14.3.2.3
-- , Geneva (Lotterhos) 5.15.3.3
-- , Lewis Oliver 5.8.2.4
-- , Louella (Dickey) 5.8.2.2
-- , Lucas Seymour 5.8.2.7
-- , Lucy (Quin) 5.15.3.5
-- , Martha Jane (Reeves) 5.10.6.2s
-- , Mary (Yawn) 5.15.3.1
-- , Merle 5.15.3.2.1
-- , Nancy (Brewer) 5.8.2.3
-- , Nell (Reeves) 5.7.9.2.4s
-- , Willa (Moak) 5.3.14.5.1s
5.8.2.7.1
-- , Willia Jean (Moak) 5.8.2.7.1
-- , William 5.8.2n
-- , William Rufus 5.8.2.1
Mooney, Douglas 5.11.9.2.1s
Moore, Claudette Yvonne (Rodgers) 5.3.6.3.4.1s
-- , Clinton 5.3.6.3.3.2s
-- , Clyde Elizabeth (Reeves) 5.10.6.2.2s
-- , Deborah Lynne 5.3.6.3.3.2.1
-- , Jessica 5.7.7.3.1.1
-- , Myron 5.3.6.3.3.2.2
-- , Thomas Leland 5.7.7.3.1s
Morgan, Freda Alice (Lindsey) 6.1.3.1.5.2
-- , Frederick L. 6.1.3.1.5s
-- , Leddrue Price 6.1.3.1.5.1
Morris, Carrie (Goss) (Kyzar) 5.6.3.1.4s
Mosakowski, Walter F. 5.3.6.2.5s
Moulder, Eleanor (Moak) 5.13.9.9s
Moulton, David Ronald 5.10.6.5.1s
-- , Lavina Kay 5.10.6.5.1.1
Mullins, Roney 5.2.3.4.4.1.1s
Murphy, Alma Lenore (Bearden) 5.8.6.8.3s
-- , Isabelle 5.4.5.2.1s
Murrell, Annie (Havers) 5.3.16.8n
Musgrove, Geraldine 5.3.16.3.1s
Myrick, Annie Aline (Havers) 5.3.16.8.2s

Nantz, Debbie Lynn 5.7.6.7.3.1.2
-- , Georgette 5.7.6.7.3.2
-- , Kenneth R. 5.7.6.7.3s
-- , Kevin 5.7.6.7.3.1.1
Nation, Booth Robin 5.6.3.4.5.1
-- , Kees 5.6.3.4.5s
-- , Lynda Gale 5.6.3.4.5.2
-- , Terry Tom 5.6.3.4.5.3
Neal, Barbara (Lawrence) 5.6.5.5s
-- , Dora (Moak) 5.4.8s
-- , Gladys (Kyzar) 5.6.3.1.1.2s
-- , Jimmie Agnes (Brown) 5.13.6.5.1s
-- , Mattie (Boyte) 5.10.1.6.1n
Neeley, Pauline (Moak) 5.3.18.1.1s
Nelson, Mary (Moak) 8.1.6.8.2s
Netherland, Cornelia 5.3.18.1s
-- , William M. 5.3.18.1n
Nettles, Addie (Redd) 5.3.6.3n
-- , Beverly 5.2.3.7.2.6.2
-- , Bruce 5.2.3.7.2.6.1
-- , Genia Rena 5.2.3.7.2.6.3
-- , R. E. 5.2.3.7.2.6s
-- , Sara Elizabeth (Walker) 7.1.6.1.3n
Newman, Alice Elain 5.6.2.3.3.1
-- , Becky (Wallace) 5.2.3.8s
-- , George Henry 5.6.2.3.3.2
-- , J. W. 5.6.2.3.3s
-- , Lucille (Martin) 5.15.8.4s
-- , Sallie Velma 5.6.2.3.3.3
Nezat, - - - 5.3.14.3.5s
Nichols, Cathy 5.2.3.7.2.9.1
-- , Doris (Hart) 5.2.3.7.2.9s
-- , Mikel 5.2.3.7.2.9.2
Nickles, Frances (Cole) 4.2.6.2.6s
Nixon, Emma Lessie (Moak) 5.14.4.4s
-- , Col. John 5n
-- , Rayford Cleveland 5.14.4.4n
Noblin, Johnnie Lorraine (Moak) 5.15.7.4s
Nolan, Robert 5.10.7.3s
Noke, Henry 1s
Norecord, - - - 6.1.3.1.3.1s
Northan, Jack 5.3.10.2s
Norton, Josie Mary (Moak) 5.3.14.1.5s

O'Brien, Kay (Owens) 5.13.9.4.2s
O'Daniel, Mary Elizabeth (Brown) 5.3.16.3s
-- , Milton Henry 5.3.16.3n
Odom, Eliza Ellafare (Miles) 8.1.6.1n
-- , Mary Elizabeth 5.3.16.5n
O'Flaherty, John J. 5.10.6.1.2s
O'Leary, Amelia Harvey 4.2.6.2.2.1

INDEX, PART II (continued)

O'Leary, Harry Clarence 4.2.6.2.2s
O'Quin, Essie (Moak) 5.6.7.7s
Orr, La Verne (Heith) 5.3.16.1.1.2s
Osborne, Margaret Jane (Overman) 5.3.16.1.2.2
– – , Thilbert Eugene 5.3.16.1.2s
– – , Thilbert Don 5.3.16.1.2.3
– – , Marion Martin 5.3.16.1.2n
– – , Ruby Jeanine (McKaskle) (Fletcher) 5.3.16.1.2.1
O'Shea, Clifford Mikel 5.6.3.1.1s
Oswaldt, Sarah Elizabeth (Moak) 8.1.6
Oubre, Kenneth Jules 5.15.4.4.2.1s
Ourvis, – – – (Moak) 5.14.4.3s
Overman, D. W., Jr. 5.3.16.1.2.2s
Owens, Alice Lorena 5.13.9.4.2.3
– – , Harriet Juanita (Howell) 5.13.9.4.1
– – , L. 5.13.9.4s
– – , Lela Margaret (Osborne) 5.3.16.1.2n
– – , Lorenzo Dowe 5.13.9.4s
– – , Morris Lee 5.13.9.4.2

Pace, – – – 5.8.1.5s
Page, Mary (Brown) 5.15.1.6.2s
Parker, Albert 5.4.6.5.3
– – , Cecil W. 5.4.6.5.2
– – , Coley 5.4.6.5s
– – , Della Viola 5.6.2.5.2.1
– – , Elsie (Wilkinson) 5.13.1.1.2.1n
– – , Gerald 5.4.6.5.1.1
– – , Homer Allen 5.6.2.5.2.2
– – , Hazel (Wayne) 5.4.6.5.4
– – , James 5.4.6.5.1.2
– – , James 5.6.2.5.2s
– – , Jane Oliver 5.6.2.5.2.3
– – , Jewel D. 5.4.6.5.1
– – , Joyce E. (Goodwin) 1.1.6.4.11.1s
Parks, Alfred 5.5.3.2.4
– – , Alfred F. 5.5.3.2s
– – , Jane (Shaw) 5.5.3.2.3
– – , John Mart 5.5.3.2.2
– – , Mildred (Rendleman) 5.5.3.2.1
Parnell, Allen 5.13.5.1.1.1
– – , Louise 5.13.5.1.1.4
– – , Georgene 5.13.5.1.1.2
– – , Jessie 5.13.5.1.1s
– – , Robert 5.13.5.1.1.3
– – , Sarah (Hart) 5.4.6n
Parsons, Frank 5.3.18.4s
– – , Frank Carey 5.4.18.4.1.2
– – , Gregg Russel 5.3.18.4.1.1
– – , Irene (Brown) 5.3.18.4
– – , John Ham, Sr. 5.3.18.4n
Parsons, Josephene (Sasser) 5.3.18.4.3
– – , Lillie Bell 5.3.6.1.5s
– – , Russell 5.3.18.4.1
– – , William Bailey 5.3.6.1.5n
Partin, John 4n
– – , Lucy 4n
Passineau, Venora (Reeves) 5.7.9.2.2s
Pate, – – – 6.1.17.3s
– – , Sarah (Moak) 5.3s
Patterson, Annamae (Bean)(Felder) 7.1.2.4.3
– – , Emma Lee (Bonner) 7.1.2.4.1
– – , Hazel 7.1.2.4.5
– – , James Melton 7.1.2.4s
– – , John Henry 7.1.2.4.4
– – , Thomas Milton 7.1.2.4.2
Paxton, Mary Ellen (Ross) 5.3.6.5.4n
Payne, Geraldine (Hill) 5.7.6.7.2.2
– – , Lee Roy 5.7.6.7.2.1
– – , Roy Lee 5.7.6.7.2s
Pearce, E. M. 5.8.7s
Peavy, – – – (Jones) 5.3.6.4.2s
– – , – – – (Moak) 5.14.4.1s
– – , "Dock" 5.13.4s
Peden, Effie Belle (Moak) 1.1.6.8s
Peel, Charles E. 5.3.16.8s
Peigts, Alfred 5.3.16.10s
Perry, – – – 5.3.9.3.9s
– – , Anna 2s
– – , Charles 5.7.6.7.7.2
– – , Elizabeth 2s
– – , Jack 5.7.6.7.7s
– – , James 5.7.6.7.7.1
– – , James Howell 8.1.6.1.3.1s
– – , James Howell, Jr. 8.1.6.1.3.1.1
– – , James L. 1s
– – , John I. 2s
– – , John Moak 8.1.6.1.2.1.3
– – , Joseph 1s
– – , Joseph 2s
– – , Luther 2s
– – , Manerva 2s
– – , Susan Juanita 8.1.6.1.3.1.2
– – , William 2s
– – , William 2s
– – , William I. 1s
– – , William I. 2s
Pettigrew, W. H. 5.2.3.7.4.4s
Pickering, Frances Gail 5.7.9.5.1
– – , Hooker 5.7.9.5s
Pierce, Bessie (Moak) 5.3.6.3.1s
– – , Ernesteen (Gunnell) 5.4.7.5.3s
Pinnegar, – – – 5.15.4.5s

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Phillips, Arthur 5.6.5.2s
-- , Daisy (Wallace) 5.6.5.2.3
5.3.17.3.2s
-- , Doris Elizabeth 5.6.5.2.2.4
-- , Edna Louise 5.6.5.2.2.3
-- , Etta Willene 5.6.5.2.2.5
-- , Ernest 5.14.3.2s
-- , Ernest F. 5.6.3.4.3s
-- , Ernest 5.6.3.4.3.1
-- , John Preston 5.6.5.2.2.2
-- , Lillian (Wallace) 5.?.5.2.1
-- , Lois Geneva 5.6.5.2.2.1
-- , Margaret (Reeves) 5.7.8.2s
-- , Pinky 5.6.5.2.4
5.4.7.2.1s
-- , Preston 5.6.5.2.2
Pickering, Frances Gayle (Swenny) 5.7.9.5.1
-- , Hooper 5.7.9.5s
Pigott, Charles 7.1.6.2.2s
Pinney, C. A. 5.7.7.1.1s
Poat, Mary Pauline 5.15.4.12.2s
Polk, Salena (Moak) 5.3.18.7s
Pollock, Ida Lou (Shiflett) 8.1.6.1.3n
Ponder, Elizabeth 5.15.3.6.1
-- , John Franklin 5.15.3.6.3
-- , Max Laurence 5.15.3.6s
-- , Max Laurence, Jr. 5.15.3.6.2
Pope, Bradley 5.4.4.1.2.2s
Populace, Evaline (Wallace) 5.6.7.3.7s
Porter, Dunk 5.3.9n
-- , Julia (Wallace) 5.3.17.1s
-- , Sadie 5.2.3.7.3.3s
Posey, Rachel (Bullock) 5.6.3.1.2.2s
-- , Ruby (Moak) 5.11.9.3s
Powell, Nera (Jackson) 5.2.3.4.6.1s
Prentice, Elmer David 5.14.7.3s
-- , Martha (Wagner) 5.14.7.3.1
Prestridge, --- 5.13.2.8s
-- , Andrew Gill 5.14.9.2.1.3
-- , Arthur 4.6.8.1.1
-- , Courtney (Reeves) 5.10.3.4s
-- , Delia (Green) 5.11.11.6.8s
-- , Delia (Albritton) 7.1.6.1n
-- , Dora Anna 5.11.6s
-- , Emma (Wallace) 5.3.17.5s
-- , Gary Dale 5.14.9.2.1.2
-- , Gussie 5.10.1.3.1s
-- , Isam Lafayette 5.11.6n
-- , John 4.6.8.1
-- , Katie Ruth (Moak) 5.3.18.10s
-- , Laura (Moak) 5.15.6s
Prestridge, Ralph 5.14.9.2.1s
-- , Robert, Sr. 5.2n
-- , Robert 5.4.4.3n
-- , Sandra Jean 5.14.9.2.1.1
-- , Sylvester 4.6.8s
-- , Will 5.4.4.2s
-- , Wylie 4.6.8n
Price, --- 5.3.1s
-- - , Agnes (Martin) 5.14.1.2s
-- - , Allen Byrd 5.15.4.8.2
-- - , Alma Selena (England) 5.15.4.12
-- - , Alydie 5.15.4.9.5.2
-- - , Amanda (Prestridge) 4.6.8
-- - , Ann (Moak) 5.4.1s
-- - , Anna (Moak) 8s & 4n
-- - , Bennet Cole 5.15.4.4.2.2
-- - , Belvadier (Kyzar) 5.6.3.1.3s
-- - , Berkley 4.8.2.1
-- - , Bertie Thomson 6.1.17
-- - , Candice Lee 5.15.4.8.1.4
-- - , Carmen 5.15.4.4.1
-- - , Chancy 4.8.2.6
-- - , Charles Monroe 5.15.4.13
5.6.3.2.3s
-- - , Clara Nell 5.2.3.4.1.2s
-- - , Clarence 4.8.6.2
-- - , David Winston 4.8.6
-- - , Delton Lee 5.15.4.9.2
-- - , Donna Fae 5.4.5.1.2.2.1
-- - , Doris Fae (Norecord) 6.1.3.1.3.1
-- - , Doyle 5.6.7.3.7.4s
-- - , Edith Vondell (Grice) 5.15.1.4.1
-- - , Elan 6.1.17.1
-- - , Elizabeth 4.6.2 & 5.14s
-- - , Elizabeth (Reeves) 5.7.9.2.5s
-- - , Elizabeth 6.1.8
-- - , Elizabeth Mae (Alexander) 5.15.4.11
-- - , Elizabeth Reeves) 5.1n
-- - , Ella (Strait) 6.1.17.4
-- - , Emanuel 5.4.5n
-- - , Emmazon Ruame (Greer)
(Pinnegar) 5.15.4.5
-- - , Esther 4.4
-- - , Etha Belle (Blades) (Carl) 5.15.4.9.3
-- - , Ethel 5.15.4.14
-- - , Eugene 4.8.4.3
-- - , Fannie (Williams) 5.4.6.4s
-- - , Fannie (Smith) 6.1.3.1.4
-- - , Frank Jordan 5.15.4.4.2.3
-- - , Frances (Gunnels) 4.8.2.2
-- - , Frances (Gunnell) 5.4.7.5n

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Price, Francis 4.6.7
– –, Francis Marion 6.1.3
– –, George Wilson 5.15.4.9.5
– –, George Wilson, Jr. 5.15.4.9.5.3
– –, Harman 5.6.3.2.2s
– –, Hasselton 6.1.12
– –, Henry Allen 5.14.4.4.3
– –, Henry Emanuel 4.8.8
– –, Hilda Ann (Hart) 5.2.3.7.2.10s
– –, Hilry Homer 5.15.4.3
– –, Hosea Benjamin 5.15.4.4
– –, Hosea Benjamin, Jr. 5.15.4.4.2
– –, Ida 6.1.3.1.2
5.3.16.1s
– –, Isaac 6.1.3.1.1
– –, J. Edward 5.15.4.9s
– –, Jacqueline 5.15.4.9.5.1
– –, James 4.6.4
– –, James 6.1
– –, James 6.1n
– –, James 6.1.11
– –, James Francis 6.1.3.1.3
5.6.5.3s
– –, Janice (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.5.1s
– –, Jaspar 6.1.2
– –, Jesse 4.8.2.5
– –, Jesse Maxwell 4.8.4
– –, Joel Herman 5.15.4.10
– –, Joel Herman, Jr. 5.15.4.10.3
– –, John 4n
– –, John Allen 5.15.4.9.4
– –, Joseph 4n
– –, Joseph Allen 5.15.4s
– –, Joseph Robert 5.15.4.2
– –, Judson Wilson 5.4.5.1.2.2s
– –, Julia (Brent) 5.3.6.2.2n
– –, Lula Catherine (Cole) 5.15.4.7
– –, L. E. 5.15.1.4s
– –, Lanelle (Slocum) 5.15.4.10.2
– –, Lee 4.8.4.2
– –, Lee Roy 5.15.4.8.4
– –, Lenorah 4.5
– –, Letha L. (Coker) 4.6.11
– –, L'lora (Beard) 5.15.4.10.4
– –, Luella Alice (Morgan) 6.1.3.1.5
– –, Malinda 6.1.7
– –, Margaret 5.15.4.8.1.1
– –, Marlow 4.3
– –, Martha (Reeves) 4.2
– –, Martha Alice (Oubre) 5.15.4.4.2.1
– –, Martha Elizabeth 4.8.1
Price, Mary 4.7
– –, Mary Abigain (Moak) 4.8.5 & 5.4.5s
– –, Mary Elizabeth (Hodges) 5.14.7n
– –, Mary Margaret (Hodglin) 5.15.4.8.3
– –, Maude (Pate) 6.1.17.3
– –, Mertice (Shurleff) 4.8.2.3
– –, Minnie (Buie) 6.1.17.2
– –, Murphy 4.8.6.1
– –, Nancy Lydia (Price) (Little) 5.15.4.9
– –, Nathan Emanuel 4.8
– –, Nathan Emanuel 4.6.4 & 6.1n
– –, Odom 4.8.6.3
– –, Orlando Rankin 6.1.3.1
– –, Ova (Martin) 5.14.1.3s
– –, Ovis (Martin) 4.8.6.4
– –, Patience (Hall) 5.4.7n
– –, Pazada 6.1.9
– –, Pearl Lee (McNeil) 6.1.3.1.3.2
– –, Rena (Longino) 4.8.2.4
– –, Riley Simpson 5.15.4.8
– –, Riley Simpson, Jr. 5.15.4.8.1
– –, Riley Simpson, III 5.15.4.8.1.3
– –, Robert 6s – 4n – 8n
– –, Robert 5.3.6.2.2n
– –, Rosa (Williams) 5.4.6.3s
– –, Rosa (Finch) 7.1.2.6s
– –, S. Emanuel 4.6.9
– –, Sally 4.6.12
– –, Samantha (Herrington) 4.6.6
– –, Sarah 6.1.4
– –, Sarah Jane (Brent) 4.8.3
– –, Scott Harrison 5.15.4.8.1.2
– –, Shadrach 4.6.3
– –, Sophia Isabelle (Martin) 5.15.4.1
– –, Susan 6.1.6
– –, Susan 4.1
– –, Susan Amanda (Brent) 4.8.7
– –, Sussannah (Rollins) 4.6.1
– –, Theodore Britten 6.1.16
– –, Thomas Otis 5.15.4.6
– –, Tine 6.1.10
– –, Virginia (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.1.6s
– –, Walter William 5.4.5.1.2.2.2
– –, Wesley Joe 5.15.4.10.5
– –, William 4s
– –, William A. 4.6
– –, William 4.6.5
– –, William 5.3.6.2.2n
– –, William 6.1.5
– –, William Conway 4.8.2
– –, William M. 5.10.1.6.1.2s

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Price, Wilma Edwina (Sanders) 5.15.4.9.1
— —, Zachariah 4.6.10
— —, Zachariah 6.1.1
— —, Zeb 4.8.4.1
— —, Zeb 5.13.10.3s
Puckett, Louise (Roberts) 5.6.2.2.1.1s
Pulley, Betty Jane (Reeves) 5.7.8.7.3s
Pyles, Billy 5.7.6.7.4.5
— —, Mary Ellen 5.7.6.7.4.3
— —, Simon 5.7.6.7.4s
— —, Tisse 5.7.6.7.4.4

Quarels, Jack 5.7.6.7.4.2s
— —, Jacquelyn 5.7.6.7.4.2.1
Quin, Ansel W. 5.15.3.5s
— —, Benjamin 5.15.3.5.1
— —, Genevieve 5.15.3.5.2
— —, Norvel 5.15.3.5.3

Raiborn, Elsey E. 5.6.3n
Rasmussen, Josie (Patterson) 7.1.2.4.4s
Ratcliff, Annie Mae (Moak) 7.1.6.1.5s
— —, Jerry Robinson 5.4.1.2.1.2.1s
— —, Versie Gregory 5.3.14.1.6.1
— —, Versie Usby 5.3.14.1.6s
Ratcliffe, Barney 5.6.5.4.3s
— —, Melvin E. 5.6.5.4.3.1
Rawls, Cicero C. 5.4.3.1
— —, Clyde 5.4.3.1.3
— —, Eunice (Croft) 5.4.3.1.1
— —, Ford Phillips 5.4.7.2.1.5
— —, Fred 5.4.3.1.2
— —, Gale 5.4.7.2.1.3
— —, Harris 5.4.3n
— —, Hilda Mae (Greer) 5.4.3.1.4
— —, Jesse 5.4.3n
— —, John J. 5.4.3s
— —, Linda Sue 5.4.7.2.1.4
— —, M. Perivie (Greer) 5.4.3.3
— —, Mary Ann Victoria (Moak) 5.13.1s
— —, O. Moak 5.4.7.2.1
5.6.5.2.4s

— —, Owen David 5.4.7.2.1.1
— —, Owen O. 5.4.7.2s
— —, Ozzie M. (Hope) 5.4.3.7
— —, Rosa B.(Martin) 5.14.1.1s
— —, Sophie (Brewer) 5.4.3.6
— —, William Marcus 5.4.3.5
— —, Winston Robert 5.4.7.2.1.2
Rebold, Johnnie E. 5.15.8.7s
— —, Nicholas Charles 5.15.8.7.1
— —, Thomas Edwin 5.16.8.7.2
Redd, — — — 5.8.2.8s
— —, Levi S. 5.3.6.3n
— —, Marlene (Johnson) 5.2.3.4.2.1s
— —, Melissa (Moak) 5.3.6.3s
Redmond, John Ellis 5.6.7.4.1s
— —, Lenoria Iris 5.6.7.4.1.1
— —, Lynda Faye 5.6.7.4.1.2
Reed, Dovie Elaine (Reeves) 5.10.5.3.9s
— —, Mary Maude (Moak) 5.15.6.2s
Reeder, Craig Steven 8.1.6.1.1.3.1
— —, John Claude 8.1.6.1.1.3
Rendleman, Russel D. 5.5.3.2.1s
Rester, Jeannette (Thames) 5.6.3.4.2.1s
Resso, Johnnie 5.13.6.4s
Reeves, Ada Belle (Edmonds) 5.10.7.1
— —, Alma 5.7.9.6
— —, Alma (Roberts) 5.10.1.3.10
— —, Alton 5.10.1.3.14
— —, Alvin E. 5.10.2.10
— —, Andrew 5.10.3.5.3
— —, August Laurance Dawson 5.7.6.9
— —, Barbara Maude (Day) 5.10.6.3
— —, Benjamin Floyde Lee 5.10.1.6.2
— —, Beatrice (Sparks) 5.7.8.9
— —, Bernard Rufus 5.7.6.3
— —, Bessie Mae (Roberts) 5.10.1.4.2
— —, Betty Jane (Roberts) 5.7.9.9.1
— —, Beulah 5.7.9.7
— —, Blanche 5.10.1.2.1
— —, Brenda Gale 5.11.9.1.2
— —, Buford Earl 5.10.5.3.10
— —, Carl Homer 5.10.6.2
— —, Carl Montgomery 5.10.6.2.2.1
— —, Cassie Dale 5.7.8.7.1.1
— —, Catherine 5.9.2
— —, Cecil Preston 5.7.9.3.1
— —, Cecille 5.7.9.3.1.4
— —, Clara (Moak) 5.10.1.4.1
— —, Claude Edward 5.10.5.3.7
— —, Clifton Tynes 5.10.1.4.4
— —, Clyde Kenneth 5.6.5.7.7s
— —, Clyde Knox 5.7.8.10
— —, Clyde Knox, Jr. 5.7.8.10.1
— —, Connie Ruth 5.7.9.3.1.8
— —, Curtis R. 5.10.1.3.11
— —, Delilah (Boyte) 5.16n
— —, Delma Ethel (Steward) 5.10.5.3.5
— —, Dester Thomas 5.7.6.1
— —, Dan 4.2s
— —, Dennis Carroll 5.11.9.1.1
— —, Don Allen 5.10.5.3.6.2

Reeves, Dovie (Stubbs) 5.10.1.3.5
-- , Dudley 5.7.9.2
-- , Earl Preston 5.7.9.3.1.1
-- , Earl Preston, Jr. 5.7.9.3.1.1.1
-- , Ebenezer 5.10.7
-- , Edgar 5.10.3.5.1
-- , Effie Watson (Brister) 5.10.6.1
-- , Elaine Hughes (Kirkland) 5.7.6.5.1
-- , Elaine (Leggett) 5.7.9.11
-- , Eleanor Rose 5.10.3.4.5
-- , Elijah 4.2.3
-- , Elizabeth 7n
-- , Elizabeth (Brown) 5.9.1
-- , Elizabeth C. 5.7.10
-- , Eloise (Leggett) 5.7.9.11
-- , Emmet R. 5.10.1.3.1
-- , Elizabeth Louvenia (Cole) 5.6.3.1n
-- , Elizabeth Lovenia (Cole) 5.10.6.4n
-- , Elizah 7n
-- , Estelle (Hilage) 5.10.7.4
-- , Farrell 5.10.1.3.6
-- , Floyd 5.10.1.3.2
-- , Floyd Allen 5.10.1
5.3.2.2s
-- , Floyd Eugene 5.10.1.6
-- , Frances Ann (Baker) 5.10.3.3.5
-- , Francis Felicia 5.7.8.10.2
-- , Francis Lorraine 5.7.8.5.1
-- , Frank J. 5.10.7.6
-- , Gertrude (Aldridge)(Anders) 5.7.8.8
-- , Gertrude (Boyte) 5.10.1.6.1
-- , Glenn Edward 5.7.9.2.4.2
-- , Gregory Charles 5.7.9.3.1.10
-- , Harry Richardson 5.7.8.4
-- , Hazel (King) 5.10.1.4.5
-- , Helen (Lambright) 5.10.1.3.15
-- , Henry Bennet 5.10.2.6
-- , Henry Monroe 5.10.2
-- , Hollis 5.7.9.3
5.3.19.3s
-- , Hollis Daniel 5.7.9.3.1.6
-- , Howard Samuel 5.7.B.7
-- , Howard Samuel, Jr. 5.7.9.7.2
-- , Hugh Warren 4.2.2
-- , Hulon 5.7.9.2.3
-- , Ida (Nolan) 5.10.7.3
-- , Jacob 5.2n
-- , Jacob Adams 5.10.5
-- , Jacob Monroe Curtis 5.7.4
-- , James 5.6.6.4
-- , James Arthur 5.7.9.2.2.1
Reeves, James Carl 5.10.5.3.9.3
-- , James Lee 5.7.8.7.1
-- , James Monroe 5.10.5.3.3
-- , James Montgomery 5.10.6.2.2
-- , James Zachariah 5.7.8.5
-- , Jane Ellen (McClelland)
(Bolin) 5.10.5.2.3
-- , Jessie 5.10.3.5.2
-- , Jesse J. 4.2.1
-- , Jessie Lee 5.3.6.1.4s
-- , Jewell 5.11.9.1s
-- , Jewel R. 5.10.1.3.8
-- , John 4.2s
-- , John 5.6.6.2
-- , John 5.8.3.3s
-- , John Asa 5.10.1.3
-- , John H. 5.7.6
4.2.6.1
-- , John H., Jr. 5.3.17.3.1s
-- , John Henry 5.4n
-- , John Henry 5.7.6
4.2.6.1s
-- , John Henry 5.9s
-- , John Henry, Jr. 5.9.5
-- , John Henry 5.10.1.3.7
-- , John Henry 5.10.6.5
-- , John Henry Harrison 5.7.6. (
-- , John T. 4.2.3.1
-- , Joseph Ernest 5.10.3.5
-- , Joseph Hunter 5.7.9.2.2
-- , Joseph Martin Simpson 5.7.9
-- , Julia Ann (Crawford) 5.7.7
-- , Julia Anne (Moak) 5.3.12s
-- , Julia Bell 5.7.8.1
-- , Karen Diane 5.10.5.3.9.2
-- , Katherine (Deer) 5.7.9.4
-- , Katie Evelyn (Wroten) 5.10.2.7
-- , Katie Jane 5.7.6.8
-- , Kenneth Clyde 5.10.5.3.9.1
-- , Kenneth Daniel 5.6.5.7.7.1
-- , Kiez 5.10.2.9
-- , Laborn Z. 5.7.5
-- , Larry Clayton 5.7.9.3.1.9
-- , Laura (Pickering) 5.7.9.5
-- , Laura Lee 5.10.2.3
5.8.6.10s
-- , Laura Lee (Moak) 5.10.1.2.3
5.8.6.10s
-- , Lavonne 5.7.9.2.1
-- , Leah (McCullough) 4.2.9
-- , Lenora (McCullough) 4.2.5

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Reeves, Lilliam (Book) 5.10.2.4
-- , Linda Brooks 5.7.8.7.3.1
-- , Linda Lou (Gaul) 5.7.9.3.1.2
-- , Linda Louise 5.10.5.3.6.1
-- , Linus 5.10.1.3.3
-- , Linus 5.10.7.5
-- , Linus B. 5.10.2.8
-- , Lizzie Rosetta (Brown) 5.10.3.2
-- , Lou Genia (Smith) 5.10.1.6.4
-- , Louise Jane (Cole) 4.2.6
-- , Lottie Lee (Reeves) 5.10.1.4.4s
-- , Lucille, 5.7.8.4.1.3
-- , Luch Palmer 5.10.5.3
-- , Luther Andrew 5.10.3.3
-- , Mack 5.10.3.5.4
-- , Malcolm Hardy 5.10.6.6
-- , Margaret Alice 5.10.1.1
-- , Margaret Jacklyn (Bostick) 5.7.8.5.2
-- , Marilyn Ann 5.7.8.7.2.1
-- , Marshall Clinton 5.7.8.2
-- , Martha (Jones) 5.9.6
-- , Martha Ann (Prestridge) 5.2n
-- , Martha Dianne 5.10.6.2.1.1
-- , Martha Ellen 5.7.9.2.4.1
-- , Mary Alice 5.10.1.6.5
-- , Mary Elizabeth (Moulton) 5.10.6.5.1
-- , Mary Inez (Smith) 5.10.1.6.3
-- , Mary Elizabeth (Williams) (Forrest) 4.2.7
-- , Mary Lou Etta (Franham) 5.7.6.7
-- , Mary S. (Vaughn) 5.7.6.4.1
-- , Maude (Hall) 5.10.1.2.2
-- , Maude Elsie (Smith) 5.10.3.4.4
-- , Maude Laverne 5.7.8.11
-- , May 5.7.9.8
-- , Merlon Van 5.7.9.3.2
-- , Merlon Wayne 5.7.9.3.2.1
-- , Michael Wayne 5.10.5.3.10.1
-- , Milton Dennis 5.7.8.7.3
-- , Minnard Wayne 5.7.9.2.5
-- , Mollie (Williams) 5.7.9.1
-- , Nancy (Lewis) 5.7.9.9.2
-- , Nancy Annette 5.7.9.2.5.1
-- , Nancy Elizabeth (Moak) 5.3.6.1s
-- , Nancy Elizabeth (Moak) 5.10.1
5.3.6.1s
-- , Nancy Sue 5.7.9.9.2
-- , Nannie Emma (Prather) 5.10.2.11
-- , Nelda Kay (Lea) 5.7.9.3.1.3
-- , Nelson 5.7.8.4.1.2
-- , Paul 5.10.1.3.12

Reeves, Paul Richardson 5.7.8.4.1
-- , Paul Richardson 5.7.8.4.1.1
-- , Percy Allen 5.10.5.3.6
-- , Philip 5.10.7.2
-- , Philip Clinton 5.7.8.2.1
-- , Polly Ann (Moak) 5.4s
-- , Ralph 5.10.3.4.1
-- , Ralph Lenon 5.10.5.3.4
-- , Ralph Lenon, Jr. 5.10.5.3.4.1
-- , Raymond Ray 5.10.2.12
-- , Rhoda Hazel (Cole) 5.10.6.4
-- , Robert Lee 5.10.1.4
-- , Rodger Clifton, II 5.10.1.4.4.1
-- , Roger Dale 5.7.9.3.1.1.5
-- , Rowan 5.10.1.3.9
-- , Roy 5.10.3.4.2
-- , Ruby Pauline (Host) 5.10.5.3.8
-- , Ruth (Brown) 5.10.5.3.1
-- , Samuel 5.7.8.10.3
-- , Samuel Howard 5.7.8.8
-- , Samuel Jacob 5.7.8
-- , Samuel Sidney 5.10.1.2.4
-- , Sarah 5.9.3
-- , Sarah Catherine 5.7.8.6
-- , Sarah Elizabeth (Beard) (Brown) 5.10.5.1
-- , Sarah Elizabeth (Hudson) 5.10.2.2
-- , Sarah (Williard) 5.7.1
-- , Sophronia (Coon) 5.7.2
-- , Stanley 5.10.1.3.4
-- , Susan C. (Moak) 5.10.4
-- , Susan C. (Moak) 5.3.7s
-- , Susan C. 5.3.12s
-- , Sussana Arkana (Whitman) 5.10.2.5
-- , Sylvia Marie (Statham) 5.10.5.3.3.1
-- , Tennyson Homer 5.10.5.3.9
-- , Terri Ann 5.10.5.3.6.3
-- , Terry Glenn 5.7.9.3.1.7
-- , Thelma (Ford) 5.7.9.10
-- , Thelma Marie (Avery) 5.10.1.4.6
-- , Thomas 4.2.8
-- , Thomas, Sr. 5.7n
-- , Thomas A. 5.7.3
-- , Thomas A., Sr. 5.4n & 5.10n
4.2n
-- , Thomas Allen, III 5.10.1.2
-- , Thomas Andrew, Jr. 5.10s
-- , Thomas Andrew, IV 5.10.3.1
-- , Thomas Andrew III 5.10.3
-- , Thomas Josiah 5.10.2.3
-- , Thomas L. 5.10.2.1

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Reeves, Trevia 5.10.5.3.2
5.6.5.8s
-- , Turner 5.7.9.2.4
-- , Valentine 5.6.6.1
-- , Victoria 5.7.9.2.4.3
-- , Virginia R. (Brown)(Seeman) 5.10.1.3.13
-- , Virginia Hughline (Smith) 5.7.9.2.3
-- , Virginia Lou 5.10.5.3.7.1
-- , Wallace 5.7.9.9
-- , Wallace Turner 5.7.9.2.4
-- , Walter 5.6.6.3
-- , Webster Gwinn 5.10.3.4
-- , Wiley Russell 5.7.8.3
-- , William 5.2n
-- , William 5.6.6s
-- , William Alec 5.7.4
-- , William Irvin 4.2.4
-- , William Joseph 5.7.9.2.2.2
-- , William Linus 5.10.6
-- , William Linus 5.10.6.2.1
-- , William Thomas Huyson 5.10.5.3
5.3.6.1.1s
-- , Willie Gatlin 5.7.6.5
-- , Woodrow 5.10.3.4.3
-- , Zachariah 5.4n
-- , Zebulon 5.9.4
Reneau, Earl 5.7.6.7.4s
-- , Earl Thomas 5.7.6.7.4.1
-- , Peggy (Quarels) 5.7.6.7.4.2
Reyles, Si 5.1s
Rials, Jonathan 5.1.2
-- , Si 5.1s
-- , Susan 5.1.2s
-- , Willie 5.1.2.1
-- , Ves 5.1.1
Rice, Ruby (Mercier) 5.13.5.9s
Richardson, Mary Ellen (Reeves) 5.7.8.7.2s
-- , Sidney Milda (Reeves) 5.7.8.7.1s
Rippy, Inez 5.6.2.1.1s
Ritchie, Edda (Moak) 5.3.14.9s
-- , Etta 5.3.6.1.3s
-- , Robert M. 5.4.7.1s
Robert, Nancy (Moak) 5.8s
Roberts, Ann 6.11.11.6.6.3
-- , Beverly Mae 5.10.1.6.1.1.2
-- , Bobby Gene 5.6.2.2.1.1
-- , Bobby Gene, Jr. 5.6.2.2.1.1.1
-- , Calney (Brown) 5.3.10.3.9s
-- , Carl 5.10.1.6.1.1s
-- , Carl David 5.10.1.6.1.1.1
Roberts, Charles 5.3.18.7.2s
-- , Colin Norris 5.10.1.4.2.3
-- , Dona 5.11.11.6.6.6
-- , Ellen Sue 5.7.9.9.1.1
-- , Ernestine (Smith) 5.4.5.5.6.1
-- , Gennie Vernette 5.6.2.2.1.8
-- , George W. 5.13.9.6n
-- , Glynda Glee (Allen) 5.6.2.2.1.6
-- , Harold J. 5.10.1.4.2.1
-- , Ida Josephine (Moak) 5.11.2s
-- , Idelle (Moak) 5.13.9.6s
-- , Jamie Camelia 5.6.2.2.1.9
-- , Joe 5.7.9.9.1.2
-- , John Raymond 5.6.2.2.1.1.2
-- , Johnie J. 5.10.1.4.2s
-- , Joseph Sedley 5.4.5.5.6s
-- , Josephine (Yawn) 5.15.3.1.4s
-- , Julius 5.10.1.3.10s
-- , Katie Lavelle 5.10.1.6.1.1.3
-- , Lillie (Moak) 5.3.14.6s
-- , Linda Lea (McClelland) 5.6.2.2.1.5
-- , Lloyd Julian 5.10.1.4.2.2
-- , Mack 5.11.11.6.6.1
-- , Martha 5.6n
-- , Mary Ann (Moak) 5.6s
-- , Mary Inez 5.6.2.2.1.3
-- , Mary Josephine (Yawn) 5.4.5.5.6.2
-- , Mattie Earline 5.6.2.2.1.7
-- , Moses 5.11.1n
-- , Nancy Delilah 5.11.1s
-- , Ona (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.5s
-- , Ona 5.11.11.6.6.7
-- , Pauline (Hall) 5.6.2.2.1.2
-- , Randy 5.6.2.2.1.4.1
-- , Roy 5.6.2.2.1s
-- , Sammie 5.11.11.6.6.4
-- , Samuel 5.11.11.6.6s
-- , Samuel Williams 5.6.2.2.1.4
-- , Stanley 5.7.9.9.1s
-- , Walter 5.11.11.6.6.5
-- , Zone 5.11.11.6.6.2
Robertson, Gladys (Moak) 5.4.5.1.2s
-- , William Penn 5.4.5.1.2n
Robins, Dixie 5.8.6.7.1.3
-- , Dick 5.8.6.7.1s
-- , Francis 5.8.6.7.1.1
-- , Madge 5.8.6.7.1.2
-- , Martha 5.8.6.7.1.4
Robinson, Baxter 8.1.6.4.6s
-- , Billy Louise 5.6.3.6.1.1

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Robinson, Dennie Rayborn 5.6.7.9.1
-- , Edwel H. 5.6.3.2.3.1s
-- , Emma Ruth 5.6.3.2.3.1.1
-- , Jack Roger 5.6.7.9.2
-- , James Pat 5.6.7.9.3
-- , Jerry James 5.6.3.6.1.2
-- , Mary (Williamson) 5.10.1.6n
-- , Nelline (Williamson) 5.6.5.1.9.1s
-- , Pearl E. 5.6.3.6.1s
-- , Ray Roger 5.6.7.6s
Rockholt, Charlie E. 8.1.6.4.4s
Rodgers, James Turner 5.3.6.3.4n
-- , James Turner, Jr. 5.3.6.3.4s
-- , James Turner, III 5.3.6.3.4.1
-- , James Turner, IV 5.3.6.3.4.1.1
-- , Rene Yvonne 5.3.6.3.4.1.2
Rollins, Albert Sidney 5.5.3.4
-- , Albert Williamson 5.5.3.7.3
-- , Allen 5.5.3.1.4
-- , Andrew Jackson 5.5.4
-- , Andrew Peachy 5.5.3.7
-- , Andrew Peachy, Jr. 5.5.3.7.1
-- , Aubrey Melvin 5.6.3.6.4
-- , Bethany (Rucker) 5.5.2
-- , Betty Jack (Taylor) 5.5.3.12.1
-- , Beulah Rebecca (Smith) 5.5.3.9
-- , Charles Hutson 5.5.3.3.5
-- , Charles Hutson, Jr. 5.5.3.3.5.1
-- , Charles Word 5.5.3.1
-- , Dewitt S. 5.4.5.1n
-- , Edmund Elisha 5.5.9
-- , Elizabeth Hutson 5.5.3.3.1.1
-- , Ethel Virginia (Broussard) 5.5.3.3.6
-- , Frances Marion (Whitty) 5.5.3.3.7
-- , Frank 5.5.3.1.1
-- , Harriet Jane 5.5.3.3.5.2
-- , Henry 5.5s
-- , Henry Martin 5.5.3.3
-- , Henry Martin 5.5.3.3.5.4
-- , Henry Moak 5.5.3.3.8
-- , James 5.5n
-- , James 5.5.1
-- , James 5.5.3.13.1
-- , James Jackson 5.5.3.7.2
-- , James Madison 5.5.3.5
-- , Jesse Thomas 5.5.3.13
-- , Jesse Thomas 5.5.3.13
-- , Jesse Thomas 5.5.7
-- , John 4.6.1s
-- , John Martin 5.5.3
-- , John Martin 5.5.3.3.1
-- , John Wesley 5.5.3.12
Rollins, Joseph Guy 5.5.3.11
-- , Joseph Guy, Jr. 5.5.3.11.1
-- , Joseph Patrick 5.5.3.3.8.1
-- , Lois Ramsey 5.5.3.3.5s
-- , Margaret (Beavers) 5.5.3.1.3
-- , Margaret Susan Catherine
Sophia Mary Elizabeth
Martha Ann Mariah
(Thompson) (Etley) 5.5.6
-- , Margaret Sussana 5.5.8
-- , Mary Bethany (Gillham) 5.5.3.6
-- , Mary Lockett 5.5.3.3.2
-- , Mary Susan 5.5.3.3.5.3
-- , Melissa (Parks) 5.5.3.2
-- , Millard Edmund 5.5.3.10
-- , Nancy (Smith) 5.5.3.13.2
-- , Norma (Wells) 5.5.3.1.2
-- , Ola (Moak) 5.4.5.1s
-- , Rebecca Bolling (Weston) 5.5.3.3.3
-- , Richard Martin 5.5.3.3.8.3
-- , Robert Douglas 5.5.3.3.8.2
-- , Robert L. 5.6.3.7s
-- , Sophie Hutson (Hatten) 5.5.3.3.4
-- , Sussanna Virginia (Massey) 5.5.3.8
-- , T. Jeremiah 5.?.3.6s
-- , T. Lowrey 5.6.3.6.2
-- , Theodosia Lynn 5.5.3.3.1.2
-- , Trudy Mae (Robinson) 5.6.3.6.1
-- , Velma B. (Bozelle) 5.6.3.6.3
Ross, Bonnie Helen (Moak) 5.3.6.5.4s
-- , Brown 8.1.3
-- , George Martin 5.3.6.5.4n
Royston, Laura Mae (Hughes) 5.3.16.8.3s
Rucker, --- 5.5.2s
Rukin, Max 5.7.9.2.1s
Rushing, Matilda J. (Moak)
(Templeton) 5.3s
-- , Mary Jane (Brown) 5.6.7.5n
Rutherford, Roberta (Moak) 5.11.9.6s
Rutland, Zelda (Greer) 5.4.5.3.1s

Saliba, Jessie (Cole) 4.2.6.2.5.1s
Sample, Julianne F. (Moak) 8.1.6.8.3s
Sanders, Alfred 4n
-- , Albert Covington 5.13.7.1
-- , Andrew 1s
-- , Andrew Hunt 1s
-- , David 1s
-- , Daniel 1s
-- , Edna Bell 5.13.7.5
-- , Elizabeth 1s
-- , Elizabeth Hunt 1s

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Sanders, Emily Farmer 1s
-- , George Loranzo 5.13.7s
-- , Gustavus 1s
-- , Hiram W. 1s
-- , Hugh L. 1s
-- , Isaac 1s
-- , James 1s
-- , James H. 1s
-- , James W. 1s
-- , John 1s
-- , Judea 1s
-- , Lee Roy 5.15.4.9.1s
-- , Levinia 1s
-- , Lucy 1s
-- , Martha F. 1s
-- , Martha J. 1s
-- , Mary 1s
-- , Mary 4n
-- , Mary A. 1s
-- , Mary Anita (Griffin) 5.13.7.4
-- , Mary L. 1s
-- , Millery J. 1s
-- , Pearly 5.13.7.3
-- , Phebe 1s
-- , Rachel (Moak) 1s
-- , Rebecca 1s
-- , Robert 1s
-- , Robert George 5.13.7.6
-- , Rhody 1s
-- , Ruby E. (Mangum) 5.13.7.2
-- , Sarah 1s
-- , Sarah E. 1s
-- , Susan E. 1s
-- , Sussanah 1s
-- , Virginia 1s
-- , William 1s
-- , William A. 1s
-- , William W. 1s
Sasser, Bert 5.3.18.4.3s
-- , Connie Jo 5.3.18.4.3.3
-- , Frances W. 5.3.9s
-- , James Gale Hale 5.3.6n
-- , Julia (McManus) (Moak) 5.3.6s
5.3.9n
-- , Katie Jo (Moak) 5.3.18.7.1s
-- , Kay Frances 5.3.18.4.3.1
-- , Nellie 5.4.5.2s
-- , Stephen 5.3.6n
-- , Wiley Bert, Jr. 5.3.18.4.3.2
Sawyer, Lessie (Wallace) 5.2.3.9.2s
Scarborough, Thediues Arizona 5.7.8.7n
Schabers, Edna (Williams) 5.8.6.3.1s
Schluter, Joe 5.3.6.1.2s
-- , Wilhemena (Smith) 5.13.1.1.7n
Schrivinjohn, Marie (Lawrence) 5.6.5.5.1s
Schull, John 8.1.4
Sculthorpe, Helen Frances (Moak) 5.13.9.11s
Seago, Carrol Brice 5.3.18.5.1.4
-- , James Clayton 5.3.18.5.1s
-- , Jerry Michael 5.3.18.5.1.1
-- , Joey Ronald 5.3.18.5.1.2
-- , Sammy Keith 5.3.18.5.1.3
-- , Rena (Montgomery) 5.15.3.2s
Seaman, Forrest 5.14.7.1s
Seeman, Willie 5.10.1.3.13s
Sharp, Barbara Elizabeth 5.9.6.4.5.1.1
-- , Clinton Harry 5.9.6.5s
-- , Clinton Harry, Jr. 5.9.6.5.1
-- , Clinton Harry, III 5.9.6.5.1.3
-- , Sally Jean 5.9.6.5.1.2
Shaw, Millard 5.5.3.2.3s
Sharpling, Ray 5.2.3.4.8s
Shepherd, Joan 4.2.6.2.5.1s
Sherman, General 5.3.6n
Sherrod, W. H. 1s
Shiflett, Carolyn Gray (Perry) 8.1.6.1.3.1
-- , Charles Henry 1.1.6.1.3n
-- , Claude Emory 8.1.6.1.3s
-- , Henry 8.1.6.1.3n
Shurtleff, --- 4.8.2.3s
Sigler, Celie (Rollins) 5.5.7s
Sikes, Maudine (Moak) 5.3.13.2.1s
Simmons, Davene 5.6.5.4.2.1
-- , Mavis (Moak) 5.4.5.5.2s
-- , Travis 5.6.5.4.2s
Sipes, Rock Joe 5.14.9.4.1.1
-- , Tommy Ralph 5.14.9.4.1s
Sistunk, Bessie (Martin) 5.14.1.1s
Slifer, Gayle (Williams) 5.8.6.3.1.2s
Slocum, Carolyn 5.15.4.10.2.1
-- , David 5.15.4.10.2.2
-- , Eugene Ernest 5.15.4.10.2s
Smith, --- 5.6.2.8.1s
-- , --- 5.3.9.3.4s
-- , --- 6.1.3.1.4s
-- , Alwyn 5.7.9.2.3s
-- , Bettye Jean (Sterling) 5.10.1.6.3.1
-- , Carol Dianne 5.4.4.1.4.3.1
-- , Chester Corwin 5.14.4.4.2n
-- , Claudine 5.2.3.6.4.4
-- , Cleo (Gunnell) 5.4.7.5.2s
-- , Cynthia Jean 5.6.3.2.1.1.3
-- , D. T. 5.5.3.9s
-- , Davis Allynn 5.7.9.2.3.2

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Smith, Davis Douglas 5.14.4.4.2.3
- - , David Edwin 5.13.1.1.7.1
- - , Deborah Frances 5.4.4.1.4.3.2
- - , Doris (Stringer) 5.5.3.9.1
- - , Doris Servis (Greer) 5.15.4.5.4s
- - , Doyle 5.5.3.13.1s
- - , Edwin Winston 5.13.1.1.7s
- - , Ellzey 5.4.4.1.4.4
- - , Evan 5.2.3.6.5.3
- - , Felix Grover 5.6.3.2.1.1s
- - , Frances (Levy) 5.4.4.1.4.2
- - , Frances (Roberts) 5.10.1.4.2.1s
- - , Frank 5.6.5.7.6s
- - , Frank Aubrey 5.6.5.7.6.1
- - , George 5.13.3.6.2s
- - , Gregory 5.2.3.7.2.4.2
- - , George W. 5.2.3.7.2.4w
- - , Herbert J., Sr. 5.13.1.1.7n
- - , Herman 5.4.4.1.4.3
- - , Herman 5.10.1.6.4s
- - , Houston 5.10.1.6.3s
- - , Ikey Hamilton 5.3.6.2.5.2
- - , James 5.2.3.6.5.1.2
- - , Jennel 5.2.3.7.2.4.1
- - , Jere Clinton 5.2.3.6.4.1
- - , Joe G. 5.3.6.2.5s
- - , Joe Julian 5.3.6.2.5.1
- - , John H. 5.2.3.6.4.3
- - , John Houston 5.4.4.1.4s
- - , John Houston, Jr. 5.4.4.1.4.1
- - , John Houston, III 5.4.4.1.4.1.2
- - , Joseph Gregory 5.6.3.2.1.1.2
- - , Kathy 5.3.6.2.5.2.1
- - , Leroy 5.2.3.6.5.2
- - , Lewis 5.2.3.6.5s
- - , Lillie (Long) 5.4.4.3.1.2s
- - , Louisiana 5.8.6.1.1s
- - , Mable (Leggett) 5.2.3.6.5.6
- - , Marguet Jane (Hayman) 5.14.4n
- - , Martha Marlene (Falney) 5.2.3.6.5.5
- - , Mary Elizabeth 5.14.4.4.2.6
- - , Mary Margarite 5.7.9.2.3.4
- - , Maxie 5.10.3.4.4s
- - , Nelda Mae (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.6.4s
- - , Pandora Wayne 5.6.5.7.6.2
- - , Patrick Sydney 5.7.9.2.3.3
- - , Richard 5.2.3.6.5.1.1
- - , Robert 5.2.3.6.4.2
- - , Robert John 5.7.9.2.3.1
- - , Sammy 5.4.4.1.4.5
- - , Sarah Christine 5.14.4.4.2.5
- - , Sidney Gene 5.10.1.6.4.1
Smith, Sue 5.4.4.1.4.1.1
- - , Sue (Rollins) 5.5.3.7.1s
- - , Sunny Sherry 5.14.4.2.4
- - , Thomas Chester 5.14.4.4.2s
- - , Thomas Michael 5.14.4.4.2.2
- - , Troy 5.2.3.6.5.1
- - , Wayne Butler 5.4.5.5.6.1s
- - , Wayne Butler, Jr. 5.4.5.5.6.1.1
- - , William Elmer 5.3.14.3.2s
- - , William Tinsley 5.6.3.2.1.1.1
- - , Woodrow 5.2.3.6.5.4
Snyder, John A. 5.6.2.5.1s
- - , Mary Ann 5.6.2.5.1.1
Southern, Theo Paul 5.11.6.2.2s
Sparks, Beatrice Lynn 5.7.8.9.3
- - , John Elliot 5.7.8.9.1
- - , Laurain Ellion Cooper 5.7.8.9s
- - , Thomas Wayne 5.7.8.9.2
Spencer, Capt. 5n
Sprowles, Dorothy 5.6.5.1.2.3
- - , Ina (Greer) 5.6.5.1.8s
- - , Leslie 5.6.5.1.2s
- - , Shirley 5.6.5.1.2.4
- - , Sonny 5.6.5.1.2.5
Stallings, Harvey 8.1.6.2.1
- - , Philip 8.1.6.2s
Stanley, - - - 5.2.3.7.7.4s
- - , Henry 5.4.4.1.2s
- - , Joan (Pope) 5.4.4.1.2.2
- - , Lucille 5.15.8.2.1
- - , Shirley (Boyd) 5.4.4.1.2.1
- - , Thomas Hiram 5.15.8.2s
- - , T. H. 5.15.8.2.2
Staples, Nellie (Boswell) 8.1.6.4.2.6s
Statham, Paul 5.10.5.3.3.1s
Steadman, J. Riley 5.3.16.1.4s
- - , Janet Rae 5.3.16.1.4.5
- - , John R. 5.3.16.1.4s
- - , John Ray 5.3.16.1.4.6
- - , Michael George 5.3.16.1.4.7
- - , Sherri Gay 5.3.16.1.4.5
Sterling, Henry, Jr. 5.10.1.6.3.1s
Stewart, Billie Lou (Smith) 5.3.6.2.5.1
- - , Joan (Colson) 5.15.8.1.3s
- - , Lawson 5.10.5.3.5s
Stinson, - - - 5.8.6.1.3s
Stockton, Mabel 5.6.2.1.2s
- - , Margaret (Phillips) 5.6.5.2.2s
Stokes, Clemmie (Moak) 5.15.6.4s
Stores, Nora (Parsons) 5.3.6.1.5n
Stovall, Lula Louola (Bearden) 5.8.6.8n
Strait, William 6.1.17.4s

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Stratton, Ethel (Rollins) 5.5.3.11s
Strickland, Julia Ann (McCaffrey) 5.13.10n
Stringer, Curtis 5.5.3.9.1s
-- , Gladys (Wallace) 5.3.17.6s
Stringfellow, David 5.11.9.2.4
-- , Donald Wayne 5.11.9.2.2
-- , Joan (Mooney) 5.11.9.2.1
-- , Linda Sue 5.11.9.2.3
-- , Ollie 5.11.9.2s
Stubbs, Fayette 5.10.1.3.5s
-- , Willie Fae 5.14.9.1.1s
Sullivan, Gloria (Mercier) 5.13.5.9.2s
Summers, Lola (Moak) 5.4.5.1.4s
-- , Mary Nell (Moak) 5.6.2.2.5s
Sweeney, Michael Duane 5.7.9.5.1.1
-- , Robert Wilson 5.7.9.5.1s
-- , Timothy 5.7.9.5.1.2
Sweoget, Margaret (Williams) 5.8.6.3.2s
Swindell, Nancy (Rollins) 5.5.9s

Taylor, Capt. 7n
-- , Loretta (Moak) 5.15.6.3.1s
-- , Robert 5.5.3.12.1s
Taunton, Wayne H. 8.1.6.4.2.2s
Templeton, William 5.3.18n
Terrell, Jesse 5.14.6.3s
-- , Viola (Moak) 5.4.1.2s
Thames, Betty Jean (Moak) 5.13.9.6.1s
-- , Clara Fay 5.6.3.4.2.1.7
-- , Earl 5.6.3.4.2.1.4
-- , Hugh H. 5.6.3.4.2.1
-- , James 5.6.3.4.2.1.1
-- , James 5.6.3.4.2.1.6
-- , Judson 5.6.3.4.2s
-- , Kenneth 5.6.3.4.2.1.3
-- , Reta Joe 5.6.3.4.2.1.5
-- , Robert Eugene 5.3.18.5.2s
-- , Robert Rester 5.6.3.4.2.1.2
Thomas, Benadene Frances (Crawford) 5.7.7.1.2s
-- , Ethel Rita (Moak) 5.13.1.1.2.4s
Thompson, - - - 5.5.6s
-- , - - - 5.8.7.1s
-- , Annie 5.6.5.1.10.1
-- , James Bickham 5.13.9.7.1
-- , Jewell Bickham 5.13.9.7s
-- , Lee Moak 5.13.9.6.7.2
-- , Orion 5.8.7.1.1
-- , Othella (Cole) 5.15.4.7.1s
Thorburn, Barbara 5.15.8.3.1
-- , Dorothy (McGee) 5.15.8.3.2
-- , John 5.15.8.3s
Thornhill, Alma Bernell (Moak) 5.14.9.3s
-- , Annie Bell (Moak) 5.14.9.2
-- , James C. 5.4.4.1.1.4s
-- , James C., Jr. 5.4.4.1.1.4.1
-- , Jeffrey 5.4.4.1.1.4.2
-- , Jesse L. 5.15.1.8s
-- , John Marvin 5.15.1.3s
-- , Ollie Grace 5.15.1.8.1
-- , Velma Salena 5.15.1.3.1
Throp, Anna Mae (Brown) 5.3.16.3.5s
Timberlake, Mary Estil (Moak) 5.15.2s
Todd, Martha (Moak) 5.12s
-- , Sarah (Moak) 5.12s
Tony, - - - (Moak) 5.14.4.5s
Tooley, Edwina (Martin) 5.4.5.1.1.2s
Tramel, Albert L. 5.3.18.6s
-- , Albert L., Jr. 5.3.18.6.1
Travis, Lucille (Martin) 5.4.1.1.10s
-- , Maude (Moak) 5.13.11s
Trobaugh, Mary Sue (Ford) 5.7.9.10.1s
Tubbs, Bette Gene 5.14.4.12n
Tuemilla, - - - 5.8.3.1.6
Turner, Carlie 5.7.9.2n
-- , Iceline (Reeves) 5.7.9.2s
-- , Richard Jackson 8.1.6.1.1.2
-- , Ruth (Anders) 5.4.4.9.2s
Tynes, Wayne Gordon 5.15.4.1.1s
-- , Wayne Gordon, Jr. 5.15.4.1.1.1
Tyson, Henry Edward 5.7.6.7.3.1
-- , Henry J. 5.7.6.7.3s

Van, - - - 7.1.6.1.1.1s
-- , Donal Lee 7.1.6.1.1.1.1
-- , Janice Elien 7.1.6.1.1.1.2
-- , Stanley Keith 7.1.6.1.1.1.3
Vanlindingham, Carol Ann (Cloy) 5.4.4.10.1.2
-- , Jerry 5.4.4.10.1s
-- , Patsy Ruth (Bostic) 5.4.4.10.1.1
Varnardo, L. A. 5.2.3.7.11.1s
Varnell, Beverly Jean 5.3.16.9.3.1
-- , Charlie Aristide 5.11.1.5.3s
-- , Charles Richard 5.11.1.5.3.2
-- , Cora Charlene 5.11.1.5.3.1
-- , David Lee 5.11.1.5.3.4
-- , Ginger Carol 5.3.16.9.3.2
-- , Hallie Sue 5.11.1.5.3.3
-- , Marvin Eugene 5.3.16.9.3s
-- , Virginia Ann 5.11.1.5.3.5
Vaughan, Alice R. (Moak) 5.6.2.3.2s
-- , Houston L. 5.7.6.4.1s
-- , Houston L. Jr. 5.7.4.1.3

Vaughan, Mary Sue 5.7.6.4.1.2
Verdel, E. F. 5.7.7.3.2
-- , Frank Emile 5.7.7.3s
-- , Mary Louise (Moore) 5.7.7.3.1
-- , Miriam Lynne 5.7.7.3.2.1
Vernon, Berth (Robertson) 5.4.5.1.2n
Vinson, Nora 5.11.11.2s

Waalkes, Margaret (Moak) 1.1.6.B.1s
Wadsworth, Iddo Franklin 5.15.7.1s
Wagner, John Robert 5.14.7.3.1s
Walden, Ellender 5.4.6n
Walker, Clarence 5.15.6.9s
-- , Effie Eulala (Moak) 5.15.6.3s
-- , James Sharpe 7.1.6.1.3n
-- , Judson Earl, Jr. 5.15.7.4.1s
-- , Lorin Elizabeth 5.15.7.4.1.1
-- , Mary Lou (Moak) 7.1.5.2.5s
-- , Ruby (Reeves) 5.7.9.9s
-- , Ruth Alice (Moak) 7.1.6.1.3s
Wallace, - - - 5.8.3.1.5
-- , - - - 5.6.2.4s
-- , A. E. 5.6.2.1.1.2
-- , Aeron 5.2.3.7.13
-- , Agnes 5.6.2.1.1.4
-- , Albert 5.6.7.3.3
-- , Albert Enoch 5.3.17.7
-- , Alene 5.3.17.5.6
-- , Amaryllis 5.2.3.7.3.3.3
-- , Andra Kay 5.2.3.9.1.2.2
-- , Anna Bell 5.6.7.3.7.3
-- , Annie Ruth 5.3.17.8.4
-- , Arthur 5.3.17.3.2
5.3.6.2.3s
-- , Arthur Lester 5.3.17.3.2.2
-- , Asa Webster 5.3.17.B
-- , Aubrey 5.2.3.7.3.1
-- , Aubrey Neal 5.3.19.2.2.4
-- , Augustus Columbus 5.3.17.4
-- , Bailey 5.3.17.7.6
-- , Bailey 5.3.17s
-- , Barbara 5.2.3.7.5.4
-- , Barbara 5.2.3.9.1.5
-- , Barney 5.3.17.5.2
-- , "Bat" 5.11.11.6
4.1.4s
-- , Becky 5.2.3.7.6.4.1
-- , Belle 5.3.17.2.5
-- , Bernard 5.2.3.7.6.5
-- , Bernice (Adams) 5.2.3.7.6.1
-- , Beulah 5.3.17.2.1
-- , Betty Joe 5.3.17.3.2.6
Wallace, Betty Lou 5.2.3.7.3.1.1
-- , Billie Deah (Price) 5.6.7.3.7.4
-- , Bobby 5.2.3.7.12.2
-- , Bonnie Mae (Adams) 5.2.3.7.4.3
-- , Brenda Gail 5.6.2.2.2.1
-- , Buel 5.6.5.2.1s
-- , Buell 5.3.17.5.1
-- , Calvin 5.2.3.7.1.4
-- , Carl 5.2.3.7.4.1
-- , Caroline 5.2.3.7.4.2.1
-- , Carolyn 5.2.3.7.13.2
-- , Carrie (Brown) 5.2.3.7.7
-- , Caroline 5.6.7.3.1.4
-- , Carroll Dean 5.2.3.9.3.2
-- , Catherine 5.3.17.1.7
-- , Catherine (King) 5.3.10.1
-- , Catherine Casey (Moak) 5.6.2.1.3
5.3.13.4s
-- , Cathy 5.2.3.7.5.3.4
-- , Cecil 5.2.3.7.12
-- , Charles 5.2.3.7.5.11
-- , Charles Clifton 5.2.3.9.3
-- , Charles Clifton, Jr. 5.2.3.9.3.1
-- , Charles Wyet 5.2.3.9
-- , Charlotte 5.2.3.7.3.3.2
-- , Chester 5.6.7.3.7
-- , Christine 5.2.3.7.B.2
-- , Claiborne 5.2.3.7.1.2
-- , Clara (Hart) 5.2.3.7.2
-- , Clara 5.3.10.4.5
-- , Cleon 5.2.3.7.1.2
-- , Clifford 5.3.17.6.6
-- , Clifford 5.3.17.7.7
-- , Curtis 5.2.3.7.1.3
-- , Daisy Elaine 5.3.17.3.2.7
-- , Daniel 5.2.3.7.11.3
-- , Darrell Jean 5.2.3.9.3.3
-- , Diane 5.2.3.7.4.2.2
-- , Dollie 5.6.2.1.4.1
-- , Donald 5.2.3.7.1.5
-- , Donald 5.6.7.3.1
-- , Donald Keith 5.7.9.11.1.2
-- , Donald Robert 5.6.7.3.1.1
-- , Dora A. (Johnson) 5.2.3.4
-- , Dorothy 5.3.17.7.4
-- , Dorothy Gene 5.3.17.5.12
-- , Dorothy Mae 5.6.7.3.6.1
-- , Douglass 5.3.17.2.6
-- , Drucilla (Brown) 5.2.3.2
-- , Durwood 5.2.3.7.5.1
-- , Edith (Hoover) 5.6.7.3.4
-- , Edwin 5.2.3.7.1.6

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Wallace, Ella (Brown) 5.3.10.3
-- , Elisha 5.2.3.7s
-- , Ellis 5.2.3.7.1.9
-- , Elmer 5.6.2.1.6
5.3.13.4.3s
-- , Elzey 5.2.3.7.1
-- , Emmajean 5.8.6.5.5s
-- , Emmett Lee 5.2.3.9.1
-- , Ernest 5.2.3.7.2.1s
-- , Ervin 5.2.3.7.3.2
-- , Erma Jean 5.2.3.7.4.6
-- , Erma Nell (Moak) 5.2.3.7.4.5
-- , Esco 5.3.10.4.1
-- , Ethel (Cappel) 5.6.7.3.2
-- , Esther Mae 5.3.17.1.2
-- , Eva Nell (Howard) 5.2.3.7.3.6
-- , Florence (Moak) 5.13.2.1s
-- , Frances Nora (Northan) 5.3.10.1
-- , Freddie 5.2.3.7.3.1.2
-- , Garland 5.2.3.7.9.3
-- , Gary Lynn 5.3.19.2.2.1
-- , Geraldine 5.3.17.3.3.1
-- , Georgia Ann 5.2.3.7.5.7
-- , Georgia Fae 5.3.17.3.2.3
-- , Gertrude (Cade) 5.6.2.1.5
-- , George Washington 5.3.17.5.10
-- , Gladys 5.3.10.4.6
-- , Gordon 5.2.3.7.5.6
-- , Gracelene 5.3.17.5.7
-- , Grady 5.2.3.7.8
-- , Grover 5.2.3.7.4.2
-- , Harold 5.2.3.7.5.9
-- , Harold 5.3.17.5.5
-- , Harry Truman 5.2.3.7.11.4
-- , Helen 5.3.17.6.7
-- , Helen Marie 5.2.3.4.1.1s
-- , Henry A. 5.2.3.7.5.10
-- , Hester (Allred) 5.2.3.5
-- , Hilda Mae 5.3.17.6.8
-- , Homer Malcolm 5.2.3.9.2
-- , Houston 5.3.17.8.2
-- , Howell 5.3.10.4.4
-- , Hulon 5.2.3.7.1.7
-- , Hulon 5.3.17.5.8
-- , Ilsa (Brown) 5.6.7.5n
-- , Inez 5.3.17.8.3
-- , Irene 5.2.3.9.1.2.3
-- , Irvin 5.7.9.11.1s
-- , Irvin Randall 5.7.9.11.1.1
-- , J. K. 5.3.17.8.5
-- , Jacob Rushing 5.3.17.10

Wallace, Jacquline 5.6.7.3.1.3
-- , James 5.2.3.7.5.3
-- , James 5.3.17.6.5
-- , James 5.3.17.10.1
-- , James Clifton 5.3.17.3.4.1
-- , James Clifton 5.6.2.2.2s
-- , Janie (Hart) 5.2.3.6
-- , Janice 5.6.7.3.7.2
-- , Janis Ellen 5.2.3.7.5.1.3
-- , Jesse Martin 5.3.17.3.3
-- , Jean 5.6.7.3.1.2
-- , Jerry 5.6.2.1.4.3
-- , Jessie Lee 5.6.2.1.7
-- , Jewel Jaye (Case) 5.2.3.7.6.3
-- , Jewell Reuben 5.3.17.3.4
-- , Jo Ann 5.6.2.2.2.2
-- , Joan 5.2.3.7.13.1
-- , John 5.2.3.7.5.8
-- , John 5.6.2.1.2.4
-- , John 5.6.2.1.4.4
-- , John Henry 5.3.17.1.4
-- , John Henry 5.3.17.3.4.2
-- , John W. 5.6.2.1s
-- , Julius 5.6.7.3.5
-- , Kathleen 5.2.3.9.1.1
-- , Katie Ruth 5.3.17.3.2.5
-- , Katie Nell 5.2.3.7.8.1
-- , Keith 5.2.3.7.5.3.1
-- , Kenneth 5.2.3.7.13.3
-- , Kimmie 5.6.5.2.1.2
-- , Kurt Allen 5.3.19.2.2.2
-- , L. D. 5.3.17.2.7
-- , L. E. 5.6.2.1.1.1
-- , La Ruth (Bryant) 5.3.17.3.7
-- , Lambert 5.6.5.2.1.1
-- , Laura Belle 5.3.17.1.3
-- , Laverne (Hancock) 5.2.3.7.3.7
-- , Laverne 5.3.17.3.4.3
-- , Lavone 5.2.3.7.8.3
-- , Lena Pearl 5.2.3.9.1.4
-- , Lenora (Allred) 5.2.3.3
-- , Leo 5.3.17.10.2
-- , Leon 5.3.17.1.8
-- , Leroy 5.3.17.2.8
-- , Lessie Stephen 5.3.17.3.3.3
-- , Lewin 5.2.3.7.3.4
-- , Lewis 5.3.17.1.5
-- , Lilly (Brown) 5.3.17.11
-- , Lois (Johnson)(Lambert) 5.2.3.7.6.2
-- , Louie Edward 5.2.3.7.6.5
-- , Louise (Moak) 5.2.3.7.5.2

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Wallace, Louise Margery (Williams) 5.8.6.7.3s
-- , Louis 5.3.17.8.1
-- , Lowery 5.6.2.1.4.2
-- , Lowery 5.3.10.4.2
-- , Lucile (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.4s
-- , Lucretia 5.3.17.2.2
-- , Lurlene 5.3.17.7.1
-- , Luster C. 5.3.17.3
6.6.8.5s
-- , Luster C., Jr. 5.3.17.3.5
-- , M. L. 5.2.3.7.8.5
-- , Malissia 5.2.3.7.8.4
-- , Malissa (Wallace) 5.5.3.7
-- , Mabel 5.3.17.7.2
-- , Magaline (Pettigrew) 5.2.3.7.4.4
-- , Malcolm 5.2.3.9.1.2
-- , Maretta 5.2.3.7.5.5
-- , Marie 5.3.17.6.2
-- , Marlett 5.2.3.7.3.3
-- , Marlin 5.6.2.1.6.1
-- , Marshall 5.2.3.7.4
-- , Marshall 5.6.7.3.7.1
-- , Martha 5.3.17.2.10
-- , Martin 5.2.3.6.2
-- , Martin 5.2.3.7.3
-- , Martin 5.6.2.1.6.2
-- , Maryln 5.2.3.7.2.1.2
-- , Mattie Lee 5.3.17.7.3
-- , Mavis 5.2.3.7.1.8
-- , Melissa 5.2.3.7.11.5
-- , Mertie 5.3.17.2.4
-- , Michael Davie 5.2.3.7.5.1.1
-- , Milton 5.2.3.7.2.1.1
-- , Minnie Grace 5.3.17.3.2.1
-- , Mitchell 5.2.3.7.4.2.3
-- , Nancy Joe 5.3.17.3.3.4
-- , Nell 5.3.17.6.4
-- , Neva Loyce (Felder) 5.3.17.3.6
-- , Nevline 5.2.3.7.9.1
-- , Noel 5.2.3.7.9
-- , Norma Jean (Case) 5.2.3.9.2.1
-- , Oliver 5.3.17.5.4
-- , Oliver 5.3.17.5
-- , Oma 5.2.3.7.3.5
-- , Omega (Varnado) 5.2.3.7.11.1
-- , Parshall 5.2.3.7.5
-- , Patric 5.2.3n
-- , Patrick 5.3.10.4.3
-- , Paul 5.2.3.7.8.6
-- , Paul Martin 5.3.17.3.3.2
-- , Pauline 5.3.17.5.3
Wallace, Percy Quin 5.2.3.7.11
-- , Perla Belle (Reeves)
(Haven) 5.3.17.3.1
-- , Philip 5.2.3.7.3.3.1
-- , Rachel (Moak) 5.3.14.5s
-- , Rastus 5.3.17.10.3
-- , Ray Wilson 5.3.19.2.2s
-- , Reba 5.3.17.6.1
-- , Reba Lavelle 5.3.17.3.2.4
-- , Regina 5.2.3.7.5.3.2
-- , Rembert 5.6.5.2.1.3
-- , Reo (Hart) 5.2.3.7.2.3s
-- , Richard 5.3.17.2
-- , Roger Dale 5.2.3.7.5.1.2
-- , Roy 5.3.17.7.5
-- , Rubylene 5.3.17.5.9
-- , Sadie 5.3.17.2.9
-- , Salon 5.3.17.5.11
-- , Sam 5.6.7.3s
-- , Sam J., Jr. 5.6.7.3.8
-- , Shelby 5.2.3.7.6.7
-- , Sherman 5.3.17.1.6
-- , Shirley 5.2.3.7.1.5.1
-- , Shirley 5.6.2.1.2.3
-- , Shirley Delores 5.2.3.9.1.2.1
-- , Steve 5.2.3.7.5.3.3
-- , Susan 5.2.3.7.5.1.4
-- , Thelma 5.3.17.6.3
-- , Thomas 5.2.3.8
-- , Thomas 5.6.2.1.4
-- , Thomas L. 5.6.2.1.1.3
-- , Troy 5.3.17.2.3
-- , Trudy Jane (Allred) 5.3.17.9
5.2.3.3.6s
-- , Van 5.6.2.1.2
-- , Vardell 5.6.2.1.2.2
-- , Veta Grace (Reeves) 5.10.1.3.12s
-- , Vianna 5.2.3.7.9.2
-- , Virginia 5.6.2.1.2.1
-- , W. A. "Billy Brown" 5.2.3.7.6.4
-- , W. B. 5.6.7.3.6
-- , Walter 5.6.2.1.1
-- , Walter 5.13.2.1n
-- , Wanda Sue 5.3.19.2.2.3
-- , Wayne 5.2.3.7.12.1
-- , Whit Clarence 5.3.17.6
-- , William P. 5.3.10s
-- , William Patrick 5.3.10.4
-- , Willie 5.3.17.1
-- , Winston Lee 5.2.3.9.1.6
-- , Zachariah 5.2.3s

Wallace, Zachariah 5.2.2s
— — , Zack 5.2.3.7.6
— — , Zelma (Moak) 5.2.3.7.10
Wallaker, Margie (Moak) 8.1.6.8.1s
Walsh, Dempsey Milton 5.15.1.9s
— — , Doris (Wallace) 5.3.17.3.3s
— — , Frances Inez (Kirkland) 5.15.1.9.1
Walters, Alex 5.13.1.1.5n
— — , Frances Elaine 5.13.1.1.5s
Walton, Ola (Brown) 5.10.5.1.5s
Warren, — — — 5.2.3s
— — , Delliah (Herrington) 5.13.9n
— — , Lila (Herrington) 5.2.3.1
— — , Virginia Nell (Reeves) 5.10.6.2.1s
Watford, Alma Elemese (Brown) 5.3.19.2.1
Watkins, Ida (Love) 5.3.16.1.1n
Watson, Grover 5.6.7.2.2s
Watts, Jasper 5.3.14.2s
— — , Mildred Louella (Laird) 5.3.14.1.3n
— — , V. C. 5.13.5.10s
Wayne, J. Arnold 5.4.6.5.4s
— — , Nancy 5.4.6.5.4.1
Weatherall, Paul Theodore 5.3.6.5.2.1.2
— — , Richard Hooper 5.3.6.5.2.1s
— — , Richard Hooper, Jr. 5.3.6.5.2.1.1
Weaver, Rolene M. (Parks) 5.5.3.2.4s
Webb, Thomas Kelly 5.6.3.5.1s
Weekley, Genevieve (Moak) 5.13.10.1s
Weiner, — — — 5.11.11.6.9.4s
Weir, Nannie Bell (Greer) 5.6.5.1.1s
Welch, Celia Ann (McFadden) 5.2.3.9n
5.3.14.1n
— — , Jameson P. 5.3.14.4s
— — , Margaret (Johnson) 5.2.3.4.4.2s
Wells, Arnold 5.13.5.9.4s
— — , Clyde Goodson 5.4.5.4.2s
— — , Golda Rae (Anders) 5.4.4.9.3s
— — , Norma (Smith) 5.4.4.1.4.1s
— — , Robert Clyde 5.4.5.4.2.1
— — , Wilda Mae (Moak) 5.13.1.1.6s
— — , Willis 5.13.1.1.6n
— — , Willis W. 5.14.1.5.1s
— — , William Riley 5.5.3.1.2s
West, Charles 5.4.4.8.2.2
— — , Clyde Correll 5.4.4.8.2s
— — , Cynthia Lyn 5.8.6.5.1.1.1
— — , J. B. 5.8.6.5.1.1s
— — , James Ernest 5.4.4.8.2.5
— — , Juanita Nancy 5.4.4.8.2.4
— — , Malcolm 5.4.4.8.2.1
— — , Sarah Jane (Maner) 5.4.4.8.2.3
Westbrook, Bernard Lamar 5.13.1.1.8n
— — , Nora Jean 5.13.1.1.8.1
— — , William Wayne 5.13.1.1.8s
Western, Ellen Suzanne 7.1.6.4.1.2
— — , Price Sidney
— — , Virginia Carrol 7.1.6.4.1.1
Weston, Daniel (Rollins) 5.5.3.3.3.1
— — , Horatio Coburn 5.5.3.3.3s
— — , Katherine Kennedy 5.5.3.3.4.3
— — , Sophie Hutson 5.5.3.3.1.2
Wheeler, Louise (Moak) 5.3.6.5.2s
— — , Nathan W. 5.3.6.5.2n
White, Archie 5.6.5.4.4s
— — , Carrie (Martin) 5.4.1.1.10s
— — , Howard 5.4.3.7.2s
— — , Jimmie O. 5.3.6.3.4.3s
— — , Julian 5.4.1.1.2.2s
— — , Roger Lyn 5.6.5.4.4.1
Whitman, L. A. 5.10.2.5s
— — , Mary (Reeves) 5.10.2.3s
Whittington, Bonnie Jo
(Thornhill) 5.4.4.1.1.4
— — , Ernest 5.4.6.7s
— — , Frank Smith 5.4.4.1.1.2
— — , Frank Richard 5.4.4.1.1s
— — , James Allen 5.4.4.1.1.1
— — , James Allen, Jr. 5.4.4.1.1.1.1
— — , Gaye 5.4.4.1.1.1.2
— — , Joy (Caston) 5.4.4.1.1.3
— — , Mary Jane (Freeman) 5.6.2.2n
— — , Sarah (McKay) 5.4.4.1.1.5
— — , Wretha (Etheridge) 5.3.16.9n
Whitty, Annie Sue 5.5.3.3.7.5
— — , George Christian 5.5.3.3.7.6
— — , Henry Rollins 5.5.3.3.7.3
— — , Mary Lucille 5.5.3.3.7.4
— — , Patricia Rollins 5.5.3.3.7.2
— — , Stephen Kimbro 5.5.3.3.7s
— — , Stephen Kimbro, Jr. 5.5.3.3.7.1
Wiggins, Jessie (Rollins) 5.5.3.1s
Wilburn, Jerry Lynn 5.3.6.5.3.2.1
— — , Jerry Myers 5.3.6.5.3.2s
— — , Lee Allen 5.3.6.5.3.2.3
— — , Mark Evans 5.3.6.3.2.2
Wilcher, — — — (Rollins) 5.5n
Wilder, — — — 5.3.9.3.2s
Wilkinson, Dudley Leroy 5.13.1.1.2.1.1
— — , Herbert Alphonso, Sr. 5.13.1.1.2.1n
— — , Herbert Alphonse, Jr. 5.13.1.1.2.1s
Wille, Elizabeth Grace 5.4.5.8.2.2
— — , Mary Linda 5.4.5.8.2.1

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Wille, Roy Charles, Jr. 5.4.5.8.2s
Williams, - - - 5.8.6.3s
-- , Barbara (Parker) 5.4.6.5
-- , Barclay Burlin 5.4.6.4
-- , Becky 5.8.6.3.1.2.2
-- , Ben Joseph 5.15.6.14.1
-- , Beulah 5.11.11.6.3.4
-- , Bryan 5.8.6.3.1.2.1
-- , Deanna 5.8.6.3.1.3
-- , Donald 5.8.6.3.1.2
-- , Enoch J. 5.8.6.7n
-- , Evaline 5.4.6.4.1.1
-- , Floyd C. 5.4.6.3
-- , Forrest 5.11.11.6.3.1
-- , George 5.11.11.6.3.2
-- , Georgiana (Whittington) 5.4.6.7
-- , Gordon 5.8.7.6.3
-- , Hardy 5.11.11.6.3.5
-- , Howard 5.8.6.7.2
-- , Ida (Wallace) 5.11.11.6.4.1
-- , Ida (Green) 5.11.11.6.7s
-- , James 7.1.2.7s
-- , James 5.15.1.7.2
-- , James F. 5.15.6.14s
-- , Jerry 5.8.6.7.2.2
-- , John 5.11.11.6.4.1
-- , Lamar Alfred 5.15.1.7.3
-- , Lavelle (Robins) 5.8.6.7.1
-- , Lena 5.11.11.6.4.1.2
-- , Lowery 5.11.11.6.4s
-- , Lucy (Cole) 4.2.6.2.7s
-- , Mable (Moak) 7.1.6.1.1s
-- , Martena 5.11.11.6.4.1.1
-- , Marvin 5.8.6.7.2.1
-- , Mary 5.4.6.3.1
-- , Mary (Moak) 5.8.1s
-- , Mary (Reeves) 5.10.3.4s
-- , Mary Ann (Woods) 5.4.6.1
-- , Mary Lou 5.8.6.3.2.2
-- , Maryland 5.8.6.7.3.2
-- , May 5.7.9.1
-- , Mike Conner 5.15.1.7.4
-- , Mecky (May) 5.13.4.4.2s
-- , Nehemiah 5.4.6n
-- , Nellie (Reeves) 5.10.3.4.1s
-- , Nora Alba (Brown) 5.4.6.6
-- , Otis Franklin 5.14.4.7.3s
-- , Pike 5.11.11.6.3s
-- , Reuben 5.8.6.3.2.1
-- , Reubin 4.2.7s
-- , Rhelda 5.15.6.14.2
-- , Robert 5.8.6.3.2.3
Williams, Robert 5.11.11.6.3.6
-- , Robert Clifton 5.15.1.7.1
-- , Robert Zebeline 5.15.1.7s
-- , Rodney 5.8.6.3.2.4
-- , Roger 5.8.6.7s
-- , Royce Wayne 5.4.6.4.1
5.8.6.4.1s
-- , Royce Wayne, Jr. 5.4.6.4.1.2
-- , Ruben 5.4.6n
-- , Rufus 5.8.6.3.2
-- , Ruth Christine (Alford) 5.4.5.4.1s
-- , Scharlett (Knapp) 5.8.6.3.1.1
-- , Salena (Etheridge) 5.8.6.7.5
5.3.16.9.2s
-- , Simpson 5.4.6.2
-- , Tully 5.2.3.4.3s
-- , Vivian (Biri) 5.8.6.7.4
-- , Walter Lamar 5.4.6.4.1.3
-- , Walter R. 5.14.1.7.5
-- , Wesley 5.8.6.3.1
-- , Wiley 5.11.11.6.4.1.3
-- , Will 5.7.9.1s
-- , William 5.11.11.6.3.3
-- , William W. 5.4.6s
Williamson, Benjamin 5.10.1.6n
-- , Betty Lou 5.6.5.1.9.3
-- , Dianne 5.6.5.1.9.5
-- , James Frank 5.6.5.1.9.4
-- , Josephine 5.10.1.6s
-- , Louise (Moak) 5.6.5.1.9.2
5.15.6.8.1s
-- , Leroy 5.8.5.1.9.1
-- , Mary (Rollins) 5.5.3.7s
-- , Neel Earl 5.6.5.1.9.6
-- , Ruth (Jackson) 5.2.3.4.6.3s
-- , Walter 5.6.5.1.9s
Williard, Ross B. 5.7.1s
Wilsher, Kathryn (Boswell) 8.1.6.4.2.7s
Wilson, Billie Ann (White) 5.3.6.3.5.3
-- , Bobby Wayne 5.3.6.3.5.2
-- , Bon F. 5.6.3.4.1s
-- , Catherine 5.6.3.4.1.1
-- , David Lawrence 5.4.4.5.3.4
-- , Donald Joseph 5.4.4.5.3.5
-- , Ephriam O. 5.3.6.3.5s
-- , Ephriam O., Jr. 5.3.6.3.5.5
-- , Gloria Dell (Brown) 5.10.5.3.1.1s
-- , Josee Laura (Grice) 5.15.6.1.2
-- , Martha Delle (Jordan) 5.4.4.5.3.2
-- , Mary Hellon (Byrd) 5.4.4.5.3.1
-- , Myra Jean 5.3.6.3.5.1
-- , Ray Gardner 5.4.4.5.3.3

INDEX, PART II (continued)

Wilson, Robert A. 5.15.6.1s
-- , Robert Hilton 5.15.6.1.1
-- , Susan Ruth 5.4.4.5.3.6
-- , Thomas Kent 5.3.6.3.5.4
-- , Thomas Ray 5.4.4.5.3s
Winborne, Angie (Laird) 5.3.6.5n
-- , C. B. 5.6.2.2.2s
-- , Hardy (Wallace) 5.2.3.7.11s
-- , William Michael 5.6.2.2.2.5
-- , Roderich Howell 5.6.2.2.2.4
-- , Stephen Leroy 5.6.2.2.2.6
-- , Sybil 5.6.2.2.2.3
Winn, James 5.14.5.1s
Womack, Eunice Cecilia Ann (Webb) 5.6.3.5.1
-- , Gwin Harley 5.6.3.5.4.2
-- , Hardy K. 5.6.3.5.4.1
-- , Harley Kyle 5.6.3.5.4
-- , Laura May 5.6.3.5.3
-- , William David 5.6.3.5s
-- , William Hays 5.6.3.5n
-- , Willie Hazel (Haltmar) (Cerame) 5.6.3.5.2
Wood, --- 5.3.14.3.3s
— , Betty Christine 5.3.14.3.3.2
— , Edith (Wallace) 5.3.17.3.3s
— , James Ashton 5.3.14.3.3.1
— , J. P. 5.4.5.1.3s
— , Joe 5.15.8.4.1.2
— , John 5.15.8.4.1.4
— , Evelyn Irma (Anderson) 5.4.5.1.3.1
— , Patricia 5.15.8.4.1.3
— , Robert Paul 5.3.14.3.3.3
— , Thomas 5.15.8.4.1.1
— , Dr. Thomas P. 5.15.8.4.1s
Woodall, --- (Williams) 5.11.11.6.4.1s
-- , Chris C. 5.9.10
-- , Etta (Reeves) 5.10.3.3s
-- , Eva Nell (Green) 5.14.1.5.4s
-- , Izakiah 5.9s
-- , Izakiah 5.7n
-- , Jerusha E. (Moak) 5.9.8
-- , Rasha 5.9.11
-- , Thomas M. 5.9.9
-- , Ureth (May) 5.9.7
-- , Vernon 5.3.10.3.5s
Woods, Carroll 5.4.6.1.2
-- , Laura Emmitt 5.4.6.1.1
-- , Robert 5.4.6.1s
Woolbrick, Henry 5.8.3.1.2s
Wooley, Coot 5.6.4s
Wooten, Catherine (Moak) 5.3.5.1.5.2s
Wright, Blenda Juanita 5.3.15.5.3.2
-- , Charles Henry 5.3.15s
-- , Doris (Smith) 5.2.3.6.5.3s
-- , Edward James 5.3.15.5.1
-- , George Middleton 5.15.3.3
-- , Grace Lee 5.3.15.5.2
-- , John Henry Wright 5.3.16.5
-- , John Richard 5.3.15.5.3.1
-- , Judy 5.3.15.5.3.3
-- , Permelia Perlie 5.3.15.2
-- , Purser Lee 5.3.15.4
-- , Rosalie 5.3.15.1
-- , Virgil Elzie 5.3.15.5.3
Wroten, Edward 5.10.2.7s
-- , Jessie Rena (Moak) 5.4.1.2.1s
-- , Sally (Barksdale) 5.4.4.8.3s
-- , Thomas Sylvester 5.4.1.2.1n

Yarbrough, Nellie Etta (Price) 5.15.4.10s
-- , Sarah (Herrington) 5.7.8n
Yawn, --- 5.11.11.6.3.2s
-- , Earl 5.15.3.1.2
-- , James Clyde 5.15.3.1.1
-- , John Coker 7.1.3s
-- , L. E. 5.4.5.5.6.2s
-- , L. E. 5.15.3.1.4
-- , Leroy 5.15.3.1.3
-- , Lucius E. 5.15.3.1s
Yonan, Gladys L. (Reeves) 5.7.8.10s
Young, --- 5.3.16.1.4s
-- , --- 5.4.1.1.8s
-- , --- 5.4.1.1.5s
-- , Brenda 5.3.16.1.4.1.3
-- , Charles Robert 5.3.16.1.4.3
-- , Elizabeth (Moak) 5.3.6.2.4s
-- , Henry Ford 5.6.5.7.5s
-- , Hosea Albert 5.4.1.1.8s
-- , James Henry 5.6.5.7.5.1
-- , Julia Irene (Ellis) 5.4.1.1.8.1
-- , Larry L. 5.3.16.1.4.2
-- , Patsy Ruth 5.6.5.7.5.2
-- , Ruth Lyrline (Burris) 5.4.1.1.8.2
-- , Tacitus Wesley 5.3.6.2.4n
-- , Victor Lawrence 5.3.16.1.4.1

Zartman, Donald Leroy 5.3.14.3.3s

4970